Mbesa: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Habakkuk, Haggai, Hebrews, James, John, Jonah, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Nahum, Obadiah, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Ruth, Titus, Zephaniah

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at [https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/](https://nam12.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Funfoldingword.bible%2Fult%2F&data=02%7C01%7Cmarv_lucas%40wycliffeassociates.org%7Cab3b29dbe7fc44554aeb08d8080e8e70%7C7baa11086adb4be299cf00a4872ab1cf%7C0%7C0%7C637268205914531190&sdata=SW2KxVr%2BcxHGAgMpv602NzoYenorfHi9bOs2SNzVpR4%3D&reserved=0).

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

**You are free to:**

* **Share**— copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
* **Adapt**— remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

**Under the following conditions:**

* **Attribution**— You must attribute the work as follows: “Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>.” Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
* **ShareAlike**— If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
* **No additional restrictions**— You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

**Notices:**

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.

A picture containing text, clipart

Description automatically generated

TOC \o "1-2" \h \z \uRight-click to update field (doing so will insert table of contents).

Page left intentionally blank

## Ruth

Chapter 1  
1A tango li bateni ba mosambo, eteyalaka a motolo a moki, mito emoyi i Bethlehem i Yuda akokiaka ye mwali e laye mpe e bana ba ye ba olome yele, po eboyali mayi mwasa a moki i Moab. 2Lina li moli mito étais Elimelec, li mwali e la Naomi, mpe Bana ba ye ba olome Machlan mpe Kilion; bétail baito ba Ephatien i Bethlehem li Yuda. Bakatsha a moki i Moab, baka yala ehelo.3Elimelec molome i Naomi okawa, mpe aka tikala a Bana baye ba olome yele. 4Baka sila baali baito a Moab, imoli etomi Orpa mpe esiya Ruth, mpe beyalaki eyelo binanga laho. 5Machlon mpe Kilyon bakawa bo bayele, Naomi akatikala ye mangine ta Bana, ta molome.6Naomi akokaka ine Mongalima aka salisa baito ba ye mpe aka mwesa bo bima bioleyi akayemola ye mpe bahali ba bana be laye yele po botshuyi a Moab. 7Akatswa a ilongo eyalaki ye, a bahali ba bana e laye yele, mpe aka banda boyele po ine awule a moki i Yuda.8Naomi aka yekela bahali ba bana e laye yele, bowula, mito la mito ake ngu ima e laye, Mongalima a mwesa unu bowali, ndenge unu bokelaki ango mpe a bane bakawo. 9Mongalima a kele unu bosile kwa lingima, mpe a mwesa unu bowali kati e mbele e ino mpe aka mwesa bo ipwepwe. Baka banda boleli, mpe baka lela a mohehe efulaku. 10Mpe baka moyekela: totshikundji, tokokia a laho ngu lihota li laho.11Naomi akaheka : bowule, bana owa bao wali! po embi bokundji bolwi la ngo? lebayi a bana baolome a solo po ine lekohota ba bane balome ba ino? 12Bowule, bana awa baowali, boke ngaka kwa moholo po e boyasile kwalingina ata mpe leyeki ine lesile olome, sanga a otsio li onombe le kosila molome, mpe le kohaka Bana baolome, 13Unu bo kokonga po ine bahole, botshikundji bosili baolome esia po emoli? Tshikundji, bana owa baowali! lebayi a bowaowa po e ino; po ine Mongalima aka yokese ngo bowaowa.14Baka banda boleli a mohehe ofulaku, baka lela kwa lingina. Orpa, aka yesa ima obeli ipwepwe, mbuse omoli akawula ngi bo, kasi Ruth etshikundji bafakani a ima obili e laye. 15Naomi aka yekela Ruth: lita, mbanda e layo akawula a lohia e ibo a moki e ibo mpe a Mongalima e ibo oyo pe wula ndenge ye ukawula.16Ruth akawulesela: so sese ngo yesika e laho, esikani okokia ngo mpe lekoyala, mpe Mongalima e laho ekoyala Mongalima ela; 17Esikani ekowa oyo ngo mpe lekowa mpe bekotaha ngo. Nga tema seleka a lina li Mongalima a mwesa ngo yetumbu eyeteli efulaku sanga bowi nde eko faka ngo e laho. 18Naomi aka ana ye boyisi molende po ine ake ndole imoyi laye, etshiyeki alingina yema emoyi.19Bakakia ndole imoyi tii a Bethlehem. Tango bakatsha ehelo, lohia kwitu eko ningana po e ibo: mpe bahali baka banda bohuholi! Ano ebayi Naomi? 20Akawulesela bo: botshimwetake ngo Naomi alingina, kasi bomwetake ngo Mara, po ine Mongalima li nguya akayenese ngo bowaowa. 21Felo leke leyalaki mito libaliale, kasi Mongalima akawulese ngo bo yema a afindji po embi bomwetake ngo Naomi? botshiyeni ndenge Mongalima li nguya akayenese ngo bowaowa?22Ko oyo Naomi e mwali e mona e laye Ruth bakataka a moki i Moab, bakatswa a Bethlehem tango ine betaki betosesi umu i Orges.

Chapter 2  
1A Bethlehem mito emoyi i kita mpe i lokumu eteyalaka eyeho, Lina li laye Boaz ye eyalaki monginena i Elimelec molome i Naomi. 2Luta mito i Moab akaheka a Naomi: mwesi ngo ndole leke bokamati bauma ine etikalaka a bihua. Tango esiya mito emoyi ekokokela ngo bowaowa, mpe ekotike ngo lekamate bouma i Orges a yehwa e laye. Aka mowulesela: kiaka mona wa owali.3Akakia mpe aka banda bohongi baito yeseli mbuse, po ebolokoti bouma i Orges ine etikali a bihua, eyalaki a Libya li wali, po ine eyalaki a yehua i Boaz, monginene i Elimelec. 4Mpe lita, Boaz akatsha a Bethlehem mpe akalwa a yehwa e laye. Aka yeka a baito baye ba yesili: Mongalima a yale a unu, bo baka mowulesela Mongalima abenisa oye.5 Mpe Boaz aka yekela kapita i baito ba yesili: lifoki ano ebayi mwali e nda? 6Kapita aka mowulesela: ye ebayi lifoki i moki i Moab, baka lwa ndole umoyi a Naomi. 7Akalongaka ngo ndole, po ine asile ba uma ine baito ba yesili bekwesi banda elwaki ye a kombe tii sikene ebayi sanga bolokoti aka pemaka Sango tango umoyi.8Boaz aka yekela Luta: okoke mona owa otshikia a yehwa i mito yesia; otshikia yesika, kasi oyale sanga kelekele i baito bayesili ba ha baowali. 9Lita wali esikane ekia bo botusesi ba uma a yehwa mpe okonge bo a mbuse. Nga yetesia baito ba ha bayesili ba olome betshi mokungisia oye. La okokoka posa i baye, kiaka bonui ine etokaki bo a ekutu.10Luta obofa biwi bosio a mbu mpe akayekela Boaz: po embi okokokela ngo bowaowa, po ine okeyeli ngo aka lebayi mofaya? 11Boaz aka mowulesela: beyekelaki ngo bakita ngia okelaki a ima obili e laho, mbuse e loko li molome e laho. Le lembeli ndenge aka tika aha mpe ima e laho mpe lohia lo laho, oka lwa boyali kati e baito bane otshimbelaki felo. 12Mongalima a wulesela oye bolamu ndenge ekelaki oye. Yawe, Mongalima i Isalayele a mwese oye boendi efulaku, po ine okalwa bohitami sese li bofafu e laye.13Aka yeka: oh! kumi okyeli ngo wali. Tshikokani a mito emoyi i baito bela ho ba yesili i baowali, okokokela ngo bowaowa, mpe lioyi elaho i boboto ekanlendisi ngo.14A tango li boyeli, Boaz akayekela Luta: lwa ole, Sila i foe, ole a ngu. Luta eyalaki esikani imoyi a baito ba yesili, Boaz aka mwesa ye bauma i bokalengi, Luta okalia emoli, akaliala, akatika esiya.Mbuse emoli akawula a yehwa po e bosili bauma Boaz a mwesaka mibeko a baito baye ba yesili: botike je ake bosili bauma asikani boyemalesi likisa i Orges. Botsi mohangesi. 16Bokoki ine bokulisi ndombo i motiti i Orges ine bonangesi; botika emoli a mbu po ine alwa bosili. Bo so bokela yembanda.17Aka sila matiti i Orges toi a likose, mpe aka tuta emoli po ebo tusesi uma, ekatila mayi peeli ekoke saki yefulaku. 18Aka sila emoli mpe ndombo e bima ine ekatikalaka tango beliaki a yehwa, Aka tala kwitu a lohia mpe aka mwesa ima o bili.19Ima obili la ye aka moyekela: okasila uma bonombe kohe? Etaki yehwa enda? Mongalima abenisa mito ano aka salesi oye. 20Naomi aka yekela mawali e Mona e la ye: Mongalima abenisa mito emoli! Po ine akayenesa lokundo e laye ngiso baito tobayi a bomoi ndenge eteyenesaka ngu baito bakawa, mbuse Naomi aka bakisa ye ebayi Mongalima e iso. Ebayi emoyi kati e baito bane besengeli kobaa mokumba e iso.21Luta mito i Moab akaheka kwalingina : aka yekelaka ngo: lekele esikani moyi a baito baye ba yesili tii tango ine bekofwesq botuse una. 22Mpe Naomi akaheka Luta, mwali e omona e laye: ebayi wali, Mona owaowali, kangama sanga a baito ba ye ba yesili baowali, otshikia a yehwa i mito yesiya, po ine bekomonyokola oye ehela.23Aka tikala elongi imoyi a baito ba yesili ba owali i Boaz, tii tango baka fwesa batusesi Orges mpe lofate eyalaki elongi imoyi a ima obili.

Chapter 3  
1Naomi, ima obili, aka moyekela: mona owa owali, lekundji ine le matelas oye bohami po ine obane a enanga. 2Olembeli Boaz, obandaka bokele ngwa ye ilongo imoyi a baito baye ba yesili ba owali, ye ebayi monginena e iso. Bonombe a likose ekokia botuti Orges po e botusesi uma.3Ya saye mpe o a pita baina, tola tulu eyitani, mpe kiaka esikani ye etuta uma. Kasi soyenesana a ba iso e laye, tii tango ekofwesa boleyi mpe bonoyi. 4Mbuse, Lita wali yelonge ye ekaengala mbuse imoli kiaka botusesi bolangeli esikani ewaki mekele e laye, mpe yengala eyelo. ye mangine eko moyekela bakita ine ekoki oye okele. 5Aka mowulesela : lekokela ba kita ngia ndenge eyeki oye.6Akakia a etutelp, mpe akakela ndenge eyekaki ima obili e laye. 7Boaz akalia mpe akanwa, motema u waye eyalaki a yenanga. Akakia boyengoli kelekele i likisa li'matiti. Luta akalwa tayitayi, akatusesia bolangeli a mekele e laye mpe akengala.8A momoloi botsio, Boaz akumwa a mbala emoyi, Aka kamwe tango akena mona owali engali a mekele e laye. 9Akaheka : oyenda? Aka mowulesela ngo Luta mito e laho yesili wake ngo a tulu e lahoo po ine obayi a makaki li lisiko.10Mpe akaheka : Mongalima abenisa oye, mona owaowali. Po ine boboto ine okalitesa sikene a lihota li molome e laho, eyeteli ine olitesaki ngu ima obili e laho. Okoki ine opale palanga umoyi u olome ano ebayi abozwi to ine etsibayi abozwi. 11Sikene sohanga Mona owaowali, lekokela bakita ngia ine olombi ngo. Po ine baito ngia a lohia belembeli ine obayi mwali eyitani.12Ebayi solo lebayi a makoki li lisiko, kasi monginena esiya emweteli ngo. 13Oyengole ine, akombe, la akakunda bosili oye, asile oye. Kasi la etshikundji bosili oye, ngatena seleka a lina li Mongalima li bomoi ngo mangine leko mosila. Oyengale ane tii a kombe.14Akengale asese e mekele e laye tii a kombe, kasi akatsa a kombe po ine baito betsimoyene. Boaz akaheka : etsibayi wali mito esia alembele ine mwali umoyi etengalaki ane. 15Tango ekundji ine ake, Boaz aka moyekela: tandola liputa e laho e tala wali Luta akadola emoli, Boaz aka mwesa bakatini mbale omoyi i Orge; mpe akisela ye a mata mbuse emoli akawula a lohia lombau.16Akatsa ngu ima obili, Naomi akaheka: eboyi oye, Mona owaowali? Luta aka moyekela bakiti ngia Boaz ekulaki ye. 17Akaheka kwalingina : aka mwesaka ngo ba katini mbaleomoyi orge, mpe akaheka: otsiwula a soyemo a o findji ngu ima obili. 18Naomi Akaheka : nange motema, Mona owaowali, tii tango okolembela emoli likita ekosuka yahondenge. Po ine Boaz ekokela ngia po afwesi emoli likita sanga bonombe.

Chapter 4  
1Boaz akakia a lituka, mpe akayala eyelo. Mbuse emoyi tango, mito ano Boaz eyekaki ebayi a makoki li lisiko, akayetaka ane. Boaz akamoyekela: lwa oyale ane. mito emoli akayafila mpe akayala. 2Boaz akasila baito laho kati e bakumi ba lohia lombau, mpe akaheka : boyale ane. Bo mpe bakayala.Mbuse akaheka a mito ano ebayi a makaki li lisiko: Naomi akalwa a moki i Moab, akatomba ndombo i yehwa ine etetikaka manginena e iso Elimelec. 4Le moyekeli osile yehwa emoli a baito i baito bane beyali ane mpe a bakumi ba lohia. La okokunda bokoli, Kala imoli. La otsikundji, yekele ngo po le lembule makanesi e laho, po ine oye mito efelo okoki ine osile emoli, ngo lemboyi motunga mbuse e laho mito emoli akawulesela: lekomosila.5Boaz akaheka : emoli mwasa okokala yehwa a bofindji i Naomi, okoki ine osile Luta mito i Moab, mwali e monginena e iso ano akawaka, po ine omohotela, bane; emoli yehwa ekokikala a bamengo li lihota i Elimelec. 6Ano eteyalaka a makoki li lisiko, aka mowulesela: ngo mangine tsikoki basikoli, abohangi i botsakanesa litike, sila po e laho makoki e la i lisiko po ine ngo mangine tsikoki bosikoli:7Kalakala a Isalayele, tango bekolaka yema to bosili yema emoyi a esikani i yema esia, beyalaka bokeli ine: mito emoyi kati e ibo akoki ine atuse yekoto e laye, pe bomwesi imoli a mito esia. Emoli eteyalaka ine nzeneneke po eboyenesi likita limoli ekafwela. 8Ano eteyalaka a makoki li lisiko: oye mangine sila emoli, po eboyali nzeneneke a Isalayele.9Boaz akaheka ba kumi mpe a baito ngia: bonombe bobayi banzeneneke e la, nga sila a bafindji i Naomi nga sila bima ngia ine eteyalaka a Eimelec, la bine ngia eteyalaka a Kilyon mpe Machlon, 10Nga sila Luta, mito i Moab, mwali e Machlon ane akawaka, po ine le mohotela bana bane bekokila likeke e laye; po ine lihota e laye etsiwenga kati e banginena e laye to a lohia e laye, bobayi banzeneneke bonombe!11Baito ngia mpe bakumi ngia bane beyelaki a lituka bakayeka: tobayi banzeneneke! mina ine Mongalima awulanesi mwali e laho a Rachel mpe Lea, bo bayele bakafuka mbele i Isalayele! Yenesa ngulu e laho kati i baito ba Ephrata, mpe oyale mito i lokumu a Bethlehem ! 12Tsika liota Line Nkolo ekomohisia laano mwana wali a tuanesi mbele elao aino mbele e Peret, ano eteotaka ye a Yudeya boo a Tamari!13Boaz akasila Luta, akatuana mwali owae, mpe Akakia ngae. Nkolo akakela ine Luta a tolelieme, mpe akaota mwana olome. 14Boaz li bakaekela Naomi: Nkolo akumesami ano etsimotsiki olimbe bonombe molome omoi e bai a makoki u lisango, mpe ano lina li lae liokolembelana a Isalayele ! 15Monaumoli ekohulesa yelimo e lao, mpe ekoyala masungi u ngalisuka e lao; po ine voili elao e mwali, ano emokundji, akamohotaka, ye ano ekoki me e lao aine Bana balome Sambo.16Naomi akasila mona mpe akamwisa likolo li baele bae, mpe aka mobatela. 17Lisukaka bamohisia lina bakayeka: mona olome ngi Naomi! mpe bekomwetaka Obed. Eteyalaka aha e Isaya aha e David.18 Ene liota li Peret. 19Peret akahota Hetsrom; Hetsrom akahota Ram Ram akahota Amminadab. 20Amminadab akahota Nahshon, Nahshon akahota Salomon. 21Salomon akahota Boaz, Boaz akahota Obed. 22Obed akahota Isaya, mpe Isaya akahota David.

## Obadiah

Chapter 1  
1La sepeli mokili la solembeke kumi alingi na la Mongalima etebiaka lo lengisa bokumesi yelindeke sambo nelikende. 2Tokilise moku la bomeseni la baito mobekisi la bokeikei enue tokosela bokeseni la bosefidjili;3Tango la bosepeli la kumi imoli po ine tokosepe la mito une eteyalaka asese kone ndesi la lolanda la bosumesi eine likita limyi eyalaka alikolo aiso kosepela. 4La mito la mito eteyala ka alikambo la yesukili la molome leyee5Sokomela kiseli sabeli ngolu la boumeli la lifidji la iso imoli sanga kooyo tokele iya po ini toka toma bakita bosepili la sakoli la lokuta la mokilisito.6tokudji mila mito bosepeli la kapela la lidji la baito boso po ine tokolua la hee.7sokeli lokulu la bosembola baito la kembo lolayee. Tokumesa yee po ebayi mito eteyalaka bomekeseni la motesiaka loka. 8Tokumesi yee eisu kuitu po ine tokele lo ndenge la bobili yee bisika kwitu ebayi yo sekola tomoli la yee. 9Nakulu la mosekela la bilenge ebai sambola moyekoli elayee lomingo la bilenge laiso.10Monima ateyalaka lokunde la bokumse la ndenge layee po ine tokumesa mokozi la iso mongine sombola mobikesi akalua layee lolenge indeyi.11Lokola mito imoyi etaka einu bo bopesake bo likita la bolengesi lina lila po ine leyalaka laino baose kuitu boti monela ka bokomeli la likolo.12La bosembo la mokozi la botoma tomonesela bo likita likemala lisalisi amesala lokumu loteneli kiekie po ine tosambesa a llikolo lilokulo bete tuana lokombe.14Ngo le yembelaki yema sabo la baito likoloya koline semase bosembo la kolela la loseka la baibo eisokuitu.15Yeleka epala mito la mito po ine tokumese bolingo la bangi nena alabose mbo oyee otilembele likita mosemba tokoumesi moseke la bokeli bolimbisi masumu la baito. 16Otilembele baito lolaeteyala laimbo leyali bosembo la balengela toumesi ye mangine la bosembo eteyalaka la bokeseli eteyalaka.17Ngo le lenga a molimo layee tosekoli motume sokumesa likolo la ye po ine tobayi la lomingo imoli sokudji ngo po selekili lisanga la baito la bomoyi. 18Lalisangala Yakobo ekoetela eisu kuitu po la bosepeli esokoli la bolambeli la solelisa ngo esambo ya seko la seka, Ezasu po alikina bosembo leyali bosembo kolekela eiso.19Baito baiso beteyalaka alokulu la bosembo la yesuliko la Esazu mona la likoli bokolo ngi po ine yela ngo boli mbisi masume la baito bane beteyalaka lolenge la bosembo tango la bosembo.20Tokomesi bolingo la meka a la yelingi la botela la Zarephath mbele la mokozi la botangi teyala eiso etukola kinelisa eibo la mbelika etui yee lo. 21 Boumesi mito la lolanda tango la likose eteyala osu sembo la likolo li Ezau, bo ine tokelisa lolenge mbi.

## Jonah

Chapter 1  
1Mongalima akapomela Yona mona olome u Amithai: 2Emala, kiaka a lohia lo mbau Ninive, pe bekela boo ine ete mabe e ibo ekaluele. 3Yona akakia, pe akatsila a Tarsis yesika li Mongalima. Akaena mai masuwa ene ekia a Tarsis. Akaenda mbela e mobembo e lahe pe aka hola a masuwa po ine ake a Tarsis yesika li Mongalima.4Kasi Mongalima aka toma yefofo efulaku a liange efulake, yefofo emoli ekalilesa mbonge, wato efulake ekabanda boningani pene ine ipasuke. 5Ine baito betambwisi masuwa ba ka anga, pe mito la isia aka banda bosambeli e lahe Mongalima po e boumi, baka banda bofilingi bima bine eteyaka katsi e masuwa po ine masuwa elile fefele. Yona ete engala sese e wato.6Loo Kapiteni akaya fila kelekele e Yona la bomwekeli: Oye o engali po e mbi ? Emala pe ondela Mongalima e laho. Po ine mbala e to kanisa, pe e to umesa po ine totsi wa. 7Bane baito beyalaki katsi e masuwa bakaheka : To ofe zeke po ine tolembele mito nda katsi e iso aka totolesa ene pasi. Baka ofa zeke, pe zeke emoli ete kwela Yona.8baka mwekela: bekele usu, po e mbi tobai a ene pasi? Oye okelakola mbi ? Otwei kohe ? moki u waho mbi? 9Yona akalengesa bo monua: Ngo le bai mito e Hebreu, le sambela Mongalima e likolo, mito ete kela mbu pe liange efulaku. Ngo le motsili. 10baito e ba masuwa baka banda boangi, pe baka moekela: oka kela lo ndenge po e mbi? Bane baito be lembeli ine te Yona etsila esika felo e Mongalima.11Baka moekela: Usu to kokela oyo mbi po ine liange efulako eyale hai po e iso? A tango emoli, mbonge eteyalaka sanga makasi. 12Akaulesela bo monua: bo sile ngo pe bofilinge ngo a liange mbuse emoli liange efulako ekoyala hai po e ino, ngo le lembeli ine te mbonge efulake ene etombokeli onu po e tsina e la. 13Baito ba masuwa baka meka bofili wato kelekele e mokili, kasi betsi koki po ine mbonge elua makasi ngi boo.14Sikane baka banda bobeleli Mongalima une: Aa, mongalima, oto tsiolake usu kwitu fukone mito omoi, oto tsitolese usu ngelo e lahe! Oye mito mangine obai a lokulu i bokelei ene okundji. 15Mbuse emoli baka sila Yona pe baka mofilinga a liange, pe mbala emoi hai ekalenga a liange efulake. 16Baito emoli ba ka ang Mongalima, ba ka moesa lifako pe ba aka motenela ndayi.17Mongalima akatoma Swe efulake po ine anoe Yona. Yona akakelaka baose basaso botso la mwasa a solo e swe emoli.

Chapter 2  
1Mongalima akatoma Swe efulake po ine anoe Yona. Yona akakelaka baose basaso botso la mwasa a solo e swe emoli. 2Ehelo katsi e solo e swe, Yona aka ondelaka Mongalima e lahe une:3Mongalima, a tango e lumbe ngo le mohekelaki, pe oye okahuleselaki ngo eyano. A tango i bowei, nga lelaka ko lao, pe okaokokake mohehe e la. 4Oka filingake ngo katsi e liange efulaku, oka holesake ngo penza sese e baye; bayeekalingelaki ngo esikani komotu, mbonge kwitu elao etekwelaki ngo.5Nga ekaki: nga tsila esika felo e baiso e lao! le ko ena isia mbele e lao e bosantu. 6Baye bekasukelake ngo tii ko ngingo, linginda li baye ekalike ngo, bingi li liange eka likake ngo a motu.7Nga eselaki tii ko sese e mesisa e bitsikolo, a moki e baito be tewa la ene melamgo ete nangema a bibende po e baose kwitu, kasi oka tusese ngo a liuilu li lindi, oka lengesela ngo bomoyi, oye Yawe, Mongalima e la. 8Tango ine le kundaki bo senali, nga mokanesaki; Mongalima, losambo e la ekatwanaki tii nga ho, tii ko a mbele e lao e bosantu.9Baito ane be sambela bikeko elimbi tsina, ba ka kia esika e bolamu e lao! 10Ngo le ko ambela oye po e boesi oye melesi, le kolua a bafako ngi hao; le kokokesa ndayi kwitu etenaki ngo, po ine ebai sanga hoye, Mongalima mioto ane eumesa.

Chapter 3  
1Mongalima akahekela Yona po e mbala yele une: 2Emala, kiaka a lohia lo mbau efulake ine eitani Ninive, pe ekela bo ane bakita ete yekelaki ngo oye. 3Yona akatosa Mongalima pe aka kia a Ninive. Ninive ete yalaki lohia lo mbau emoi efulaku, bekelakola mwisa basaso a mekele po e botenesi mbale esiaka.4Yona akahola a katsi e lohia, akaela mwasa kwitu, pe aka banda bosakoli une: Etikali sanga baose metuku mekeleka po ine Ninive e wee. 5Sikane baito ba Ninive ba ka inola Mongalima. Bakokana bo mangine te be tsike bima, pe bakatola ngoto po e bowaowa, banda ko baito befulake tii ko baito belimbi tsina.6Lo ekaokoka ifulako u Ninive ene mboli, akaemala, akatsika keka e lahe e bokumi, akatusesa tulu e lahe e bokumi, akatola ngoto pe aka yala a moutu. 7Aka toma baoito ba ekele baito kwitu e Ninive une : Ene ebai mobeko elui ngi mokonzi pe ba tambwisi efulake une moki: mito ata emoi ekoki bolei. Ekafetesa ngi baito pe nama efulaku la etsifuli kwitu bo lei pe bo nweyi.8Baito pe nama kwitu besengeli botoli ngoto. Bo komotu ba belele Mongalima a mehehe efulako pe mina bikela e ibo ebitake pe bakita e lienge ekelakolla bo. 9Tango esiaka Mongalima akoki bolengesi bakanisi elahe, akoki pe bofwesi kanda ekolongake elahe; po ine to tsi we.10Mongalima akaena ndenge ebandaki bo bokeli, pe me ndenge be fetsi ndole e ibo e lienge. Sanga po li ndenge, Mongalima akalengesaki bakanesi e lahe li bokeli bo mabe, pe akamina boesi bo yetumbu ene ete tenelaki bo.

Chapter 4  
1Yona atsinangeli a likita emoli pe aka angowa penza. 2Aka bondela Mongalima une: O Mongalima, bakita e ekaki ngo a moki e la, etsi bai ene? Po e tsina emoli etsilaki ngo felo a moki Tarsis. Ngo le lembelaki ine te oyali Mongalima e lokundo pe e Boboto. Oliali a bowaowa, otsia ngowa noki, okoki bolengesi bakanesi e lao, pe okoki bomini boesi yetumbu. 3Sikane Mongalima, mina le wee. Po ine eitani te ngo le wee esikani le yale a bomo.4Mongalima aka molengesela monua une: okanisi te ebai a tsina po oangwe une? 5Mbuse emoli Yona akatswa a lohia Ninive pe aka kia boyali ehelo etwakola mwasa. Aka kela ehelo mai lianda po e boyali, po ine alite likita mbi e ko lua a lohia lo Ninive.6Mongalima akaolesa mote umoi po ine bitapi e lae eisie Yona fio pe etwesi botungisami e Yona. Yona aka nangela penza po e mote emoli. 7A ikombekombe e mwasa ine elandaseni, Mongalima akatoma mai nama ekeheke po ine ahole pe aolake mote emoli.8Tango ene mwasa ekatwa, Mongalima akatoma efedo e lumbe e boeteli ene elui a etweli e mwasa. Mwasa ekaofa Yona a motu, pe eka mokela pasi kelekele a we. Fuko emoli aka longa loko, pe akaeka: Eitani ene le wee esikane te le yale a bomo. 9Mongalima akauhola Yona: Okanesi ene te ebai a tsina ine oangoe une ? Yona akalengesia monua: Eee, tsina ebai! Ngo le kundji sanga une le wee.10Mongalima akaeka: Mote ene, otsienelaki lo pasi, otsi onaki pe lo; ekok olaki sanga a botso emoi pe eka wa sanga a botso emoi. Nzokande oye okokela mote emoli bowaowa. 11Sikane lohia efulaku e Ninive ene eyali a baito boeteli koto emoi a metuku yele, bane be tsilembeli bopani ndole eitanake to ine etsitane, eyali pe a nama efela, ngo ndji koki bokokeli ene lohia bowaowa?

## Nahum

Chapter 1  
1Biekelo lokolo li Ninive, buka e profesi e Nahumu, d'Elkosch2Nkolo ebai Mongalima liembanda Eyangwesa; Nkolo yangwesa, eyali a efela u wanga; Nkolo Eyangwesa ngi baito bane etiokana ahibo, esusa kanda ngioo. 3Nkolo eyali tai a wango, ekolongi po e lokulu, etshitika metuke. Nkolo e hela kati efofo, kati e lifofo; meye mebai limungele e mekele miyae.4Elahe etima lifulaku mpe emoweasa, ekela bohalesi liangengia, Basampe Carmel enonganonga, fololo u pote iyalasa. 5Bitsikolo bihuwa felo elae mpe bisiaka bihunauna; Mwana u yayemalesa felo e bosio bolae, moki pe a baito ngia.6Nda emala felo e wango elae? Nda ekombwa bwango lifulake lilae? Wango ulae itshangana aine yohe pe babanga bihunia felo elae.7Mongalima eyali bonamu, eyela bosusami o mwasa u menyoko, elembeli bane be yahisa alae. 8Kasi kwa bituka biliali ekombesa lohia lombau, mpe ekobila banguna bilae tu katikati e lihita.9Mbi embe ukanisa po Mongalima? Ye nga embengisa. Bonyokomi itshikwenena mbala yele. 10Po ine isumbana aine keke, mpe aine mulangwa u pombo eunu; behekohakesa aine ndele ihangali, kwitu. 11Ngwao etoi ano ekanesa mabe po e Mongalima, ano eteyala a bakanesi bebitsi.12Sikane Mongalima akaheka: sumuko iyali wali le efela, bekwa unauna pe pekolimwa. Lehekohokesa bosambo, po ine litsimokokesa osambo. 13Leko hunana sikene mbekombe likolo lilao, pe lekotena bombwani ilao.14Ena ene ekatoma Mongalima ngwao: okotsika bakitana bane bekohukola lina lilao, lehe kohokesa a mbele e Mongalima elaa bafoto bekeli a fote, lekokenga kunda elao, po ine oyali bofofoake.15Ena likolo lingomba mekele mibasa koli bene behekelaka hai! Nangela biyenga bilao, Yuda, kokesa mekano miyao! Po ine baito mbe bekotshieta katikati elao, etshi okwenana asiaka

Chapter 2  
1Ena likolo lingomba mekele mibosakoli bene behekelaka hai! Nangela biyenga bilao,Yuda kokesa mekano miyao! Po ine baito mbe bekotshiota katikati elao, etshi okwenana asiaka. 2Mombengisi hela ndenge mabe mukowao, batela lokulu lolao! Litangela ndole! Yokokela! Sengisa lokulu lolao!3Po ete Mongalima eko hemaisa kembo e Yakobo pe kembo e Isalayele po ine bahuholi baka huhola mpe baka mbesa motungu ubokumu. 4Nguba ebokumi ehamaki, balani betoli tulu e muhutu kwa bibende ine iyongana ilaa a likolo, a mwasa une ihisiye po e likindo pe bakonga baka henga.5Makalo ikia a isikani i tuma liwele liwele a boeni, aine limbutu bitshila kwine minga yoe6Bekanisa baito bahiyo ba lokulu, kasi beyali a sase a boeli bohiwo, bewelesa boholi muku u etutu pe beyakanga po e bolani. 7Milanga mi liange biku huwa mpe mbele eka huneya!8Ekakelama, akatshikala botaka, baka motola e himahima aine ebenga mpe eyahofa etotolo. 9Ninive eteyalaka felo aine esikani eni besusa baye efela... mwena je aho etshila... mombwa! Mombwa!... Kasi ya mito ehula mbuse... 10Sila mbela! Sila wolo! bima bikita biyali ta suka, kita e bima bi lokumu i ndenge kwitu.11Be sila, be tola a bombengesi! mpe metema mihifa, mebolongo bihela hela, bifoko ngia yokoka lumbe, bosio ngia ikambenga. 12Ndenge mbi ekatwana lihota li kosi, bima bi kosi, kohee ekakia kosi et molome lane e mwali, mono kosi, sumukwine mito omoi a mombengesa?13Kosi eyahaka po e balengela biyahe, eyahunakola po e bana owali biyahe Elialisa bima a bitanga biyae, Epahana liota lilae. Ena Le paana ngwao, ekaheka Mongalima e mbau; le lengesa bikalo biyaoo a meye; eleka yokotwesa balengela biyaoo, lehokoluhala a moki uwao bima biyaoo mpe ndjihokokaka mohehe e bahekeli biyaoo.

Chapter 3  
1Bowaowa a moki e boholani, Eliali bofota, Eliali bo luholani pe etshitshika boya hehisa a boluholi! 2Tohokoka yetole u fimbo, yetole u gbologbolo, baluhii ba mpunda, mekwi bi likalo.3Balani likolo lipunda bekia, yeleka utusesa yohoe, likonga liongana... Lindji e bato kwani, yefela i melonda!... La melonda mene meti bai a metango!... Bekwakwa likolo li melonda! 4Nga po e lindji e liseka a mito e liseka, bekwesa baito efela, a bisika behiwu mwali bine betamba meki a liseka pe baito a yenenga lifulake.5Ena ene ekundji no ngwao, ekaheka Molangalima o mbau, lekoyemalesa elingi etulu elao tii kwa bosioo bowaoo, Leko henesa bolimbo bowaoo a lohia pe bosambo bowaoo a bokumi. 6Leko filinga likolo li laoo bakita mbembe, le komokokesa osambo pe lekomohisia a esikani etuma. 7Bane ngwia ne komohena bekotshiota esika elao pe bekoheka: Ninive e kambenga! Nda hekofunda? Bekomopaanela mohondesi kohee?8Oyali wali boeteli Amon, ano eteyalaka momolo e liange elingami a bayee, eteyalaka a bitutu e lokulu po e liange lifulaku, la bifelo bisondami? 9Ba Éthiopien pe la Ezipito efela bekela lokulu lolae, Puth la ba Libyens beteyalako bomosungi.10Pe kwaho akakia botshili, akatwana motuke, bana balae baka bahunahuna kelekele e ndole; baka mbengesa bima biyae, pe baholo ngia biyae baka bambua a melikime seni. 11Oye pe, okoya la mito molangwa, okoyasusa; oye mpe, oko paana esika e boyali po e banguna.12Bimengo biyaoo ngia bikoyala mote u vinio u faifai; tango ene be monongesa, bikwa momolo e monua e ano ekundji bo molei. 13Ena bahito belao, beyali bahali momolo elao; bitutu bi lohia bi huwa ngi banguna biyae, yohee iyakesa bina ngelo.14Toka bayee po e esikani ioyali kengesa lokulu lo lao! o la kati e loteke, nomanoma mbu, kenga ekehelo e biliki! 15Aho, yohee eko mohakesa, yeleka eko moholaka, bekomola aine bapahala. Yasangesa aine bapahala! Yasangesa aine bapahala!16Bima biyaoo, biofela kwine metondofimi lohola biyali aine bapahala behuholi bapapu po e bohumboi. 17Bana ba olome e bokumu beyali aine bapahala bakonzi bilao aine yetuluku e bapahala, bine besanga likolo lilobala a tango e fihio: mwasa ukaloa, ukahumwa, pe betshi lembeli esikani ene eteyalaka ye.18Bakengeli biyao behengala, nkumu e basulia, balome bahao balokulu behoma, baito bahao bakatshangana likolo libitshikolo mpe mito ta amoi sumbani aboho. 19Lifaa lihae litshiyali a nkusu, lifaa liyali li loko, bana kwetu behokokoka ndenge behekela po elao behofa bafindji likolo li lao; po ine nda ano wango uwao utshi mombwe?

## Habakkuk

Chapter 1  
1Ye enoseli ye Mongalima. Ye te enesanela ngi profeta Habakuku, 2tee kohe, o Mongalima? Ngai sumbo mehui pe otsi okoka! Nga sumba mehui la yekakateli. Po otsi sunge!3Po e mbi oenesi oyo ngo bosamboli? pe mbi ilita oye boseko? Po e mbi menyoko pe yekakakli biyali yo felo e la? Bitole toika fula pe lienge li lila. 4So ko oyo mobeko motsibai la tsina. Bosembo botsibai la lokulu; po ine mito o bolema elonga mito o semba. Pe betena mosamba la isuma.5Filinga baiso katsi e meki, lita, yala la boka mwe, poma ! Po ine nga kia bokeli pe e baose ba ino mosala umoi. Une ukoinola onu la baka tangoela onu. 6Lita le oko sumbanesa baito ba Kaldee, baito ba kanza epotisi pe baito beyela luwele. Bane betenesa bisanga bimoki. Po e boluholi la ngolu mbele ine etsi bai ya ibo. 7Ebai yekakili pe matata, soko ye matuke nde ekela kune ekundji ye.8Punda i eteli nkoy l luwele, ibai luwele ane puputu e botsio, pe bane belili likolo li punda i ahe be yalala e nzombo; bane beyela likolo li punda belua yesika. Beyiba aine nzoo ane e oloka nama. 9Boo baito ngia belua po e boluholi la lokulu; baiso bahe beyali mu bobangesi, belita saka felo. Peesangesa baito ba linga aine ngene.10Etsi bai la bonkonde ngi bakumi ba lohia, pe baenesa baenga bakumi lisengia; be hola bitut bi pose ngia. Befakanesa mbu, pe esila yoo. 11Ko oyo bolema bo ahe bolilo likolo, eyela lokende so bohomi, pe ekela kune ekundji yee. Lokulu lo ahe, lo ebai u ahe Mongalima.12Otsiyali po e seko, Mongalima, Mongalima u wa, Mosantu u wa? Totsio ko wa! O Mongalima! o te asia bane baito bokumi po e boteni mosambo, o Mongalima, litale lila, oka mosambasea po ine a aesi baito bitumbu.13Baiso baho beyali petwa po e boeni bo be, pe otsi koka bolite basumu. Po e mbi elita oyo baito ba isuma, pe enanga oye monua? Ane e ahaka mito a kanza ano ebai la semba bo moeteli? 14Okokanesa mito la swe i loye, aine fele ine ilumbi matuke.15Eloba la ndobo. Embwa bo katsi e monyama u ahe, esangesa bo katsi me nyama me ahe, ko oyo eyali yekatsi e enanga pe katsi banangi boeteli. 16Ibai yo ko oyo, e aesa filinga monyama o ahe. E aesa monyama o ahe libonza li mbaka. Po ine eyeli po e monyama e mbwa ye bima bi baina. Pe bilutu bi ahe biyali monamu. 17monyama u ahe mokoki bofweli. Pe baose ngia etenakola ngingo so bowaowa bo meki?

Chapter 2  
1Le teyalaka isikani i zamu, pe le teyalaka likolo li mokala u potsi, ndji te engala, po ene i okobekela Mongalima. Pe ine ioko moenesele ngo mbuse e boleli boha.2Mongalima akapomela liohi pe aka beka: Koma line liohi liokula baose bambuse; okoma yo likolo li litale. Po ine baito batange wali. 3Po ine liyali liohi line li ngonga ete yaesana ko felo. Ebai la ndole e bokokiseni, pe esti okokela isuma, la ikaumwa, konga yo, po ene eokokisama, eokokima ko solo.4Lita molimo u ahe moka liala la enzombo motsi yali semba katsi e lahe; kasi mito o bosembo e oko uma po e baymbi bo ahe. 5Ibai oyo ko oyo po e ano omala pe eyeli la loleso. mito o lolesa etsi yala hai, e uhola monua aine baose ba lokoo, etsi lialakola aine lokoo; u meki ngia ine kia ngu ahe, esangesa kelekele e baito ngia.6Itsi okoyala po elahe tsina e litsio. E boliakoli pe e sambole? Be oko heka: bowaowa ngi ane esusa bine bitsi yali yahe! Tee kohe! Bowaowa ngi ano elilesa mokumba u sombi iyahe, 7Basombesi baho betsiko emahe mbala emoi? Batungesi baho betsi oko umao a ukoho? Pe oko lenga yedjebele yaiboo. 8Po ine otesila la bosanganesi lindji meki ngia. Baito ngia bane bete tsikala be oko molukola lo bosanganesi; po ine o te utoka ngelo i baito, ote kela bolema katsi e moki, ngilohia lombau pe baito bahe.9Bowaowa ngi ano e sangesa, po e mbele elahe bima bi bosambo. Po ene afuke mbele elahe isikani likolo. Po e batameli bwiba! 10Ibai bosamboli bo mbele e laho ikakela oye. La bolaki baito bofela. Pe ibai po elahe matuke nde ikakela oye lisumu. 11Po ine limukili lisumba mekuyi katsi e yetutu ye potsi. Pe mote mone monangi motondo u mbele mo enesela12Bowaowa ngi ano e fuka lohia lombowu la ngelo. Ane efuka lohia lo mbawu la bosamboli! 13Sikane, ane aka mo usela yena. Baito besala po e yohe, miano me ya anesa soko pamba. 14Po ine mbu e okoliale sana la bolembeli lokumu lo Mongalima, kune elikakola baye inzinda e yetima yefulaku.15Bowaowa ngi ano enoesa monginena. Ngi oye ano e utekela yetuka ye bana pe amo omalesa, po e eni bolimbo bo ahe. Okoli alesama la bosambo bo eteli aine lokumu; nua kahe oye matuku kemi e lifindji li olome li Mongalima mo kokalengela, pe bosamboli bo oko mbengesa lokumu lo aho.17Po ine, bolema bo tuma bane bo tekela oye Lebanon, bo oko molengesa likolo liaho. Bo lanesami bo ahe ngi nama bi mo angesa. Po ine aka utaka ngelo i baito. Pe oko enesa baito lumbe katsi e moki, otelanesa lohia lombawu pe la baito bahe.18Yekeko ye bai la tsina e mbi, po ine mito o tokia a kele? Ibai la tsina e mbi po e yekeko yetu hani la botuli pe ine eteya isuma. Po ine motuli a ise yelikya ye atu uho; po ine yekela babuli bo bikeko bi emimi? 19Bowaowa ngiano e bekela mote: Emala! la mukeli li emimi: umoi! Ekoki bo aesi mbeka? Lita, elialisami lo wolo pe lo palata kasi etsi bai la molimo u moyelesa. 20Monfalima e yali katsi e tempelo e lahe e Santu. mine aine moki mobimba mo yale hai.

Chapter 3  
1Losambo lo Habakuku. 2Mongalima, nga okoke ine ika bo tangala oye, le yali katsi e bobangi kokesa mosala u aho katsi e bilanga, o Mongalima! katsi e boleko ye bilanga, enesa yo! kasi katsi boango bo aho okanesi bowaowa bo aho!3Mongalima eyeli muku u Teman, Mosantu eyeli muku u ibikolo i Paran. Bokumu bo ahe bolika ba lo ola. Pe kembo elahe elialesa mwano.4Ibai kune me bali bali me mwenzi; me bali bali me bongengi me tswa katsi e bafinzi bahe, aho nde e engali lokulu luake. 5Felo e ahe eyeli botatsi kolokoto ene epotsi. Pe la kolokoto eyali la ndole e lahe.6Akaemala, pe ko leso e mekabosanda bo mbu; Elisa, pe enongesa meki, bitsikolo biseko bifakana, bitsikolo bikekeli bi kala biteneane, mesali me kala me awana felo elahe.7Nga ena pasi e motema ngi baito be yali katsi e bikanda bi hema i baito ba Ethiopi. Pe bikanda bi hema i baito ba moki u Madian be yali katsi e somo e bobangi. 8Mongalima ebai la buango bofukake la libange? Ibai po e libange nde bwango bo ahe bolila likolo, likolo li yetima yefulaku itsakanesa bwango bo ahe bo eteli ngulu. Po ene olile likolo li punda i aho. Likolo li likolo li aho li lilonga?9Oka esa bosuki bwa ho bokale, bobeli bu aho boyali bilembo bi bwango bo aho. o fakanesa mbu po ine libange li ete aho. 10La yelilingo ye aho, bitsikola bingilima. Mengala me baye me etsimba luwele liana lilinzinda te li ama. Ekala ba findji bahe likolo,11Mwasa kola ma loola be emala katsi e esikani yaibo. La bongengi bo bosuki bo aho bane bokia, la bongengi bo likonga li aho lime lingenga, 12o yeta moki la bwango bo aho too kandja; onye fola meki katsi bwango.13Otswa po bonangoli baito baho, po e bonangeli somi e laho, o buma motondo u mbele u mito mbeko mbe, o tsaka yo ngia.14O twesa kola bilembo bi aho metome bakumi bahe. bane betsila aine yefofo yefulaku po e totsanganesi ngo. Bo ofimehuyi me yenanga, aine nde betsaka mito o bowaowa katsi e ndufaka. 15La punda e aho o yela likolo liyetima yefulaka. Loteke lo bayesi kolongake.16Le te okoka... Pe mesolo me hakwa yoo mohehe, bibebu biho bikanonga me kanangela. Bawe baha baka bunea. Pe baluyi baha baka nonga, katsi hai, le konga mwasa u somo e bobangi. Mwasa une moko tsakanesa ye baito bahe.17Po ine, mote u sawu motsitusesa fulele. Mote u vino motsi tusese yema. Huma i mote u olive i yokolumba. Bihwa bitsi okotusesa bima, kondolo e oko unga muku u biindji. Ngombe etsi okoyala katsi e lobala.18Simikoyo; le oko yala la enanga katsi e Mongalima, le oko yala la enanga katsi e boumake bo Mongalima owa. 19Mongalima, kolo, eyali lokulu lola; e lengesa mekele meha aine me angoya, pe eyelesa ngo likolo li besikane bi holi likolo.

## Zephaniah

Chapter 1  
1Lioi li Mongalima akaheka ngu Sofonia, mona u Cushi, mona u Guedalia, mona u Amoria, mona u Ezechias, a tango u Josias, mona u Amon, kumi i Yuda. 2Mongalima akaheka, le kotshaka bima ngia a moki. 3Mongalima akaheka, le kotshaka baito mpe banama, moli li likolo mpe suwa li etima lifulakaka, baito bangwa bo angine. Le kofwesa baito a moki.4Le konanola lifindji li la likolo li Yuda, mpe likolo li baito ngia ba Yelusalema; le kofwesa litshika li Baal bi ine esikani. 5Bane beofa biwi felo li mbele li mapinga li ekolo, bane beofa biwi a bolapi ndayi ngu Mongalima pe a balapi ndayi ngu kumi e ibo. 6Bane bakayesa Mongalima nokongo, mpe bane betshipali Mongalima, betshi mwemi.7Hayi felo li Nkolo, Mongalima po ine mwasa li Mongalima ekalwa, po ine Mongalima aka pona baito ba ye bane Beko kenga lionza. 8A mwana li lionza li Mongalima, lekomwesa yetumbu bana ba kumi, mpe bane ngia betola tulu li bafaya. 9Emoli mwasa, le koyesa yetumbu a bane ngia behumboya likolo li mbele, bane beyalesi a bosili a lokulo mpe bane beyeba a mbele i motuke e ibo.10Emoli mwasa, ekoyala bo ngangi a mosela i suwe, a boleli a lobia lobawu esiyaka, mpe botshaki efulaku a yetikolo. 11Beyakakia Macthesch baka lela: po ine bane betamba baka bebisa bima ba ibo, baito ngia bane bebayi a basombo ofulaku baka holaka.12Emoli tango, le kolala Yelusaleme a lotambe, mpe lekoyena yetumbu a baito bane beyali a bilongo e ibo, mpe beyeka a mitema e ibo: Mongalima etshikeli wali pe etshikeli obe. 13Bima be ibo bekohukola la loluno, mpe mbele e ibo ekotshakama, ; baka fuka ba mbele, Beko tshiyala a imoli mbele, beko hona vinyl, kasi betshi noheya emilo vinyo.14Mwasa efulakaku i Mongalima eka koka, eka lwa inanga; mwasa i Mongalima eka koka, pe bane baka longa a bita baka ngonga. 15Emoli mwasa ebai mwasa i boha ngoyi, mwasa i bowaowa, mwasa i botshaki, mwasa i tsima. 16Mwasa emoli beko ofa lifili pe bongangi i bita po lohia lombau mpe yetuyu ine eka lila.17Lekoyisa baito a bowaowa, mpe bekoyela likolo libane bekali lolanda, po ine baka sumuka ngu Mongalima ; lekofilinga ngielo e ibo o ine limongiele, mpe minya e ibo o ine etshiyitani. 18Mwasa i bohangoyi i Mongalima, a yoye li bombanda moki ngia ekoyihaka; po ine bekotshaka beyalaki a moki kwitu, ata basombo ko wolo ekotikala.

Chapter 2  
1Bomiwulesi bo angine, boya sokesa unu angine baito belumbi bosambo, 2Felo ete Mongalima a mwasa unu yetumbu, felo ete bo bane o ine matiki i bokauki ine ekatshakana, felo ete konda li Mongalima ekatsha unu, mpe felo ete mwasa likanda lifulaku elwele unu. 3Unu baito ngia ba bowaowa i moki ine, unu baito betosaka mibeko, bo bane a bosembo, bo miseyisi a baiso ba Mongalima. Tango esiya bokowuma a mwasa likanda lilaye4Po ine Gaza ekotikala okale, Ashdod a mwasa ekowa bekotshaka baito ba Ekron a lohia lobawu e ibo. 5Bowaowa a unu, baito ngia bane belwi a esanga li Kerithiens, mpe boka lwa boyali kelekele li yetima lifulaku! Canaan lohia li ba Filisien, Mongalima aka tenelaa oye yetumbu ine: leko mowu laka oye, aka miko emoyi ekotshikala.6Mbu ngia ine ebayi kelekele li yetima lifulakuku ekobana bingi la bingi, Emoli esikani babokoli ba bameme Beko banda boyali a ba nama ba ibo. 7Baiko ba Yuda bane bekokila a bomoi boleisi banama e ibo eyelo, mpe a otshio Beko banda bokeyi boyengali a mbele li Ashkelon. Po ine Mongalima e ibo lekoholela bo mpe lekoyena bo bomoi wali.8Lehokokaki baito ba Moab pe ba Amon beteyaka bokoli pe botshioli baito baha baka motangakala mpe baka wukolaka mbu e ibo. 9Yemoli, Mongalima li Isalayele ngaka tena seleka ine: ekobana yesobe li ngene, eko bana a ba mote li nzube, pe a limukeli li mokwa, baito baha bane bekotikala a bomoi, bekolwa bosili bima eyelo, mpe bekohukola lohia amoli.10Ine ebayi yetumbu ekohukola baito ba Moab pe baito ba Amon, atina li lolendo e ibo. Po ine baka fingaka baito ba Mongalima li nguya kwitu, mpe baka hukolaka mbu e ibo. 11Mongalima ekomoyenesa pasi efulaku, ekohalaka bangalima kwitu li moki. Po ine ata bima bi yesika ekokumesia je, baito a baito a mbu e ibo.12Unu pe baito ba Ethiopia leko bomoholaka a mopanga u wa. 13Ekoyesa yetumbu a banguna u ngambo likolo ekoholaka lohia i ba Assyrie; ekotshaka lohia li kumi li Ninive, eko bane yesobe li ngene, ata mito emoyi momole. 14A esikani eteyalaka lohia lo bawu, bameme bekolwa boyali eyelo a bonama ndenge la ndenge, ba noli i esobe mpe bo nama bine ekekeli li nduhu ekobanda boyengali a kumi i mbele kwitu. Makelele li banoli ekobanda botshi a fenetre limbele; a esikani i modèle baito bekoyela sanga batale mpe mabaya li sedre yetutu ekotshakana.15Ine ebange ndenge lohia lombau ekobana baito Emoli bayalaka bokonisi ine likita to moyi ekolwila bo, lohia lombau e ibo eyeteli ba lohia lombau kwitu. ko oyo, ekobana batale li batale, esikani i banama i nduhu! Mito ngia ekobanda boyeti kelekele emoli, eko komwa pe ekono ola emoli.

Chapter 3  
1Bowaowa a lohia lombau, lohia lo liyenge, lohia li mbindo mpe li obe! 2Betshokoki ata mohehe umoyi, li Mongalima, etshinoli toe li laye, etshihisi motema ngu Mongalima, etshikundji boya fili ngu Mongalima e ibo.3Bakumi emoli bekokani a batambo ine epali boholani nama a likose, mpe etshitiki, yema emoyi a kombe. 4Ba profeta emoli belilesia, bebayi baito ba isuma. Banganga emoli bekela toki a bima i bosantu, mpe betsi tosi mibeko i Mongalima.5Mongalima ebayi momole a lohia lombau emoli, ekela bakita ba bosembo, kasi ta ebitake. kombe ngia eyeka bakita ine ekundji, etshilekisa ata mwasa emoyi. Ata imoli, baito bebitake betshokoki bosambo a bakita ine ekela bo.6Mongalima akaheka : Nga olaka bima esia, nga tshakaka ba mbele esondami ine epoti poo, nga yengesa ndole i lohia lombau e ibo okale, nga tshaka ba lohia lombau emoli. Ata mito emoyi eketaka mpe eyalakola eyelo. 7Mbuse nga miyeka; soki Yesulame ekoyala a mayele mpe ekotose ngo, tina ebomoholaki etshi bayi a lingina, kasi baito emoli bekundji saka bokeli bakita ebitake.8Emoli ngo Mongalima leyeki ine botshinge ngo a mwasa ine ekolwa ngo bosambisi unu, nga hukola mokano li biionanganisi bima mpe ba lohia, po ine leyenesi kanda e ngo likolo e ibo, moki kwitu ekotikala a yoye i kando e ngo.9Emoli lengesia makanisi a baito a bikolo kwitu, leko petola ye mbebu e ibo po ine betshi tange Lina li bangalima bane bebayi a sumu, bo ngia beko sembele Soko ngo Mongalima, mpe bo ngia beko kela ngo ndenge emoyi. 10Baito be hapane betshakani, bekolwa yesika mbale eliyange i Ethiopia, mpe bekalwele ngo bafako. 11Emoli mwasa, unu baito ba ha, botshokokoka bosambo po ebakita ngia i mobulu mpe i bitake ine bokelaki ngo, po ine le kotusia mito kwitu i lolendo kati e ino, mpe boko banda bokeli lofundo a lina lila li bosantu.12Leko tika kali e ino sanga baito bane betshi bayi a lofundo mpe bane betsi bayi a yetole, bane belonga Molangalima a batele bo. 13Baito ba Isalayele bane bekohukola betshi kela kwalingina bakita bibitake, betshi kela sumu kwalingina, betshi tusia kwalingina lia li sumu po bokele sumu a mito esiya. Kasi be kobanda boleyi mpe boyengali wali, so mito ekohangisa bo.14Bofa yetuli ye enanga, Bana owali i Sion! Bofa yetuli ye enanga, baito ba Isalayele, bo ofa bafindji, bana owali i Yelusaleme bonangele a motema kwitu. 15Po ine Mongalima oko longela unu a bita une aka tomekaka unu; aka sesa banguna e ino kumi i Isalayele, Mongalima ebayi kati e laho, otsihanga bowa. 16Emoli mwasa, bekoyeka a Yelusaleme: lohia lombau i Sion otshihonga, bafindji e laho etshilemba.17Yawe, Mongalima u laho ebayi kati e laho, lokulu e laye ebayi bowaowa oyé, ebayi a yenanga po e laho, lokundo lo laye ebayi bomwesi bomoi isika ebayi a enanga mpe e efa yetuli ye enanga po e laho. 18Mongalima akaheka : lekotusia bosambo, lekohulesa ngino baito baha bane betshakani mpe belela po ine betshikundji ine bekele ngo feti.19A tongo imoli, lekeyena yetumbu a bane ngia benyokolaki unu, lekonanga bafwa a baito ba ino, lekohulesa baito bane bekiaki a motuku. Leko lengesia bosambo ine beyalaki bokokesi unu tolongo ngia. 20Emoli tango, lekowelesia unu a lohia ine, mpe lekosangisa unu ngia yelongo ku moyi. Leko mwasa unu lokumu, pe sango e ino eko tshakana kati e bikolo kwitu i moki. Unu angine bokwena emoli ngo Mongalima mito aka yeka.

## Haggai

Chapter 1  
1Bilanga yele bi bokumi e Darius, ngenge e mbale omoi mwasa o felo, Profeta Agai akapomela Zorobabele mongo o Schealthiel, mokambi ye etuka e Yuda, Josue mono o Jotsadak, mokonzi e basali ba mbele e mongalima, liohi line li teluaka ngi Mongilma: 2akaheka ko oyo, Mongalima li mapinga: liota ine eyeki: Ngonga i botongi mbele e mongalima etsikoki.3Tsina emoli liohi li Mongalima liteasanaka kwa profeta Agai ngi boo ane baohi: 4Ebai tango eino i boyali a mbele ine bokaisaka langi la mbele imotsi ikambenga? 5Akaheka ko oyo Mongalima i mapinga: bolite sikane ba ndole eino a bokebi komotu! 6Bo hona ofela, pe bo huna peeni, bo lia kasi botsi liali, bonua kasi botsi fwesi kamo, botoli tulu pe botsibai a lumbe; lifutsi li mito sombi likia pamba.7Akaheka ko oyo Mongalima li mapinga: Bolite sikane ba ndole eino a bokebi komotu! 8Bolile a etsikolo, botole mete pe bofuke mbele: le konangela pe le kokumesama, akaheka Mongalima. 9Bokahisaka yelikya a ofela, kasi sikane bokahukola peeni; bokahulaka helo ngino, kasi nga hambolaka. Po e mbi? Akaheka Mongalima li mapinga. Po e mbele ela ine likambenga, kasi onu bowelela mito la mito po e mbele e lahe.10Tsina emoli likolo ekafetela onu mahue, pe mbu ekafetela onu bima e lahe. 11Nga etaka bokauki a moki, likolo li bitsikolo, fate, li vinyo, li baina, bima ko itu mbu esaka, likolo li baito, e nama pe likolo li esili ku ito bi ndala.12Zorobabele mono olome o Schealthiel, Josue mono olome o Jotsadak, mokonzi e basali ba mbele e Mongalima, pe baito ko motu bane betsikali ba bakaokokaka lohame lo Mongalima, Mongalima e ibo pe baowe ba profeta Agai ano ndenge lotomo aka moesaka Nkolo, Mongalima e ibo. Pe baito bakayalaka a bobangi mbele u felo e Mongalima. 13Agai, motomami li Mongalima, akaheka a baito a ndingisa e Mongalima: Mongalima akaheka, ngo lebai a ino.14Mongalima aka ongola bayele ba Zorobabele mona olome o Schealthiel mokambi ye etuka e Yuda, ba Josue mona olome o Jotsadak, mokonzi e basali ba mbele e Mongalima, pe mayele e baito esiaka. bakalua pe bakakela esili a mbele e mongalima e ibo, 15ngenge mbalemoi mwasa u metuku mele la mekeleka u bakumi u Darius.

Chapter 2  
1Ngenge mbai-twele mwasa u metuku mele a emoi, liohi li Mongalima ete yaesaka a ndole li profeta Agai ane baowe: 2Heka a baito esia, a Zorobabele mona olome o Schealthiel mokonzi e etuka e Yuda, pe Josue mona olome o Jotsadak, mokonzi e basali ba mbele e Mongalima:3Nda katsi e ino baito bane beyali a bomoyi akahenaka mbele ine a kembo e lahe a felo? Pe sikane boena mbele emoli iya? Lo ndenge eyali lo mbele, etsienana ane lokola yema elimbi tsina a baiso e ino? 4Mongalima akaheka a Zorobabele, yala a lokulu! Yala a lokulu Josue, mona olome o Jotsadak, mokonzi e basali ba mbele e mongalima! Yala a lokulu, baito ko motu e moki! Ekaheka Mongalima. Pe kela esili ! Po ine lebai a ino, Ekaheka Mongalima i mapinga. 5Ndji okombengesa molembo ine etekelaka ngo a ino tango etwaki ino a Ezipito, pe molimo ela ebai katikati e ino; botsibange!6Po ine akaheka ko oyo Mongalima i mapinga: A mayi tango moke, leko nongesa likolo pe la nse, baye efulake pe esika ene ekauki; 7Le konungesa meki komotu; Kita ima ota ngia ekolua, pe lekoyalesa mbele ine a kembo, akaheka Mongalima li mapinga.8Mongalima akaheka, mbela pe wolo ebai e la. 9kembo e mbele ine e mbuse ekoyala efulake boeteli ane e felo, akaheka mongalima li maoinga; eyali ane esikani ngo le koyesa hai, akaheka Mongalima li mapinga.10Ngenge sumbanga-emoi mwasa u metuku yele a mekeleka, bilanga yele u bokumi u Darius, liohi li Mongalima ete esiaka a ndole e profeta Agai kwa ane baowe: 11Akaheka ko oyo Mongalima li mapinga: Bekela a basali ba mbele u Mongalima motuna ene likolo li molembo: 12La mito emoi etoli yelingi e tulu e lahe la bilongo ene e satisami, pe aka tala a tulu e lahe ifoe, bilubu, vinyo, baina to bima esiaka, bima bine biko satisama? Basali ba mbele e Mongalima bakaesia eyano: Ta ko oyo !13Pe Agai akaheka: la mito emoi e mbindo mbuse e botali mito etelua akatala bima bine kwitu, bane bima ekoyala a mbindo? Basali ba mbele e Mongalima bakaesia eyeno: Ekoyala mbindo. 14 Sikane Agai akasila liohi pe akaheka: Ene baito beyali sanga lo ndenge, ene liota ebai sanga londenge mbele e la, akaheka Mongalima, ene ebai mesala kwitu e bafindji e ibo; bima kwitu bine beesia ngo ebai a mbindo.15Bolite sikane a bokengi kwitu ene eetaki ba ose e felo ti bonombe, felo ine beisie libukeli likolo li libukeli a mbele e Mongalima! 16Ene tango mito e palaki katini tuku yele, eyalaki sanga lao; ene tango mito e palaki bima metuku omoi e vinyo, eyalaki sanga metuki yele. 17Nga mbengesaka bima kwitu e lisanga eino, na ofesaka mwasa likolo li fate eino, nga nokesaka mbula e mabanga, kasi botshi luaki ngi ngo.18Bolite sikane a bokengi kwitu ene eetaki ba ose efelo ti bonombe, ti a ngenge sumbanga-emoi mwasa u metuku yele a mekeleka tefuesaki botongi mobuku e mbele ela. 19Bolite, fate ebai esia a mbele eino? Lisanga li vinyo, Figi, Grenade, li Olive etsoti yema. Kasi bonombe le ko benisa onu.20Liohi li Mongalima ete pomelaka po e mbala yele a profeta Agai mwasa e metuku yele a mekeleka e ngenge ane bo ahe: 21Eka a Zorobabele, mokonzi u yetuka e Yuda: Le konongisa likolo la nse; 22Le ko tsaka keke e bokumi, pe leko fwesa lokulu e maota. Le kofila Chareti e tuma na baito ane beyalakola likolo emoli Chareti e tuma. Ba punda be kowa pe baito e ibo be oko olakana bo angine.23A mwasa emoli, akaheka Mongalima, le komwesia Zorobabele, mosali e la esili emoyi, okoyala elembo e la, po ine ngo mito le moponi, ngo Mongalima e lokulu nga heka oyo.

## Matthew

Chapter 1  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 5yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 10yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 13yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria24Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 25yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 2  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea,4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 5yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 10yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete ya yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 18yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria19Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 20yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 3  
1A lo tango Yoani Mobatesi akatwa; esakola a yeliki ye Yudea. 2Akaeka: bolenge, po ine keka e likolo ebayi kwawe. Yoani ebayi ano etetangolamaka la Yisaya, polofeta, tango ekaheka ye: ano ebayi mohehe wano eamata a yeliki: kenga ndole e Kolo, lalesa toholo towae.4Yoani eteyalaka a tulu e ngungi i kam iki u lipate a mopoto uwae. Etaka eyalesia bapaala pe baina ba bohe bo ngangange. 5Baito ba Yelusaleme, ba Yadea kwe etu pe ba moki kutu pene Yaladene, bakakya ngae; 6bakayambola basumu baibo, bakabatesama alae a liange li Yaladene.7Kasi akena ye ine a batisimo bowae Bafalisayo bofela pe ba Sudukai, akahekela bo: Baota ba bamate, nda ehumi onu botsili kanda ene eyeli mbuse? 8Tusia kae huma ikomeli i boyalengesi bwaino, pe so ekelana unu angine: tobayi la Abalayama po e Ise! Fuko ine lekela unu ine bane bamukeli Mongalima ekoki bwayi Abalayama bana.10Kala lito likisama a mwili u mete: mote la mote une utsota huma i mwali uokotenema pe uokofilingama a yohe. 11Ngo lebatesa onu a baye po e botomi onu a bolengesami, kasi ano ekolwa mbuse e la eheteli ngo a lokulu pe ndjiyali a likoki li botoli bilato biyae. Ye ekobatesa onu la Molimo Mosanto pe yohe. 12Ebayi a lungu lolae a lifindji, eomba isikani iyae, pe ekosanganesa fate e lae a mbele kasi ekohiakesa bingi a yohe ine itsilimala.13Sika Yesu akalwa bobandi Galilea tee Yaladene ngi Yoani po ine amobatesi. 14Kasi Yoani etsikundji, a boheki: ngo ngebayi a e posa ye bobatesami a lao pe oye okalwa ngwa! 15Yesu akamwinesela : Mina ikelame sikene po ine ikoki te tokokesi ine ibayi sembo. Pe Yoani etsifetsi aisia.16Ane akabatesama Yesu, akatwa a baye. Pe lita, likolo likumwa, pe akena Molimo u Mongalima bwiseli aine yebenga pe bolwi likolo li lae, 17Pe lita, mohehe ukokokana bolwi likolo li loola a bane baoyi: Ano une ebai Mona owa o lokundo, a lae lisi loondo lola kolotu.

Chapter 4  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 3yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 6yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 11yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 13yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 15yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 22yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 24yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi

Chapter 5  
1Akahena yetuluku, Yesu akalila likolo li ngomba; pe, mbuse e boyali, bayekoli bakalua nga e. 2pe, akawuhola monoa, etangesa b, akaeka: 3yenanga a baito yohotundu e molimo, po in keka ye likolo eyali e ibo! 4Yenanga beene betokwani, po ine bekoyala a bohondesi!5Yenanga a beene bahosende po ine bekosangola mbu! 6yenanga a beene beyali a semba la posa yehosembo, po ine bekoliala! 7Yenanga a ba ene bahowaowa, po ine behukokola bowaowa! 8Yenanga a ba ene beiki motema pee po ine be kwena Mongalima!9Yenanga a beene behukoli hai, po ine bekomwetaka mono o Mongalima! 10Yenanga a beene benyokola bo po yehosembo, po ine keke e likolo eyali e ibo!11Yenanga eyali a ino; ndenge bokohola onu, be kotangakola onu, pe bekoheka ndenge mabe kwitu, e onu po e ngo! 12Nangela onu yala a esengo, po ine mbano e ino ekoyala bonene a likolo; po ete betenyokolaka ba polofeta bene beteyalaka felo e onu.13Boyali mokwa mo mbu. kasi la mokwa ukalimba liete, ndenge mbi ekola ho? esngeli bohutaki a yewolo, pe bohoahoi a mekele me baito. 14oyali hongengi u mwano. Yengumba eyali likolo li ngonba li tsikoki baitani;15pe betsiyonganesa mwendji po e boisi seese e mesa, kasi beisa nga likolo li mesa, po hongengisa bine biyali a mbele. 16O ngengisi uwaho iyenesi felo i baito, po ete bahone mesalame melamu ehino, pe bakumesi Aha elaho eyali a likolo.17So kanesa te leheli po holaki mobeko e ba polofeta, leheli nga ta po holaki kasi bokokesi ngia. 18Po ine, lehekela onu e solo, kwa isia likolo la mbu itseta, etsokohungesa mobeko emoyi la mokoloto yemoyi i mbu, tee ko kwitu iyatwane.19Ano penza ekohokofesa yemoyi bine biemaelo, pe ekotangesa baito bokeli yo, bekomwetaka bolengela a keka e likolo, kasi ano e kolitangela pe ekotangesa a bolitangeli; aho nga be komwetaka lifuluku a keka e likolo. 20Po ine lehekela onu, la bosembo ine yetela ine i bakomi la Bafalisayo, botsihokohola a keka e likolo.21Bokohoka te ekelaki mihiolo:otsokolaka, ano eholaka ekoki botumbwami a bosambisi. 22Kasi ngo, lehekela onu ano mito e yahesia wango po e mongo inena ekoki ahetumbu e basambii; pe ano hekoheka a monginena: Laka! ekoki a hetumbu e sanhedrin; pe ano ekomwekela: Yekete! ekoki a yetumbu i yohe e gehena,23la hokoki bweni lifako li lao a lotalo, pe te haho ekanesa te monginena eyali a wango e lah, 24sika lifaka li laho felo e lotale; pe kiaka ino bohokokani a monginena, pe, lua hohisihe lifaka li laho.25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 26yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 28yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 30yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria31Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 32yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 34yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria 36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 37yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria38Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 39yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria40Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 41yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria42Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea,43Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 44yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria45Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi46yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 47yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria48Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea,

Chapter 6  
1Boyabatela a bokeli bosembo felo e baito, po ine bwenane, la ta oyo, botsimohukola lifutsi ngi Ise o ino ano ebayi likolo. 2Lokakela lifako, so hofa moyepe felo elao, ko une ekela baito belumbi bosembo a ba Sinagoga pe a melolo, po e boyali a longumo ngi baito. Le hekela onu ko solo, bekoukola lifutsi lyaibo.3Kasi tango ekya oye lifako, ta ine likalo li liali liembele ine ikela li lilome, 4Tsina ine lifako lilao likelame a bwitami; pe Ato o wao ano ehena a bwitake, ekomwineselia lyo lifako.5La osambela, so yala aine baito belumbi bosembo, bane bekundji bosambeli bwemali likolo a ba Sinagoga pe a batumu ba melolo, po ine ba ennane ngi baito. Le hekela onu ko solo, bekoukola lifutsi li aibo. 6Kasi tango esambela oye, hola a yefindji ye mbele e lao, nanga mobalia u wao pe sambela Ato owao ano ebai ehelo a isikani i bwitami; pe Ato owao, ano a bwitami, ekomoheselia. 7A bosambeli, so fulesia bahoyi belumbi tsina, aine bapakano, bane bekanesi ine la bakatusia bahoyi bofela bekwinolama.8So yala aine wo; po ne Ise o ino elembeli yema mbi yebayi onu la posa felo ine bo mohuhole ye. 9Lita kasi iya ekoki onu bosambeli: Ise o iso ano ebayi a loola! Lina li lao li yale Mosanto, 10Keka e lao elwe; Mokano u wao ukelame ane seese aine a loola.11To aya osu bonohombe bima bibolei mwasa la mwasa, 12Tolimbesa osu mbeko mbe ya iso, kune elimbesa osu bane betetokela osu mbeko mbe! 13So tohokesia a emekelo yembembe, kasi to umesa a bakita bambembe, po ine , a ngao nge ebayi, a bikeke la bikeke, Keka, Lokulu pe Kembo. Iyale ko oyo! ko oyo!14Lokalimbesa baito mbeko mbembe yaibo, Ise o ino o loola ekolimbesa onu lokola. 15Kasi loye otsilimbesi baito Ise o ino etsokolimbesia aisia mbeko mbembe yaino.16La okakila bima soyala a bowaowa aine baito belumbi bosembo bane bekia bo bowaowa po bwenesi a baito ine bekili bima. Le hekela onu ko solo, bekoukola lifutsi li ya ibo. 17Kasi tango ene ekila oye bima, pula paumba a moto pe so a bosio bowao, 18po ine otsenesi ngi ine okili bima, kasi ngi Ato ano eyali eelo a isikane a bwitami, pe Ato o wao ano ena momolo e bwitami, ekomwineselia.19Suita bomengo a mbu, esikani une elia mokalo la mekako ane e fengesa, eelo baito a bwiba be tuelesa pe be iba. 20nde bo ite bomengo boino o likolo eelo mekese pe mekako betsi fengesa, eelo pe betsi tuelesa po baibé. 21po ine isikani ebayi kita e laho, isikani emoti eo ko yala a motema owao22liso li bayi mwendi u ilango, ambi liso li lahe libayi wali, ilango ngia eoko bia a bo ngengi. 23ambi liso li laho libayi a ndenge mbe, ilonga iyaho ngia ioko yala ndjima, la bongengi bone bobayi ngwao boka kwa ndjima, yeenga yoko yala a ndjima yefulaku. 24Ata mito etsi koki bo keeli balakisi bahele po ine eoko kunda omoyi pe eoko feta osiaka. Otsi koki bosaleli Mongalima pe Momon25po ine nga bekela onu: botsi ange likita li bomoyi elao une mbi yoo okole ngo, ata likita li bilongo bi laho, mbi yoko tole ngo, bomoyi botsi etele bima, pe bilongo betsi etele ngulu? 26Lita nooli i likolo: betsi ona pe betsi tena, pe betsi bayi a bibembelo; pe Aha ano oino o Likolo e lesa boo. Onu botsi eteli boo?27Nda oino la bo bangi lo hahe, pe ekoki bobakesi motundulu a bo umwake bo bomoyi elahe? 28Pe likita li mbi lianga onu po e tulu? lita ino ndenge e hola loso a bihua: betsi kela mosala pe betsi kela menyama. 29zoka nde le moekela ine ata Salomoni a kembo elahe etsi te tolaka tulu aine omoyi oibo.30La Mongalima aka tola oyo bingi bi bihua, pe bine bi bai onombe pe fifi beo ko filingana a fulu, etsi o ko to bebesa, pe onu baito ba boinoli boke 31so tungisama ni, pe so beka une: mbi eoko lia osu? mbi eoko nua osu? a mbi eoko tola osu tulu?32po ine bima yoo kwitu, ba pakano nde palanakola. Ise oino o Likolo eo aesa onu bine bobayi ayo posa. 33palana ino felo keka pe la bosembo u mongalima, pe la yo bima ngia be ko aesa onu sese. 34so tungisamani po ekosueli po ine basueli eko sila bakita eye mangine la mwasa ngia ekokisa likita.

Chapter 7  
1Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 10yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 22yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi24Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 25yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria26Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 27yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria28Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 29yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 8  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 6yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 9yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 15yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 17yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 22yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 24yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi26Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 27yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria28Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 29yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 31yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria32Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 34yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 9  
1Yesu klisto Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 6yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 11yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 13yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 15Yesu klisto yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Pe, lita, mwali omoyi etati botsuesi ngelo melanga labo a biyele, pe aka tala suka etulu e lahe. 21Zambi ete ya bekelaka la nga koka soko botali tulu eyahe le oko uma. 22Yesu aka lenga, pe aka beka la bo mweni: ika ngolu mona owa owali, bo inoli bowaho boka moumesa. Pe awo mona o owali ak'uma soko emoli ngonga.23Ane aka tsua Yesu a mbele e mokonzi, aka ena ba ofi tofili pe yetole ye baito, 24aka bekela boo: bo okoe aho zambi lifoku li mona owali etsi wi kasi e engali iloo. pe bete yalaka bo mooli25Ane aka hola lindji li aito, aka hola, aka sila lifindji li lifoku li mona owali pe lifoku li mona owali akemala. 26Mboli ika tsangana moki komotu.27Eko koka ye koyo, Yesu baka moonga la baofa bayele bane be ofa mehui: okele osu bohowa mona o Dawidi. 28Ane eka tsui ye a mbele, baofa baka ya fila ahe, pe Yesu aka bekela boo: bo inoli ine lekoki bokeli yo? Eiyee, kolo baka inesa.29Sikane aka tala boo baiso, la boyeki: ikelamela onu ene ndenge e boinoli bo ino. 30Pe baiso ba ibo ba kumoa. Yesu aka ekaesa boo bone boongi bopoti: bokele kenge kenge mito atsi lembele. 31Kasi botsui bo ibo, baka tsaka mboli iyahe moki ko motu.32Ene ete kia boo, lita baka tolela Yesu mito o molimo-mbe ebubu emoyi. 33Molimo-mbe ete sesama yo, ebubu aka poma. Pe lindji bakamwi baka beka: ata ene ndenge ete enanaka a Isalaele. 34Ba falisaya beka beki: ibayi a ndole mokonzi u molimo-mbe nde isesa ye myo milimo-mbe.35Yesu aka yela a hia ikolongi pe a hia ikekeli ngia, bohani a synagoga, botsaki mboli ihitani, ibo kumi pe eumesa botati ko motu pe bibosono. 36Boeni lindji, ak'oka bowa po elo, po beteyalaka a boeni pe bolembi bilongo, aine meme ilumbi mosenzeli.37Sikane aka bekela bayekoli ba ahe: bobuni melona boyali bokolongi kasi basali bekekeli. 38Longa la kumi e lohia botomi basali bo buni

Chapter 10  
1Mbuse e bwetaki bayekoli bahahe laabo la bayele, akaaya boo ngulu e botsaki melimo mbe, pe a bumesi botatsi ngia pe yeketa ngia2Lita baina la bapotolo laabo la bahele, o felo, Simoni eetakemi Piele, pe Andele, monginena elahe; mona o Zebedia, pe Yoane, monginena owae. 3Pilipo, pe Batelemi; Toma, pe Matai, mito o mokili, Yakobo, mona o Alfea, pe Tade; 4Simoni mo Kananita; pe Yudasi mo Iskaliota, ano etambaki Yesu.5Bane nde bebayi ba laabo la bahele bane bete toma Yesu, mbuse e bwayi boo metsindo mene: so kia ngi bapakano, pe so hola a bingumba bi ba Samalia; 6Kiaka nga ngi pate ite unga i mbele e Isalaele; 7Kiaka, sakola pe beka: keka e Likolo ebai kwawe.8Umoyi o baito betatsi, e sekwesa ba wei, pe etala batatsi ba mbala, e tsaka melimo mbe mbe. Boukoli bokunda, aya bokunda. 9So sila ata wolo, ata mbela, ata basambo, a meliki me mepoto mi aino; 10ata liwowo po e lokendo, ata tulu iyele, ata bi boloko, ata lingenda, fuko ine mosali ekoki a yema ye yae ye bolei.11A yemoi yengumba to lohia lo kohola onu, bwi hole amba mito omoyi o ngindo ekoki boyaesi onu; pe yala ngwae tee ane eo kokia onu. 12La boka hola a mbele, aya lo mbele okalo, 13pe la mbele ebayi a bwinoli bafaya mina bohai bwa ino bolwe a lo mbele; kasi la etsi bai a bwinoli bafaya mina bohai bwa ino bo hule ngino.14Tango ene etsio kwinola wo onu pe etsio kokoka wo baoyi baino, tsua a mbele loo too yengumba yoo pe fufola mekele mya ino. 15Le yekela onu ko solo mwasa u yesambi moki u Sodoma la Gomolo utso ko sambesama ombe a bwemaeli aine yo yengumba.16Lita nga toma onu aine ba pate katsikatsi e mbu enene. Bo lowale aine fele, pe boyiisesi aine bibenga. 17boya kengesi a baito po ine beko faka onu a ba tsimilalo pe beko ofa onu fimbo a Sinagogi ya ibo. 18Booko tomama po ela felo e ba guvelenele pe felo e ba kumi ba lohia po e boyali ba temo baiyo pe ba bapakano.19Kasi tango ene eko faka boo onu, so yatungesia ine iya eka beka oye ata bune eko poma oye: ine eokoeka oye yo ko mwayema ko la ngonga. 20Po ine ta oye eko beka, Molimo wa Ato nga eko beka kati elaho.21Mongi nena e kofaka mongi nena a bowo, pe aha amona; bana be komaela baboti bayi bo, pe boolaki bo. 22Etso kokunda u nu bo kuatu, po e lina lila; po ine a no e konanga motema akwitu e kuma. 23Ane ekoniokola wo a file e moi; tsila a esiaka. Ngayekela o nu kosolo, u nu botso kofoesa ba file i isalahele komona o mito a kalua.24Bayekoli be tseteli molakisi; ata baito ba mosala boeteli nkolo. 25I koki a bayekoli bakele bo o ine molakesi o hi bo, pe baito bamosala o hi ne nkolo o hi bo. La baketaka a no molakisi yembele e djabulu, mbala ye nga ekoki bo bwetaki a lingina baito ba mbele e lahe!26Suanga ye ma; po ine yema yo hitani i tsibai ine ye nene mbuse, yo i tsi yali po balembele. 27Ine yekeli ngo u nu a djima, ekela bo katikati a mwasa pe po ene yekeli bo u nu a litoyi; bosakole likolo li mbele.28Boti ya nge a no e koolaka bilongo pe tsokoolaka molimo, boange ni a no ekoki boolaki molimo pe bilongo lifelo. 29Sotamba noli yele po e kete? imoli, i tsokokua a mbu a mokano wa to i tsiyali. 30Pe a lisiaka ngwele i meto yahino kwitu i tangami. 31Soanga yema: o nu bweteli simi ko yefela yenoli.32I moli, mito nda e kotatole ngo felo e baito, ngo pe le komotatola felo ko aha owa a no eyeli alikolo; 33Ano e kofete ngo felo e baito; ngo pe lekomofeta felo aha owa a no e yali a likolo.34Sosumesa i ne ngo lewi po buisi ahi likolo limbu ndiyali po bo e boluesi ahi, a i ndji mopanga. 35I moli ilui ngo bwisi bo fakani katikati e mona oolome a ise o wahe, katikati e mona owali a inena owahe, katikati mwali o mona a i nene o bili; 36Pe mito e kuhukola banguna baito ba mbele e lahe.37Ano e kudji ise owahe, simi ko inena owahe boeteli ngo e tsikudji ngo, pe ano e kokunda mono wahe o lome simi ko a o wali boeteli ngo e tsikundji ngo; 38A no e tsokosila ye kulusu e lahee, pe tsibili ngo, tsikundji ngo. 39A no e kobatela bo moi bowahe e koungesa, pe ano ekoungesa bomoi bo wahe po e la e koukola.40A no e konangela unu a kanangele, pe a no e konangele ngo, e konangela pe ano e tomi ngo. 41A no ekonangela polofete oine polofete ekoukola mbano e polofeti, pe ano e konange mose mbwi oine mosembwi ekoukola mbano e mosembwi.42Pe mito nda ekwaya sanga kopo emoyi bayi e fiyo a omoyi okeoke po ine eya moyekolia owa, nga yeke la unu solo,etsihoko hungesa mbano e lahe.

Chapter 11  
1Ane aka fwesa Yesu bo aesi mibeko mehae la bayekoli laabo la baele, aka okowa aho, po bo hani pe bosakoli momolo i hia ikolongi bi moki. 2Yoane aka okoka bobekeli a mbele elahe elinga mesala me klisto, aka mo bekela la ndole e bayekoli ba ahe, 3oye obai ano eo ko lwa too tokoki bokongi osiaka?4Yesu aka inesela boo: boke bobekele a Yoane ine eokoki onu pe iyeni onu: 5Ba bofa be hena, bi bosono bi yela, baito ba mbala be petwama, ba loko be okoka, ba wei be sekwa, pe lioyi liitani li kalembesana ngi ba bola. 6Anangelane ano etsiokoyalele ngo libia li bokwesami!7Une etekiaka boo, Yesu aka banda bobekeli ba lindji na tsina e Yoane: mbi ikei onu bokalitsi a londuhu bolimbi mete? likoko li nongesi yefofo? 8Kasi mbi ikei onu bo kalitsi? mito emoyi etoli tulu i lokumu? Ena, bane betoli tulu i lokumu be yalakola a mbele e bokumi9Mbi ikei onu penza bo kaliti? Profeta emoyi? Eiyee, lebekela onu, pe bweteli profeta? 10zambi yee ebai ano ete kokoma: lita, nga toma mosumba mboli uwa felo e bosuo bowao, Po e bokengi ndole felo elaho.11Lebekela onu la bosolo, katsi e bane be otema la baali ite tsuaka yeteli likolo a ine Yoane Mobatisi. Bongo ane ekekeli boeti momolo e bo kumu bo likolo ekolongi bweteli ye. 12Ko yeleko ye Yoane Mobatesi tee kwa sikane bokumi bo likolo bohelanesi, pe ibai baito ba lokulu nde be punza yo.13Zambi ba profeta pe mobeko bo te bekela tee kwa Yoane. 14pe la bo kundji bososoli yo ane ebai Elia ano etekoka la bo lui. 15Ano ebai la batoi po e bo koki aokoke.16La nda ekoki ngo boulanesi la yene yelenga? Ye ulani la bana beyali la bisikani bi ewolo pe bane bwekeli la bana basiaka, 17be beka: osu toka ofa lifili pe onu botsi hoyi; osu to ka hamba bahambo mbe, pe onu betsi angwesi.18Zambi Yoane e lui, ta bo lei taa bo noi, pe bo beka: ebai la molimo mbe. 19Mona o lome e lui, e lia pe e nwa pe be beka: yee ebai molei pe mo noi, winina o baito mbe pe ba baito be biti bohumake. Kasi bweli bo kalengesama la mesala melahe.20Mbuse aka banda bosemesi hia ikolongi ine itekelama bakamwisi ba hahe pe bine bitsi te boongolama. 21Bowa bo aho Kolazini, bowa bo aho Betesaida! zambi la bikamwa bine bi tekelama kati kati e ino ite kelamaka a Tyr pe la Sidon, o bofelo bete oongolamaka, la botoli ngoto pe laa moutu. 22Po emoli le bekela onu a mwasa une wu'osambisi Tyr pe Sidon be tsi oko kela boo matata bofela kune onu.23Pe oye, Capernaum, oko lilama tee ko likolo? Tee oko isela tee la boheni bo loko: zambi, la bikamwisi bine bitekelamaka kati kati elaho, bitekelamaka a Sodon imba yalaka ituta bonoombe. 24Tina emoli le bekela onu: a mwasa u bo sambisami, moki u Sodon motsio ko sambesama makasi kune oye.25A emoli yeleko, Yesu aka sila lioyi pe aka beka: Nga mokumesa, Aha, kolo o likolo pe e mbu aene eitsi oye yo mbeko la bweli pe o baito ba ayele, pe oka yenesa la bana bake. 26Eiyee, Aha, le mokumesi ene ndenge ekundeli oye oyo. 27Bima kweitu be esalemi la Aha, pe ata mito etsi lembeli Mona te, la etsi bai Aha, ata mito etsi lembela Aha, la etsi bai Mona pe ano e kundji Mona bo moenesi.28Bo lwe ngua, onu baito be heni pe beyali a meliko pe leo ko aesani onu bo heni. 29Tola lumbe lowa likolo li ino pe bookoke mebeko meha, zambi lebai hayi pe iyiselisi a motema pe boko oukola bo hoomi bo melimo boino. 30Zambi lumbe loha lobai hai pe moliko oha mofafwani.

Chapter 12  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 6yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 10yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria19Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 20yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria24Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 25yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria26Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 27yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria28Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 29yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi31Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 32yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 34yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria35Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 37yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria38Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 39yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria40Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi41Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria42Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria43Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 44yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria45Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi46Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 47yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria48Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 49yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria50Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka

Chapter 13  
1Bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 6yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi7Labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8Eyete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea,10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 11Yesu klisto yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 17yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria24Yesu Klisto Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 25yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria26Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 28yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 30yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria31Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 32yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria34Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 35yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 37yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria38Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 39yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria40Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 41yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria42Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 43yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria44Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 45yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria46Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi47Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 48yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria49Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 50yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria51Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka52yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria53Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka54Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 55yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria56Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi57Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 58yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 14  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 7yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 9yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria16Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 17yeleko yene yete yalaka a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete19Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 20yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria24Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 26yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi28Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 29yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea,31Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 32yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete34Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 35yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi

Chapter 15  
1Sikane bafalisalo pe ba komi bakalua a Ye lusaleme pene e Yesu pe bakayeka: 2Po e mbi bayekoli laho behuna mebeko be meholo? po betsi suandala, a ne esila bo bima. 3Akahulesa bo: pe u nu, po e mbi e huna u ne mebeko a Mongalima a tina e bo koko bua i no?4Po Mongalima a kayeka: kumesa la to la nohe; pe: ano e kundakola ise la i nena e ne e humaka ise la i nena, e laye e kohukola e tumbu e loko. 5Kasi u nu, beeka a no e koyeka a ise la inena: ine e kokaki ngo bomosungi i bayi likabo li Mongalima, e tsibayi bokumesi ise owahe to inena owahe. 6Bolimaka sika e ne liloba li Mongalima boyeteli mebeko ba i no7Baito e lumbi bosembo, Isaya e te sakolelaka u nu, tango ene eyeki ye: 8Baito bane bekumese ngo a bihulu, kasi metema mya ibo mebayi esika la ngo. 9Bekumesi ngo a okunda, beteya mebeko ine iyali mebeko miahito.10Aka yetaka ye a lindji, aka moyekela: okoka, pe sosola. 11etsibayi a ne ehola a monwa bengesa mito; kasi a ne etswa a monwa, yene e bengesa mito.12Sikane bayekoli laye baka ya fila, pe bomoyekeli: olembeli te bafalisayo baka tungisama a maloba bine ba kokaka bo? 13Aka inola: mohoni ngia ane etsi honi Ise e ngo ano elikolo e kohunana. 14Mine wo: be bayi baito ba bofa beyelesa baito a bofa; a mito bofa a yelesa mwinaye bofa, bo ngia bayele be kokwa a liana.15Petelo, aka sila a loba, aka yeka: tolibolela osu yo yekwe. 16Pe Yesu aka yeka: unu, lokola bayi uno soweli botsi sosoli? 17Ine i hola a momua ikia a solo, mbuse i filingana a tosikane tuitame?18Kasi ene itwa a momua i lua a motema, pe imoti e mbengesia mito. 19Po ine a motema e lua makasi bebe, boholakani, betela bosolo, bwiba, temo i lokuta, pe songi songi. 20Lita bina bine bi bengesa mito kasi boleyi so ine o sowe bafindi etsi bebisa mito.21Yesu, etekiaka ehelo, akatsila lohia lo Tyr pe la Sidoni. 22Pe ena mona o wali e Kanana elua ehelo, la ongangi: okoke ngo bowawa, Nkolo, Mona u Dawidi! mona o wali owa ebayi a melimo yene mbe ofela. 23Etsimwinoli hema, pe bayekoli e lae beteapusana, pe bemwekeli a ofela: motsaka, po ine e nganga mbuse e iso.24Akaheka: Lelwaki sanga po ine ba pate ye beteunga a mbele li Yisalaele. 25Kasi akalua boyakumbami mbele e lahe, la boheki: Nkolo, osunge ngo! 26akaheka: etsi bayi wali o bosili tofoe e ana po e bofilingeli ba nbwa.27Kooyo: Nkolo, emweki ye, kasi bana e mbwa bela sanga yene efilinga likolo li mesa nkumi e lahe. 28Kasi Yesu akahekela ye: Mwali, bwinoli bo waho ebayi ufulake; ikelame ko yene oye okundji. Pe, la ngonga emoli, mona o wali akahuma.29Yesu akatsua yesikani moli, pe akakia kelekele e liange li mokwa li Galilea la boyali likolo li yetsikolo, 30etebwa pembeni e lahe lindji li aito, lone beyali a ba meketa la baofa, la ba bubu, la ba yene beyali a yemoyi etsingo, pe la ofela isiaka bamalali. bakamwisela a mekele pe akabahumesia. 31Tsii kwnene lindji li baito bakinola la boheni ene babubu beheka, baito ba malali bakahuma ala, ba eketa bakatambola, la baofa bahona, pe bakakumesa Mongelima u Yisalaele.32Yesu, mbuse e bohetsi bayekoli: akaheka, Lebayi a bowaowa po e yene aito; po ine baose basasu beyali kelekele e la, pe betsi bayi a yema ye boleyi. Ndji kundji le batsake a semba, po ine le angi ine nguya e ibo efwele a ndole. 33Kasi bayekoli ba lae bakamohekela: yendei to kosila tofoe po e bolialesi yene lindji li aito ane esikani ngi dezele? 34Yesu akabahuhola: Yenga tofoe yene ebayi a ino? mbayitwele la to sweswe, ekahinola bo. 35Sikane akayalesia lindji li baito a mbu,36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 37yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria38Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 39yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 16  
1Ba Falisaya la ba Sadukayi baka ya fila ngi Yesu pe, po e mo meki baka molonga a enesi boo elembo emoyi li lui a ma'Loola. 3Yekumbaki, ye'ekoyala bonoombe, zambi ma'Loola ebayi e hamake la ndjima. Bolembeli o'faki ene ndenge ebai ma'Loola, pe botsi koka o'faki bilembo bi ngonga. 4Ngengo e kandja pe ye'eteba belongi likamwisi; itsi koka bo omwaesi uiaka likamwisi sokoline li Yonasi. Mbuse aka ba mina, pe aka kia.5Bayekoli, la bo eti mbale, be lendanesaki bosili tofoé. 6Yesu aka ba bekela: Boyakenge wali po e kusu e bofulesi moteke li ba Falisaya pe li ba Sadukayi. 7Bayekoli be ya kanisa bo-matuke, pe be beka: ko po ine to tsi silaki tofoé. 8Yesu, la bolembeli aka beka: po embi bo yakanisa ko onu matuke, baito ba boinoli eke, likolo line botsi sili tofoé?9Botsi yali a weli, pe botsi ya lembesa ine tofoé hoomoyi i baito koto hoomoyi pe bikolo baenga isili onu? 10ata tofoé ombai-twele i baito koto mekeleka pe bisaka baenga isili onu.11Yao ndenge etsi lembela onu te etsi bayi likita li tofoé nde leya bekela onu? Boya kenga la kusu e bofulesi tofoé li ba Falisaya pe li ba Sadukayi. 12Ko amo baka sosola te etsi bayi kusu e bofulesi tofoé nde e bekaki po e boya kengi, kasi mateya li ba Falisaya pe li ba Sadukayi.13Yesu la botsui a mbu e Sesale li Filipo, e ohulaki bayekoli bahahe: nda aka beka kwine, ngo le bayi Mona o mito? 14Baka inola: Ba moyi be beka te obayi Yoane Mobatisi, basiaka, Elia; basiaka, Yelemi, too emoyi li ba polofeta. 15Pe onu, aka ba ekela, bo beka ngo nda? 16Simoni Petelo aka yanola: oye obayi klisto, Mona o Mongalima la bomoyi.17Yesu, la bosili liloba, aka beka: obayi a esengo, Simoni, mona o Yonai; zambi etsi bayi monyo la ngelo nde ika molembelesa yoo mbeko, kasi ebayi Ise owa ano eyali Likolo. 18pe ngo,nga mobekela te obayi Petelo, pe té likolo li yoo limukeli leoko tonga yekelesia ela, pe misela mi oyali mi bawei bitsi okoyala a bokonzi po elahe.19Leoko mwaesa ombe mafungola lo keka o Likolo: line li oko nanga ombe seese, lio ko nangema o Likolo, pe line oko andola ombe seese, leo ko andolama o Likolo. 20Kwamo, aka onga bayekoli batsi bekele mito te ebayi Klisto.21Bandaaho Yesu aka banda bo lembelesi bapostolu ba ahe te ekokaki ine te ake Yelusaleme, aka ena pasi ofela ngi ba miyoholo, ba nganga ba bofelo pe bakomi, be mwisaki a owo, pe esekwaki o aose isaso. 22Petelo la bo mosili pembeni, aka banda bo mouleli, pe aka beka: La etsi fulesi Mongalima, Kolo! lo mbeko etsi motsuela. 23Kasi Yesu, la bouleli, aka beka la Petelo: mbuse ela Satana! Oo kisesa boyambi bowa; zambi balkanisi ba haho betsi yali bakanisi ba Mongalima, kasi bi baito.24Kwamo Yesu aka beka la bayekoli ba ahe: la mito emoyi ekundji bo lui mbuse ela, aya tsike mangineke, atole ekulusu elahe, pe a bile ngo. 25po ine ano eoko kunda bo umesi bomoyi elahe eko ya ungesa, kasi ane eoko ya ungesa po ela, eko ya ukola. 26Pe mbi ukola mito la bolongi baito kwitu, la aka ungesa molimobo ahe? too mbi ekoaesa mito la bolendanesi a molimo elahe?27Po ine Mona o mito eeko lwa a kembo li Ise, laa ba anzelu; pe kwamo eoko ulesela mito la mito line likeli ye. 28Nga bekela onu a bosembo, bamoyi ba ene beyali ane, betsi oko wa, la betsi mweni Mona o mito bolui a keka elahe.

Chapter 17  
1Mbuse e baose mbalemoi, Yesu aka sambela ye la Petelo, Yakobo pe Yoane monginena o ahe, pe aka eta la boo o etsikolo emoi ete sondama. 2Aka yalengesa felo e ibo, pe bosio bo ahe bongengi oine mwasa, pe tulu elahe ika kwa fuluu oine bongengi.3Pe lita, Mose pe Eliya baka tsuela bo, be yekelana lahe. 4Petelo la bosili liohi, aka beka la Yesu: Kolo eitani te toyale ane; la okundji, le kenga ombe ane yeengaelo isaso, emoyi po elaho, emoyi po e Mose pe emoyi po e Eliya.5Ane e beka ye a lisiaka, lipata lingengi ika lika bo. Pe lita, mongongo emoyi lika okokana la yoo lipata bane baloba: ano ebayi mona owa e lokundo, ano eisi ngo lokundo lola ngia: bo mokoke. 6Ane eokoki boo lo mongongo', bayekoli baka isa bosio seese, pe baka anga makasi. 7Kasi Yesu , aka lwa kelekele, aka mbwa bo, pe aka beka: bo emale, so anga! 8Baka lilesa baiso, pe baka yena ko Yesu matuke.9Ane iseli boo a etsikolo, Yesu aka ba yaesa ine mobeko: So bekela mito line limoniseli, tee ko Mona o mito eo ko sekwa ngi bawei. 10Bayekoli baka mouhola: po embi bakomi bebeka te Eliya eoko lwa felo felo?11Aka ulesa: ebayi solo Eliya eeko lwa, pe eeko ulea bima ngia. 12Kasi nga bekela onu te Eliya ete lwa kala, betsi te molembelaka, pe bete mokela ene ndenge ekundji boo. Soko lo ndenge Mona o mito eoko nyokwama la boo. 13Bayekoli baka lembela kwamo ine e babekela po e Yoane Batisimo.14Ane etsuani boo kelekele e lindji li baito, mito emoyi aka kwa a mekele felo e Yesu, pe aka beka: 15Kolo yala a bowaowa bo mona owa, ano ebayi a lolendo pe e nyokwama makasi; e kwa mbala-mbala a yohé, pe mbala-mbala a loyé. 16Le lui laye ngu bayekoli ba aho, pe betsi koki o bo moumesi.17Yesu aka ulesa: liota lilumbi buinoli pe be tsila losambo, tee ko endei ngonga leo koyala a ino? tee ko endei ngonga leo ko landa bakita e ino? bo luele laye ane. 18Yesu aka bekela a longulu lo molimo mbe mbe, ano etsui ngi mona, pe mona aka huma kwa lo ngonga.19Kwamo bayekoli baka lwa kelekele e Yesu, pe baka mwekela mangine: po embi osu totsi koki bobili yo molimo mbe mbe? 20Yesu aka ba bekela, ebayi po e bolumbo boino bo buinoli. nga ekela onu a bosembo, la bo yalaki la buinoli ene mbume i sefene, bo ekela ombe a ine estikolo: ya tola ane, pe eeko ya tola; yema so limoyi lio kwetela onu. 21Kasi ene ndenge e molimo mbe, e tsua kwa losambo pe bokili.22Tango ene be yeta a Galileya, Yesu aka bekela bo: Be oko aesa Mona o mito a bafindji ba baito; 23Be ko moolaka, pe mbuse e baose isaso, eeko sekwa. baka okoka bowawa.24Etsuani bo a Capelenau, bane besila mbela iyele be ya'ekana a Petelo pe baka mwekela: Kumi e ino esti enda mbela iyele? 25 Eyee, aka ulesa. Pe ene tango e holi ye katsi e mbele, Yesu aka ba kebesa pe aka beka: Nda ebayi Simoni? Bakonzi ba mbu, po embi esila bo mbela pe pako? ebayi po e bana e ibo too po e bane be lwa isiaka hia?26Aka mwekela: bane be lui isiaka hia. Yesu aka muineola: bana betsi yali amo. 27Kasi, po ine batsi kwe a basumu, kyaka a loye lofulaku li mokwa, filinga ndobo, pe benda swe e felo ene eyeli; uwola monwa uwae, pe oko ukola mbela. Sila yoo, pe aesa po elaho pe po ela.

Chapter 18  
1A tango lo, bayekoli bakangana ngi Yesu, pe bakaeka: Nda pendja ebayi boeteli a bonene a keka e Likolo? 2Yesu akahetaki mona moke omoyi, akamwisa katsi eibo, 3pe akaeka: lekela onu ko liekela, la botsilengesi pe la botsiyakwesi aine bana bakeheke, botsihola ombe a keka e likolo.4Po emoli ano ekoyiselesia aine mona moke ano eyala ombe boeteli a bonene a keka e likolo. 5Pe ano ekosila a lina li la mona mokeke aine ano une, akasile mgo matuke. 6Kasi la omoyi ekwesaki a mbeko mbembe omyi katsi e bana binoli ngo, ikoki iyala wali po elae ine bamonange a ngingo yetutelo ye yeboka, pe bamofilinge seese e liange li mokwa.7Bowa a mwano tsina e bikweseli! po ine ibayi a litomba ine bikweseli bilwe; kasi bowa a mito nda a ndole elae bokwesami botwa ane! 8La lifindji li laho to mokele u woho ubayi po e laho ndole e bokwei, tenabio pe filinga bio yesika a laho; ikoki po e laho boholi a bumake a yetumbe ye botengumi to boteneyi lifindji, koliko boyali a mekele myele to bafindji baele pe bofilingami katsi e yohe i seko.9Pe la liso lilaho libayi po e laho ndole e bokwe, tusia lyo pe filinga lyo yesika laho , ikoki po elaho ine ohole a bumake a liso limoyi koliko a boyali a baiso baele pe bofilngami a yohe i gehena.Keba ine botsibwe ndundu a bolengea ata bomoyi, po lekela onu ine bandjelu baibo ba likolo behena tango kwitu botsio bo Aha owa ano ebayi a likolo. 11Fuko ine Mona e lweyi boyumesi ine iteungaka.12Ine yumani a mbi? la mito, omoyi ebayi la pata mokama, pe ine emoyi katsi e iboekaunga, etsokotsika metuku sumbangemoyi la sumbangemoyi mesia a totsikolo; po e bokei bopali ene eungi? 13Pe la komohukola, lekela onuko solo, ekomonangela bweteli metuku sumbangemoyi la sumbangemoyi ine itsungi. 14Ndenge emoyi itsibayi a mokano u Ato owaho ano ebayi a likolo ine mona moke ata omoyi aunge.15La monganohe akakela mbeko mbembe, kyaka pe mosila katsi e laho la ye mangine, lakamokoka okaukola monganohe. 16Kasi, la etsi mokoki sila mito omoyi to bayele, po ine liohi likengame likolo li bwki bo batemo bayele to basaso.17La akafeta bo hokoki wo, beka liohi lyo a lingomba, pe la akafeta bokoki lingomba, ayale po e laho aine mopakano pe mito o mokili.18Lekela onu ko liekela, ine kwitu yokonanga ombe onu seese inangema ombe likolo, pe ine kwitu yokwandola ombe onu seese yokwandolama ombe likolo. 19Le hekela onu aisia ine, la bayele katsi eino bakokokana ane seese po e biohi yema ndenge mbi yeokwayamela wo la Aha owa ano ebayi a likolo. 20Po ine ehelo esangani baele to basaso a lina lila lebai katsi eibo.21La oyo Petelo akangana a lahe, pe akaheka: Kolo, mbala yenga ilimbesi ombe ngo mongo oya, la akakehele mbeko mbembe? iyale ombe tee mbala mbaitwele? 22Yesu akamohekela: ndji mohekeli tee mbala mbaitwele, kasi tee mbala metuku mbaitwele a mbaitwele.23Tsina emotsi, keka e likolo ebayi aine Kumu ene ekundji botangola a basali ba wae. 24Tango ene ekabanda ye bofali bakamolwela la omoyi ano etesengelaka bwnedji taleta nkoto labo. 25Lokola etsiyalaka ye la yema ye bwendji, Kolo e lae akaya ndole ine ba motambe, ye, mwali o wae, pe bine ko bitu bitsikaka ye, pe ine nongo efwele.26Mosali akayafilinga a mbu, akamwimbamela, pe akaheka: Kolo songesi ino ngo, pe lokomwenda ngia. 27A bowaowa bweteli, Kolo e wo mosali akamomina bokei, pe akamohuleselia nongo.28Mbuse e botwei, mosali wo akatumana a omoyi o bainina ba wahe, ano eteyalaka a molima uwae u denie mokama. Akamobwa a ndala pe akamoamola ngingo la boeki: Enda ine iya. Minae akayafilinga a mbu, akamobondela ombe.30Kasi ano omoyi etsikundji, pe akakia bokamosumbi a linga tee kwane akenda ye wo molima. 31Bainae akena wo ine etetwanaka bakayala a bowa bofela, pe bakakia bohekeli Kolo eibo bane baoyi betetaka.32La oyo nkolo aketaka wo mosali wo mosali pe akamoekela: Mosali u mombelemu, le mwineselaki molima ku tuu po ine oteyalaka la ngo, 33otakokaka pe bokeli minao bowa ko une emokelaki ngo oye bowa?34Kolo elae a kanda akamofaka ngi baito beolaki baito, tee ane akenda ye molima une utealaka ye awo. 35Koyo pe ekokela ombe Ise owa o likolo onu la omoyi o ino etsimbesi monginena a motema u wae ku tuu.

Chapter 19  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 6yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 8yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 11yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 17yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 24yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 26yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete28Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 30yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 20  
1Po ine keka e likolo yungani a malako u mbele etui a kombe, po e bokumesi baito a mosala po e vinyo e lahe. 2baka okokana la ibo lopata lomoi a mwasa pe aka toma bo a vino elahe.3Baka ya tsua a ngonga e isaso pe baka ena basiaka esikani imoli so muho. 4Aka ekela bo: kiaka pe a vino ela, pe leko aesa onu ine yo ekoyala a okanisi.5Pe baka kia aho, aka tsua kwa isia a ngongae mbale emoi pe e sumbanga emoi, pe aka kela kooyo. 6Aka tsua yee a ngonga e labo a emoi, aka hana basiaka bane bete yalaka a isikani yo, pe aka ekela bo po embi eemali onu ane mwasa kwitu so bokeli yema? 7Baka mwineola: ibayi ine so mito ano eto , kumesi, kiaka pe lokala a vino ela aka ekela bo.8Ane eka tsua likose la molakisi u vino, aka ekela mokengeli une: etaka basali pe o ende bo lifuta li ibo la bobandi la ano o mbuse a bofelo. 9Bane ba nganga e labo a emoi baka tsuana,baka ukola omoyi e suka. 10Ba felo felo baka tsuana a bokonesi boukoli lindji kasi baka ukola pe moyi la emoyi likuta limoyi.11La boukoli, baka hima hima mabe po e molakisi e mbele. 12pe baka eka: bane ba mbuse baka kela mosala sanga ngonga emoyi, pe okakela bo ndenge emoyi la osu, bane tote okokaka boeni bo mwasa pe la lumbe.13Aka yanola omoyi o ibo: mwinina owa ndji okomokela mabe, otsi okokani la ngo a denali ndenge emoyi? 14Baa line ikoki a laho pe kiaka, le ko aesa ano a mbuse soko lo ndenge.15Ete kundeselami a ngo bokeli yema yeha yene yekundji ngo? kahe oeni oye baiso mbe une leyali o wali? 16laa oyo ba mbuse beko yala felo pe ba felo beko yala ba mbuse.17Tango e lila Yesu a Yelusaleme, akasila bayekoli laabo ba ayele, pe aka ekela bo a ndolé: 18Lita, tolil a Yelualeme, pe Mona o mito e koesama a ba nganga bafulaku pe a ba Sadukaya, beoko motoma a loko, 19pe beoko mwaesa a bapakano, po ine ba mole, ba mofe fimbo,pe ba moholakesi; pe mwasa o isaso eeko sekwa.20Aho inena o Zebedeo akaya fila ngu Yesu a bana ba hahe, pe aka motsimela mowii po e moekeli bosenga. 21Aka mwekela: mbi ikundji oye? tomele ngo, aka moekela, te bana balome baele, pe lita bayale abokondji bo awo, emoyi a lifindji li lao li lilome, osiaka a lifindji lilao li liyali22Yesu aka inesela bo: o tsi lembeli yene ye okouhola oye: okoki bo noi keni ene eoko nué ngo? tokoki eeki bo. 23pe aka inoela bo: ebayi wali ine booko nua keni ela, po ine bane beyali sese a lifindji lila li lilome pe a line li liyali; betsi litaneli ngo pe eeko eesamela la kwa bane ise owa eiseli bo. 24Laabo,baka okoka oyo, totebiaka mabe po e banginena baele.25Yesu aka etaka bo, pe aka beka: bolembeli une bakondji u yekolo ba Tyramisenti, pe te bane efuli ba moekele. 26Etsi te biaka ndenge emoyi a katsi e ino. ebayi nda ekundji ine ayale lofulaku momolo e ino, ayale mosaleli o ino 27Ebayi nda ano ekundji boyali felo o katsi eino, ayale moumbu o ino. 28A ndenge lo elui mona o mito taa po ba mokeelé, kasi po akele pe aesi bomoyi uwae oine mbeka elindji.29Eko tsua bo a Yeriko, lindji baka bila Yesu. 30pe lita baofa baele beyali kelekele e ndolé, be kongi Yesu a ete, pe be hama: to hokela bowawa, Kolo, Mona o Dawidi: 31Lindji baka moonga, po bayalesi boo hai, kasi bakahama a lokulu: toyokela bowawa, Kolo Mona o Dawidi;32Yesu akemala, aka etaka bo, aka beka: mbi ikundji onu po lekele po e ino? 33Baka mwekela: Kolo baiso o iso bouwolame. 34la boki bowawa, Yesu aka tala baiso bo iyo p sikane bakena pe baka mo bila.

Chapter 21  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 5yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 7yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 10yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 13yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Bine ngia bo koonga onu la boyambi la ndole e losambo, booko ukola.21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 22yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria23Yesu aka kia o tepelo, pe yenina ye teya ye, ba nganga nzambe pe la meholo me baito baka lwa bo moekeli: A endei nguya ekela oye bine bima, pe nda ete mwaesa emoli nguya? 24Yesu aka yanola bo: ingwaesia pe onu motuma umoyi; pe la boka yanolé ngo, ingo bekela onu a indei nguya ekele ngo bio bima.25Batisimo ba Yoane kohé elui bo? bo likolo too ngu baito? Kasi baka banda bo kanisi katsi eibo, la toka yanola: i likolo, eoko toekela: po embi etsi moyambaka onu? 26Pe la toka yanola: ngu baito, to anga line lindji li baito, bo ngia besili Yoane oine omoyi o basakoli. 27Mbuse emoli baka yanola Yesu: Totsi lembeli. Pe aka ekela bo a elae mbala: ngo pe ndji lembeli, ndji okoekela onu a endei nguya ekeli ngo bio bima.28Yao ndenge ekanesi onu? Mito emoyi etsi biaki la bana ba hahe baele ba balome, aka yaesia la ano o felo, aka eka: Mona owa, kiaka bonoombe bosali a yehua ye ha yé vinya. 29Aka yanola: Ndji kundji, mbuse, aka yambola, pe aka kia. 30Aka yaesa la osia, aka eka ndenge ko emoyi. Pe aho mona o olome aka yanola: lekundji wali mokondji. Pe etsi kei.31Nda katsi eibo baele aka kela bokundji bo isé? Baka yanola: ofelo-felo. Pe Yesu aka ekela bo: Nga ekela onu la bosembo. ba kongoli ba pako pe la ba ndumba be ekoetela onu felo a keka e Mongalima. 32Po ne Yoane e lui ngino a ndole e bosembo, pe onu botsi moyambi ye. Kasi bakongoli ba pako pe la bandumba betsi moyambi; pe onu bote enaka hoyo, botsi lengesi metema po e bo moyambi.33Bo okoke lisia lisese. Ite biaka omoyi mito, mangine o mbele, aka hona yehua yé vino. Aka linga lo lopango, aka tsa yeamo elo, pe aka fuka linongi, pe aka tsika ngu basali ba yehua ye vino; pe aka tsua a yeholo. 34Yenina ye bo uni yekumana, aka toma basali ba hahe ngu ba oni ba vino, po a uboli mboto i yehua ye hahe yé vino.35Basali ba yehua yé vino, baka mbwa basaleli, baka ofa omoyi, baka olaka osia, pe baka ofa ano o basaso babanga. 36Aka toma kwa ingina basia basaleli, kwa lindji boeteli bane ba felo; pe basali ba yehua ye vino baka kela bo ndenge kwe emoyi; 37Suka, aka toma mona e hahe ngibo, la bobeki: beekobia a botosi po e mona oha.38Kasi yenina yekena basali ba yehua ye vino mona, ba ekelana bo bangine: bolite mokitani u bomengo; lua-ni, to moolake, pe to tsangane la bomengo ba hahe. 39Pe baka mombwa, baka mofilinga kelekele e yehua ye vino, pe baka moolaka.40Sikane, la mangine o yehua ye vino aka lua, mbi ikokela ye a bo basali ba yehua ye vino? 41Baka mo aesia yeyano: eko fengesia ba baito babitake la kanda, pe eko aesia yehua ye vino a basia basali, bane be moaesia ombe litomba yenina ye bo uni.42Yesu aka ekela bo: botsi tangi ata peeli bakomi: Libanga lika filinga bo ngu bane betaanga lika bia la yema ye litomba; libayi ngu Kolo elui lyo. Pe ibayi libanga limoyi a baiso ba iso.43A po emoli, nga ekela onu, bokondji bo Mongalima boko tamboamila onu, pe boko aamela a yemoyi yekolo ye kuasia mbuma. 44Ano ekokwa a limoli libanga eoko unea, pe ano eko kwela lyo eko tsangana.45Mbuse e bokoki bo basase ba nganga zambe pe la ba falisaya baka tongola ine po e ibo eteaka Yesu. 46pe baka pala ine ba mombwe kasi bete aka be anga lindji li baito, po ine bete mosilaka oine mosakoli.

Chapter 22  
1Yesu, bosili ye liohi, aka pomela boo la ndole e lisese li moyi pe akabeka: 2Bokumi bo likolo bohulani la kumi emoyi ene ete kelaka yendangelo ye liala po e mona oahe olome. 3Ete toma ba sali ba ahe boka etaki bane ba etakemi a yendangelo; kasi betsi te kundaka bolui.4Aka toma aisiaka basiaka basali, la boeki: Boekela ba etami: Lita, nga kenga lipati li la: ngombe pe nama iha i baina biolakemi, bakita ngya baka kok, bolue a lipati.5Kasi, so bo ya tungesi a mbela, baka kia, ano a yehua ye ahe aho a molunga mo ahe; 6basiaka baka bwa basali, baka ofa boope baka olaka boo. 7Kumi aka angoa, aka toma mapinga ma ahe, aka olakesa bane be te olaka basali; akambaka lohia lokolongi lo ibo.8Mbuseaka bekela basali ba ahe: Yendangelo ye liala ye ka koka; kasi bane be etekami betsi baila makoki, 9Boke kahe a bofakani bo ndole, pe bo etake baito kobatu bane be ko ukola onu 10Bo basali baka kia a ndole, basanganesa bane ko batu bane be ukola boo, baito ba mbeko mbe pe banzali, pe mbele elipati e ka liala la baito.11Kumi aka ola pe aka lita bane be te yalaka a meza, pe aka ena mito omoyi etsi tolaki tulu e lipati. 12Aka mo bekela: Mwinina o wa, endeyi ndenge eka hola oye ane so botoli tulu e lipati. Aho mito aka nanga monwa.13Mbuse Kumi aka bekela basali: Bomonange meliki a mekele pe le bafindji, pe bo mofilinge katsi e nzima a eholo, aho iyoko yala boleli pe menyoko. 14Zambi ibai ba etakemi bofela, kasi baponami be tsifuli.15Mbuse ba falisayo ba ka kia bo ya hulani po e bo ukoli ndole e bo mbwi Yesu la ndole e maloba ma ahe matuke. 16Baka toma ngu ahe bayekoli ba ibo isikani imoyi la ba Herodia, bane be beka: Kolo, tolembeli ine oye obai semba, pe ohanesa ndole e Mongalima engebene la liekela, so bo bangi mito, zambi otsi litakola lolenge lo mito. 17Bekela osu kahe ine ikanesa oye: eyaesami ndingisa, to te e boendi pako ngi Kaisala?18Yesu, la bolembeli mbeko mbe ya ibo, aka inesa: Po e mbi emeka onu ngo, baito ba bayele mbe? 19Bo litesi ngo lofalanga lone lo endela onu pako. Pe baka molitesa lofalanga lomoyi.20Aka uhola boo: Ngi nda bibai yene yelilingi pe lone lokoma? 21Ngi Kaisala, la bo ineseli bo ye. Mbuse aka bekela boo: Ulesa a Kaisala yene yebai ye Kaisala, pe a Mongalima yene yebai ye Mongalima. 22Bokamwi la ene ndenge iko okoka boo, baka okoa ane eyali ye, pe baka kia la ibo.23I moli mwasa, basadisaya, bane bakayekake lisekwa etsibayi, bakalwa ngi Yesu, pe baka mouhola emoli motuna; 24Molakisi, Mose akayeka: la mito a kawa etsitiki mona, monginena e kosila mwali eweli molome, pe e koyeesa molongo u baito la monginena.25Po ine, etebiaka kate isu banginena mbai tuele. One efelo a kasila mwali, pe akawa; pe, po ine etsiyalaka a bana, aka motsika mwali elaye a monginena. 26Ano baele ndenge komoyi, a basaso lokola, tee mbai tuele. 27Mbuse eibo ngia, mwali pe akawa.28A lisekwa, ye koyala mwali onda la mbai tuele? po ine bomosilaka mwali.29Yesu akayesa bo eyano, unu bobai a lihunga, po ine unu botilembeli ata Bakomi, ata pe lokulu li Mongalima. 30Po ine, alisekwa, balome be tsokosila ba hali, ata ba hali ngu ba lome, kasi bekobia ohine ba anzelu i Mongalima a likolo.31Po e bakita beliti bosekwi bo baweyi, boti te tangaka Mongalima aka yeka a unu: 32Le bayi Mongalima o Abalayama, Mongalima u Isaka, pe Mongalima u Yakobo? Mongalima etsibayi Mongalima li bawehi, kasi bane be bayi a bomoyi. 33Lindji li baito, line li tehokoka, ba kinola bateya i Yesu.34Bafaisalo, la bokoki ine akayahesa basadisayi a kisesa bo ahii bakaya sakanisia, 35Pe omoyi kati eyibo, molakesi u mebeko, a kamuhola lioyi, po ebomomeki. 36Molakisi, yendeyi etinda yefulaku iyeteli kati e mebeko?37Yesu aka mwinola: okokunda Nkolo, Mongalima lawo a motema u waho ngia, abomoto bowaho ngia, a bakanisi bowaho ngia,pe a lokulo laho ngia. 38Po ine unu ofelofelo pe eyeteli mibeko ngia.39Pe lita ine bayele, one ewulani laho: okokunda boyalanisi laho une oya kundji oye mangine. 40Kati ebitinda biyo yele eliti mibeko ngia a basakoli.41Lokola ete tumanaka a ba faisalo Yesu akuhola wo. 42A ka yeka: bo kanesa mbi po e Klisito? ebayi mona e nda? baka mohulesa: a Dawidi.43Yesu aka yekela bo: po embi Dawidi, efilami a Molimo, e mwetaka Nkolo, tango aka yeka: 44Nkolo aka yeka a Nkolo e ngo: e yali a lifindji lilahe liholome, tii ene ekokele ngo banguna aho bisikani biweseli mekele me la ho?45Bune ete taka Dawidi Nkolo ndenge mbi akwee monowaho? 46Ata omoyi etsi mohulesi lioyi. Pe, tee lo mwasa so mito bomoyekeli miuhu

Chapter 23  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 5yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 7yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 9yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 17yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 24yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 26yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 28yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 30yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria31Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi32Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 33yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi34Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 35yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi37Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 38yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria39Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi

Chapter 24  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 7yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 10yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 13yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 18yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria19Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 20yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 22yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 24yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi26Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 27yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria28Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 31yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria32Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 33yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria34Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 35yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria37Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 38yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria39Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi40Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 41yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria42Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi43Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 44yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria45Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 46yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria47Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi48Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 49yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria50Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 51yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 25  
1Zambi bokumi bo likolo bo ko ulana la bionga labo bane be tsi lembeli balome bane, bosili tambe yaibo, ba ka kia la bokulani la molome o liala, 2baomoyi katsi e ibo bete yalaka bikete, pe baomoyi bweli, 3bikete , la bosili tambe ya ibo, betsi sili baina katsi yekukumele.5Kune etsi te luaka molome aisanga, boo ko atu baka ena pe ba kemgala. 6A katsi-katsi e botsio, baka amata: Lita molome o liala, boke boka kulani lahe;7Sikane byo bionga betsi lembeli balome ko atu baka umoa, pe baka lengela tambe ya ibo. 8Bikete be bekela ba bweli: To shesa osu baina baino, zambi tambe ya iso ika limala. 9Ba bweli bo inesi: Boke nde ngi bane betmba yo, pe bokole yo po eino.10A yeleko yene ete kiaka boo, molome aka yatsua; bane be te biaka la bolengelani, baka hola la ye a mbele e yendangelo ye liala, pe yetutu yeka nangana. 11Mbuse, bionga bine betsi lembeli balome basiaka baka lua, pe la bo beki: Kolo, Kolo, to uwela osu. 12Kasi aka inesela boo: le bekela onu liekela, ndji le mbeli onu. 13Senzela kahe, po ine botsi lembeli so mwasa so ngonga.14I oko yala kune po e mito ano, bokei po e mobembo, aka etaka basali ba ahe, pe aka ahesa boo bima bi ahe. 15Aka aesa taleta boomoyi a omoy, iyele a osiaka, pe emoyi o basaso, la umoyi la umoyi ndnge e makoki ma ahe, pe aka kia. 16Mbala emoyi ano ete ukolaka ba taleta boomoyi aka kia, aka fulesa, pe aka bakesa boomoyi isiaka.17saka oyo, ano ete baaka ba taleta iyele aka bakesa iyele isiaka. 18ano ete baaka soko emoyi ete kia botsiola liana katsi e mbu, aka ita taleta i kumi elahe.19Baose ofela mbuse, kumi aka lenga, pe aka longa bo ba mokele po e taleta bine bi te aesa ye boo.20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria24Ane ete hukolaka talata komoyi akaya fila fila mbuse emoli, pe aka yeka: Nkolo, inde lembelaka obayi mito olokulu, poano etena ata tsi honi, pe ano ekosangisa ata ye etsikeli, 25Nga kahanga pe nga kakia boya sosi talata elaho a mbu; hena, sila one bayi la ho.26Molakisi elahe aka mwinola: mosali u ekakali pe mbese, olembili te ngo le tena ata ndji honi, pe le sangisa ata ndji keli; 27Ite koka lawo ine owuse mbele iya a baki, pe abokalengi bowa, inde kokakine lesile ine la ngo iya la bokesio.28O mohuhola e moli talata, pe mwesa ano ebayi a talata laho. 29 Po ine bekomwesa ana ebayi, pe e koyala a lindji, kasi ano etsibayi bekomohuhola ata ebayaki a wo.30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka31Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 32yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi34Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 35yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi37Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 38yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria39Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 40yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria41Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 42yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria43Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi44Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 45yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria46Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi

Chapter 26  
1Tango efzesi Yesu boeki ta ngia, akaeka a bayekoli bahahe: 2bolembeli te Pasika ekokoka katsi e baose bayele, pe te Mona o mito ekotambema po ine aofame a yekulusu.3La oyo banganga pe mehulolo me baito besangani katsi e lopango e nganga, ehetami Kaifi: 4pe akesa ndole likolo lio bombwesi Yesu a zuwa, pe bomolakesi. 5Kasi bakakia: Etsi yale mwasa o lisano, po etsiyale a bambutu katsi e baioto.6Kune ebayi Yesu a Betania, katsi e mbele e Simo o maba, 7mwali omoyi akayafila ngi uzaye, eiki eiselo li albatre eliali a malasi e talo efuli, pe, tango eyali boo a mesa, okauta malasi likolo li motu u Yesu;8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 9yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 11yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 13yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 15yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 18yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria19Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 24yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi26Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 28yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 31yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria32Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 34yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria35Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 37yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria38Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi39Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 40yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria41Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi42Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 43yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria44Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi45Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 46yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria47Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 48yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria49Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 50yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria51Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 52yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria53Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 54yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria55Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 56yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria57Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 58yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria59Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 60yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria61Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi62Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 63yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria64Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi65Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 66yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria67Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 68yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria69Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 70yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria71Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 72yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria73Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 74yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria75Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi

Chapter 27  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 7yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka9Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 10yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 18yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria19Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi23Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 24yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 26yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 28yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 31yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria32Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 33yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria34Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi35Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 36yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria37Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi38Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 39yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria40Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yala41Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 42yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria43Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 44yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria45Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 46yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria47Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi48Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 49yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria50Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi51Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 52yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria53Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi54Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 55yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria56Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi57Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 58yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria59Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 60yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria61Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi62Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 63yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria64Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi65Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 66yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria

Chapter 28  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 4yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe5Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 6yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria7Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yala8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 9yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi11Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 12yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 15yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria16Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 17yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete

## Mark

Chapter 1  
1Bobanditi li hano li Yesu klisto mono o Mongalima. 2Ene ndenge e komiye li Ezai, lita ngatoma felaho mono o moi a no e kenga ndole: 3Ebai mongongo o mito a no e sumba membambala helo ahato: sila ndole e Mongalima o kenge ndole hiyahe.4Yowani, aka kia bomolindi a bahe. 5helo e tibai mete: a kateya bo likita libatisimo bo ebolimbisi bo masumu. Moki kwitu u Yu ndeya a bane beyali a Yelusaleme ba ka kia muatsi u libange bo ka tubeli mabe eyi bo pe bakakia bohukoli batisimo e helo a libange li Yulundani. 6Yowani e tebiaka a tulu ine ihamake ine ikohumela ko la mokaba ine i wolo a mokoto po ine bale ma yoyo kola sali i ma tata7Aka teya, pe, akaheka leyeli buse e laho ano e bai a lokulu ine i kobaya malamu felo e yahe ine asesi aka mohuhola bi koko bia pete. 8Ngo, le bai le hukola batisimo o wa a baye ine e u kolaki batisimo ine o molimo mo mongali:9Yene tango Yesu e tuaki a nazaleti ngalileya, a ka kia bohukoli batisimo ngi yo wani helo a yulundani. 10Ene tango etoi ki ye ngo ngena likolo i ku owa molimo ekisela ine ebenga. 11Okoka: mongongo e moi e katoi helo likolo o bayi monowa o lokundu kwaho lehisi lokundo lo wa kuitu kwaho12Sika ena molimo i ka mohinamela Yesu helo a londuhu ine e tibai a mete. 13Esika ine e kela kiye bahose tuku mekeleka zabolo a ka momeka. Ebana ki a banama i ma tata pe bahadjelu baka mofukamela be mwekela.14Mbuse e moli Yohane a ka motaba, Yesu a kai a nga lilaya bo kasaki boli i Mongalima. 15Aka yeka: ngonga e la e kumana o nu baito ba lohia i Mongalima e kakoka o nu baito ngongiya i koka i kakwa pepe, tubelani, po ine bohukoli bolimbisi lahino.16Ene tango e takiye bale ine baye ngalile, a ena Simo pe andele mosikinena o Simo, a kafilinga monahama a libange a no e bai molobi u swe. 17Yesu a kayekela: u mesi-ngo, lekomoyesa bo pahini li bahito. 18 Sikane, a kamina minama mehi bo, baka mobila.19Ene tango ekekihe helo yesika, a kahena Yakobo mono Zebende o Yowani, kola mwenga, ye pe kola bana ake helo alonduhu bemokongi menama meyaye. 20Emoi, tango a ka mwetaka, mwinenoye mina o mine iso o waho Zebede sila mokoko u baito helo o osile, ba ka mobila.21Betekia a kapalanaumu, pe muasa o yenga, Yesu aka hola felo a mbele e Mongalima, pe akesa bateya a sinagogue. 22Bakabalima atina ebateya ahe, eteya a ine mito ebai a lokumu, lomoi pe lotsikokani abasadukai.23Eteyaka asinagogue eiboo molome homoi eteanaka a molimo u mbe-mbe, pe esumba membalu: 24Likitambi osulao Yesu nazalete? okalua po etoungesi. Lelembeli ine obai Mosatu u Mongalima. 25Yesu akamoekela baloba hamakasi: yala hai pe tsua aho mito. 26Pe molimo mbe-mbe ukatsui aho mito, andumbakeli, pe alokulu, abosumbaka membalu.27Boo ngia bebalimaki, bakuholana mito la mwinahe: mbi ine? bateya basika! aka toma boo alokumu kwa melimo mbe-mbe, pe bimotosa! 28Pe lokumu lolahe loka tsangana bisikani kuitu biyali ye a galilaya.29A botsi asinagague, bakakia kola Yakobo pe Yoane a mbele e Simo la andele. 30Ima obili e Simo e ngali ebai a fefele mbale emoi bakaekela Yesu po elahe. 31Ayafili, akamwemalisa bomobuaka lifidji, pe mbala emoi fefele ika momina akakeela boo.32Likose aboengali u mwasa baka moluela abane ngia betatsi kola bane bebai a melimo mbe-mbe mbuse, 33Yia ngia bakahumana felo emosela umbele elahe. 34Akumesa lindji li baito akabila bane etatsi la bamalali ndenge a ndenge, akabila alisiaka lindji li melimo mbe-mbe pe akafetesa melimo mbe-mbe boeki, pamba te elembeli boo35Ikakwa akombe, loo tango ikobai ino mai botso, akemala, pe akatsua a eholo po ake isikani ilumbi mete bokasambeli. 36Simo labane beyalanesi lai boo baka banda omopali, 37pe ane aka mohena boo, bakamoekela: mito ngia38Akaulesela boo: toke isikani isiaka a hai ifulake yangani poine le teye alingina, pambate po emoli etsiu ngoo 39Pe akakia otei asinagogue abisikani ngia bi galilaya, pe akabila bamelimo mbe-mbe.40Mito omoi o mbala a kakia kwahe, pe, akaya filinga alui, akamwekela a mongongo y'ohisesi: lokundji okoki okenge ngoo loteto leyale peto. 41Yesu akamokela bowa, aka motumela lifindji, aka motala, pe akaeka: le kundji, yala peto. 42Mbala emoi lo kamomina, pe akitana loteto.43Yesu kamoluesa ahoo libela a mibeko makasi akamotoma.44Pe akamoekela soekela mito omoi kasi kiaka okayalitesi abanganga, pe oesi po ebumake elao yene eteaka Mose po likita limoli liyale litatoli.45Kasi ahoo mito, abokiake bolae akabanda boeki a mongongo u likolo pe la boekaeki andenge ene te Yesu atsikoke boholi alohiya lofulaku andenge e polele, akemala aeholo, abisikani bilumbi mete, pe belua ngwahe a bandole ngia

Chapter 2  
1Mbuse e mayi ndambo e aose, Yesu akalenga eelo a Capalanaum. ane akokoba bo eyali a mbele, 2emoyi pe ofela ya aito, isikani felo e mobalia beyali, e hana bo.3Baito mekeleka bemotoeli mouneyi mekele. 4Une etsikaki boo boukolani, po elindji, bakuhola likolo li mbele eelo eyali ye, mbuse bakisesa yelika yengali mouneyi mekele a ndole euwoli woo.5Yesu akena boinoli boiyo, akaeka a mouneyi mekele: mono owa, mbeko ibe makalimbisama. 6Ba sonaki bisali bamoyi beteyalaka awo, bakabanda boekani boo la boo: 7ndenge mbi ano mito eeka une? bakatangakola. Nda ekoki bolimbisi masumu, la etsiyali mongalima ye matuke?8Yesu, a luwele akalembela a molimo ine ikanisa boo katikati e ibo, aka ekela boo: po embi eyali onu a likanisi lo ndenge a metema me ino? 9mbi itani boeki la mouneyi mekele: basumu iyao ika limbisama, too boeki: emala, sila yelika pe yela?10Aindji, mbuse bolembele ine mona o mito likololi mbu eyali a bokoki ba olimbisi basumu: 11Nga moekela, akaeka la mouneyi mekele, emala-oye, sila yelika yelaho pe kiaka a mbele elaho. 12pe kwamo,akemala, aka sila yelika yelae, pe aka tsua aiso baaito kwatu, aho boo kwatu bakakamwa pe bakakumesa Mongalima, baka beka: totseni ene ndenge.13Yesu aka tsua kwa lisiaka kelekele liange li mokwa, yefela belui alaye, nde e hana boo. 14Aboeti, akena Lewi, mona o d'Alphée, eyali a bilo e libongo aka mwekela: oonge ngo, Lewi akemalapeaka moonga.15Bune Yesu eyalaki likolo li mesa a mbele e Lewi, ofela yee ba endesi ba mbulamatali, baito bane beti iani mbeko boo pe beyali isikani emoyi a mesa alaye la bayekoli baye; bune eyalaki boo ofela, nde baka moonga. 16Basonaki ba bi sali la ba Falisaya, baka hena belaa boo la baendesi ba mbulamatali pe la bane betsi itani mbeko, baka beka la bayekoli: po embi ela onu pe bonua onu la baendesi la mbulamatali la bane betsi itani mbeko?17Ane akokoka Yesu, aka bekela boo: itsi yali bane beitani nde beko paana monganga, kasi bane betati. Ndji lui boetaki baitani, kasi ba mbeko mbe.18Bayekoli ba Yoane la ba Falisaya beano kela. Baka bekela Yesu po embi bayekoli ba Yoane pe bane ba Falisaya bekela, bongo bayekola ba aho betsikela? 19Yesu akenesa boo: muinina o molome ekoki ekela nga molome eyali aho? zoka nde bune eyali boo la molome sikene, betsikela.20 Mwasa woko lwa ane e okokoa molome, nde boo bekokila baose bamoli. 21Mito eti sona tulu esika la ene ekawa, emoyi ndenge yelingi ye tulu ye fai-fai ekoki bwa haki elingi ye moyi ye kalakala, pe bo ahakani bookoyala makasi.22Mito etsi koki bosili banaa ba fai-fai a bituka bi felo; po ine, banaa bekoki bo ahaki bituka, banaape bituka bi o kounga; kasi isa banaa ba fai-fai a yetuka ye fai-fai.23i kakwa mwasa umoyi u sabato,Yesu aka tenesa yehua ye loso. Bayekoli, a boyeli boibo baka banda bo tusesi biingi. 24Ba Falisaya baka mo bekela: lita, po embi ekela boo ine e fetani tango e sabato?25Yesu aka inesela boo: botsi tangi ine ete kela Dawidi, ane ete yalaka boo a boongi pe semba,yee la baane e yalaki boo a laye: 26ndenge mbi ete olaka ye a mbele e Mongalima, tango e kumu e mosali mo Mongalima Abiathar, nde baka laa tofoe tone to lingomba, sanga ba kumu bu mosala bo Mongalima beyali a ndingisa bi olei, beisaki pe baane be yalaki boo a ibo.27Mbuse, aka ekela boo: sabato ekelami po e mito, pe mito taa po e sabato. 28imoli mona o mito eyali likolo ata li sabato.

Chapter 3  
1Yesu aka hola alingina asinagoga akatomana la mito omoi abotati u maba aka. 2Akamolita Yesu ambi ekomoesa boumi muasa osabata etebiaka po ine bamofunde.3Yesu akaeka une nda ebai abotatsi u maba emalalikolo. 4Akaekela boo ine ebai wali po eboumisi mito lobiko muasa esaba habi awe? ata mito omoi etinola.5Po ine, akabanda boeteti akalita boo andenge mbe-mbe, akaekela boo ndenge enanga boo metema miahiboo, aka moekela mitotatsi u maba, tambesi ngo lifindji lilaho aka motambesa pe lifindji lilahe likuma. 6Bafalisayo bakatua alingina bakatumana aba erodiana baka palana u ne bamakele mabe.7Yesu akahena oyo aka toi a bayekoli muku olibange lifulaku lindji li baito baka mobila a galileya.8Pe a yudea, la yelusaleme, la Idume, la baye ba Yuludani pe penepene Tyr la Sidone, lindji li baito bakahokoka bakalua ngwuahe.9Akaekela bayekoli bahe yalani sanga ndenge ekoyekele ngoo ounu amokoka une ekekeli, po ine beti amamana alikinda. 10La ndenge une eteumesi lindji libaito bane betebiaka ahotatsi, bakaya filinga kwuahe po bamobwue11Melimo ebitake ane ekena boo bakamotimela aluhi besumba mehui obai mona Mongalima. 12kasi akatoma boo une aliba lisikisiki line likita sohekelani mito.13Alila likolo etikolo akaetaka bane bekundji pe akakia penepene elahe. 14Akasila boo lahoo layele po atome boo. 15Pe akatoma boo bate akuya ebobili basatana. 16Hena lawo la yele bane ete sela Simoni, bimoitaka Petelo,17Yakobo mono Ozebede pe Yowane mongo inena o Yakobo, la bakamwahesa lina li Bwanege, li libola u ne mono Tonele; 18Adele, Filipo, Batelemi, Matiasi Yakobo mono o Ndalafe; Tade, Simo pe Kanite; 19Peyudasi mokeli ota ane ekotamba Yesu20Bakakia a mbele, lindi li baito baka bila bo alengena, a botuyi beti teyalaka a tango po ine bale bima bia hibo. 21Baboti ba Yesu baka okoka bakita ngia ndenge eheti bo, baka lua po emosili ye; la baka yeka ine e bai pe mbembe e makanisi. 22La bane bekoma kola baka tua a Yelusaleme, baka yeka ebai amelimo mbe-mbe mene mi beleze bule mokondi u melimo mbe-mbe po ebosasi melimo ebitake.23Yesu aka yetaka bo akayekela bo a denge ye masese ondeyi ndenge Satana ekoki bo sasi satana? 24Lakeka e kafakana lo mangine keka u Mongalima, etikali seko. 25Pe soki mbele e moi e kafakana lo mangine lo mbele etikali.26La satana a ka ngowa ye mangine aka fakana e tikoki po oyo po e lahe mangine. 27Mito e tiholi a mbele e molome olokulu po e botsaki bima biahe, la felo onange e moli molome o lokulu nde o kotsaka mbele e lahe.28Lekela o nu bosolo mosumu ngia bekolimbisama po e mono o mito pe botuki bone bokokela bo.29Mito ane ekosekola molimi mosatu e tihukola bolimbisi e bai a lisumu liseko. 30Yesu akayeka oyo po ine bo bakaheka: ebai a melimo mbe-mbe31Elui bo ine pe bangi inena bane behemali ha e wolo baka toma bo mohetaki. 32Lindji beyalaki pembeni pembeni e lahe pe be moyekela: lita inena o waho pe la banginena be muhola.33Aka inola bo: nda e bai inena o wa, pe ba nda bebai ba mongowahaya? 34pe, a kalita bane beyalaka pene pene e lahe: lita a kaheka inena owa pe ba mongowahaya. 35Ata nda ano e kokela mokano u Mongalima ye ebai mongo inena o wa mosoko inena owa, pe inena owa.

Chapter 4  
1Yesu pe aka banda kwa lisiaka bo tey pembeni e baye efulaku. Pe lindji li baito penza baka yala kelekele baye, bongo aka lila a mokato pe aka yala mwa mosiko, likolo li baye li fulaku. Kasi atinga, lindji li baito be yalaki a mbu. 2Bongo, aka batanda botei bo akita lindji a masese, pe boekeli boo a litea li lahe:3Bookoke. Mito emoyi aka tsua po e bo honi. 4Pe tango e biaki yee bohoni, mai peni ikakwa kelekele i ndole: pe ba nooli baka lwa po e bolei. 5Mai peni ika kwa isikani ya anga, eelo etsi bai a mbu eitanaka; ika tua, lasalasa po mbu emoli etsi bayi lindji.6Kasi, tango mwasa eeko tsua, eeko iaka, po elumbi mesile. 7Ene emoyi ika kua a mbu e keke: pe keke ika hola, pe etsi toesi mboto.8Ene emoyi ika kwa a mbu eitanake: pe eka aesa mboo i wali, ika banda botui tuku isaso, pe tuku mbalemoyi pe kama emoyi. 9Aka bekela boo: bane bebai a atoyi bi okoki ba okoke.10Ati nga tango e yalaki ye matuke, bane be yalaki kelekele e lahe kwa bayekoli laaho la bayele, baka banda bo mo huholi po e masese. 11Aka beka: sekele e monsatu ine bokonzi i Mongalima; eesameli onu, kasi po e bane be bai eelo a ewolo, bakita ngia e koeta sanga la masese, 12a bolitaka boliti bo tsiena pe a bookoka bokoki botsi lembela tina. a bo angi bohuholi metena po basumu ba ibo ba lumbe olimbisami.13 Aka eka a lisiaka: botsi lembeli lo masese? ondei ndenge boo ko mbwa tina e bakita ngia? 14Mooni emoyi eona liloba. 15Bane be biaki mosiko e ndole, isikani e oni bo liloba, baka okoka kasi mbuse emoli sakana aka luhola loo liloba ene beokokaki.16Basiaka ndenge ko emoyi, be ekulaki liloba , isikani i abanga, la baka okoka liohi pe baka sila kwa kamo; 17Kasi etsi bai a mesile melahe, aka lumba bo emali, pe la batungisi, boka lwa la ba minyoko po ete liloba ekotunga sanga a okoi.18Bane besilaki a keke; bo nga beokokaki liloba, 19kasi batungisi bene tango, kwa nguya i bokosi, kwa bomengo ikafengesa liloba, pe posa ndenge a ndenge. 20Basiaka be ukolaki liloba a mbu eitanake, boo nga be okoki liloba pe baka inola, pe baka ota mboto tuku isaso, tuka mbale emoyi, pe mokama.21Akabahekela aituta: Beatolaka mwendi po boisi seese ye mesa, to seese e yelika? ta beanoisa likolo li etoli-mwendi? 22Po ine etibayi a yema yemoyi yene eyitami yokolumba botsui, etsibayi a sekele en etsokwenana polele. 23La mito iki batoyi po bookoki, ookoke.24Akabahekela aituta: Bokele kengekenge a bakita bane beokoka onu. Beekomomeka a emekeli yene emeka oye bainina aho, beokomwisela po elaho. 25Po ine beekwaya ano iki aho, ano etsi iki beekomoluhola la line liyiki ye.26Akaheka aituta: Ebayi oyo pe la keka ye Mongalima aine mito emoyi akwisa lohuma a mbu; 27laa akengala to ayale aiso, botsio la mwasa, lohuma ihole la boholi la ane etilembeli. 28Mbu e holisa ye mangine, la matiti, mbuse keke, mbuse huma ngia ebayi a keke; 29pe koyene yenena yekakomela huma, batene po ine yenena yekumana.30Akaheka aituta; La mbi eekohumanesi osu keka ye Mongalima, to yekwe yendei yekwenesa osu? 31Iyulani a lohuma lo seneve, lone, loka moona a mbu, lobayi boke bweteli melona ngia yene bebayi a mbu. 32kasi, tango ene ehonami loo, alile, lolue bonene bweteli meteka ngia, pe eola a bitahe bine enene, a ndenge ine nooli i loola ikoki boyali seese e elimalima.33A bikwe ofela lolemge loo etehekelaka ye woo liohi, ko une etekokaka woo bomokoki. 34Etsiteahekela soo aikwe, kasi a boo, ete limbwelaka ngia a bayekoli.35Woo mwasa, a likose, Yesu akahekela boo: To hete a yene yemoyi libongo. 36Mbuse e boulesi lindji li aito, bakamoulesa a bwato ene ete yalaka ye, basiaka baato beteyalaka alaye. 37Ukemala umoyi homba ufulake, pe baye bakahola a bwato, tee a bolialesi.38Pe ye, etengalaka a yelika likolo li kuse. Bakamumaka, pe bakamwekala: Nkumi, oye otsitungesama ine osu towa? 39Abohumoyi bwaye, akamgoela homba, pe akaheka a liange li mokwa: Hai ! soheka ! pe yefofo ukamina, pe ekayala hai ufulako.40Mbuse akabahekela: Po e mbi ebayi onu a bowa bune? Iya etsibayi onu a bwinoli? 41Beteyalaka a boangi efulako, pe bakahekelana bamoyi la basiaka: Ano ebayi nda, yefofo pe liange li mokwa li motosa?

Chapter 5  
1Bakayatsuana muku u libange li mokwa, a moki u Gadarena. 2mbala emoyi yesu akatsua a wato, aka ena mito omoyi ebayi a melimo mbe.3Omoli mito holome eyalaki a mbele elahe a liana, pe mito etikoki bo monangi meliki. 4po ine mbala ofela ebyaki a mbolo a makele pe be monangi a monyololo, kasi etenakola myo minyololo, e buna mbolo, pe so mito emoyi etibiaki a ngulu e bo moyini.5etsi homa, otso kwa mwasa, kati e liana pe likolo li ngomba, e ofa mewi, pe e mitenakola la limukele. 6Akena Yesu esika, aka tsila, akofa balui felo elae.7pe esumba mewi a mongongo makasi: mbi eyali kati elao la ngo? Yesu,mona o Mongalima o likolo, nga molonga la lina o Mongalima, so kele ngo mabe. 8Mpo ine Yesu emwekelaki: tsua ngi ano mito, molimo ebitake.9pe, aka mouhola: lina lihao nda? ofela lina li la, aka moulesi, po ine tobayi ofela. 10pe, aka molonga kwamo ine atsi tome boo eholo u moki.11Eteyaka hamo, ngambo e yetikolo, lindji li ndehe be heta. 12pe milimo mbe baka molonga a boeki: totoma kati e ndehe po ine tohole ngibo. 13Aka baesa ndingisa. pe melimo mbe bika tsua, bikahola a ndehe, pe lipinga li ndehe baka kya luwele o libange li mokwa: beyaaki penepene koto iyele, pe bakuteha a libange li mokwa.14Baane beeyaki belesa nama bakatsila, pe baka tsaka mboli a lohia lofulaki pe a lohia loke loke lo nduhu. Baito bakakya boliti bine bietaki. 15Bakalwa kelekele e Yesu, pe bakena molimo mbe, ano akayalaka a lindji li milimo mbe, eyali sese, etoli tulu, pe ndenge boitake; pe bakahola a obangi makasi.16Bane beyeni bine bietaki bakabasumbela mboli bine biluelaki mito melimo mbe pe la lindji li ndehe. 18ndenge elilaki ye a bwato, ano eyalaki la milimo mbe aka mohuhola ndingisa e botsikali la ye. 19Yesu etsi mwaesi ndingisa,kasi akamwekela: kiaka a mbele elaho, ngi ba haho, pe baekela kwitu ine kolo akakela po elaho, pe yao ndenge emookelaki owawa. 20Akakia, pe akabanda o beki a Decapole kwitu ine Yesu ekeli po elahe. Pe boo kwitu baka kamwa.21Yesu momolo o wato akaeta mbale e loyé, eelo, lindji lii baito bekulani kelekele elahe. ete yalaka kelekele o libonge bo mokwa. 22Angonga emotsi kumu emoyi e synagogi, etomi Yeiro, la bomweni, akayakwesa a mekele miyae, 23pe akamwekela line lisambo a lokulu: mona owa owali ebayi elo a botati makasi, lwa, mwisela ndela, po ine ahume pe aukole bomoyi. 24Yesu akakia laye. Mpe lindji li baito be moonga pe bemohamola.25Sokoawo, mwali emoyi eyaaki amo etati botsui ngelo iketa milenga laaho a iyele. 26Akena pasi mingi a ndala li bafandji ofela, akaungesa bima biyae ngia, pe etsiukeli bohomi, kasi ebayi soko otati. 27Ane eokoki ye lolaka lo Yesu, akalwa mbuse e lindji li baito, pe aka motala tulu.28Eyaeka: la lekoki soko letale tulu iyae, le okuma. 29ko a ngonga emoli ngelo likatenea pe akaokoka a momolo iyae te aakuma.30Yesu aka yalembela mangine lokulu litsui ngwaye; pe, aka ula kati e lindji li baito, aka eka: nda etali tulu ela? 31Bayekli elaye baka mwekela: okena lindji li baito be mohamola pe oye o eka: nda etali ngo? 32pe aka lita zinga zinga elae po aene ano ekeli lo mbeko.33Mwali, owangi pe ongilimi, bweni ine iketa ngwaye akaya kwesa a mekele meyae,pe aka mwekela bosembo ngia. 34Kasi, Yesu aka mwekela: mona owa owali, boyambi elaho bokamuumesa, kiaka a kimia, pe uma.35Eteyalaka ye eya eka, baito bakatsuana ngi kumu e synagogi beyaeka: Mona owao owali akawa: po embi etungia oye kumi?36Kasi Yesu, eti liti yoo aloba, akaeka la kumu e synagogi: so anga, inola. 37pe akafeta mito a moonge, sanga Petelo, Yakobo la Yoane monginena o Yakobo. 38Bakayatsua a mbele e kumi e synagogi, eelo Yesu akena lindji lii baito ba lokulu pe baito be lela pe be ofa meuwi makasi.39Aka hola, pe aka ekela boo: po embi ekela onu yetole? pe po embi bolela? mona etsi wi, eengali iloo. 40pe baka moola. Ane etuisi ye baito ngia a eholo, akasila ise la inena o mona, pe baane belwaki laye, pe baka hola eelo eyali mona.41Aka motala a lifindji, pe akaeka: Talitha Koumi, tina emoli: lifoku li mona owali,nga mwekela, emala. 42Ko amo, lifoku li mona owali akemala, pe aka hela po ine eteyaka a milanga laaho a iyele pe baka kamoa. 43Yesu aka baesa mbeko makasi po ine mito so limoyi atilembele ine lihoyi, pe akaeka ba aesi lifoku li mona owali bima bi oleyi.

Chapter 6  
1Yesu aka okoha aho, pe bayekoli bahahe baka moonga. 2Ane aka lwa mwasa u Sabato, aka banda bo hani a synagogi. Baito lindji bane be teyanaka bo mokoki baka balima pe baka beka: kohe aka ukola yee yo mbeko? boo bweli nda aka mwaesa, pe endeyi ndenge i kelama hyo bikamwiseli la ba finzi ba hahe? 3Ye etsibai mokabinda? mona o'lome o Maria? monginena o Yakobo, o Yozes, o Yuda, pe Simo? pe basikinena betsi yali aiso ane? po eibo, ebai ndenge e boungesi.4Kasi Yesu aka bekela boo: Polofeta betsi mo kundakola a moki u ahe, ngi baboti ba ahe, pe a mbele e ahe. ; 5Etsi hakakai bokeli bikamwiseli, ak'ofesa saka boisi bafindji ngi ba moyi baito batati pe boumesi boo. 6pe ete balima a ene ndenge e bolumbake bo bohinoli. Yesu aka yela a hia ine ibai kelekele pe aka hana boo.7Mbuse aka etaka loo a iyele, pe aka banda botomi boo ba yele la bayele, bo o ahesi ngulu likolo li milimo mbe. 8A kahesa boo mibeko batsi tole yema yemoi, po e boyeli bo saka lingenda, ba tsi ihike efoe, likuba, falanga a moliki. 9botole bipaka, pe batsi tole tulu iyele.10Mbuse aka bekela boo: ine mbele eeko hola onu, boyale amo tee ane eoko hula onu. 11la esikani emoyi betsi uweli onu mbele, botswe, pe bo fufole mekele po ine ba lembele.12Ba kakia pe baka hana bolengesi motema. 13Baka sesa milimo mbe pe baka pitsa baina bofela bo batatsi pe be umesa boo.14Kumi Herode aka okoka bobeki po e Yesu, ene lina li yahe liyeli mingi pe aka beka: Yoane Mobatisi aka sekwa ngi ba wake. Tsina emoli ekelama bikamwisi la ndole ahe. 15Basiaka babeki: ebai Elia, basiaka babeka ebai profeta une ebai ba profeta.16Kasi, Herode bookoki une aka beka: ebai Yoane ano eteni ngo moto, ebai ye mito aka sekwa. 17Po Herode ye matuke ete nanga Yoane, pe ete mo nanga nganda a mbele elinga latina ye Herodias, mwali o Filipo, monginena, po Herode ete sila Herodias.19Herodias ete yalaka la buango makasi la Yoane pe ete paanaka bo mo olaki. 20Kasi kune eti kokaki ye, po ine Herode e anga Yoane, emolembeli mito o semba pe eitani mbeko; ete yalaka la bomosusi, pe mbuse e bomokoki ete yalakala bokamwi pe la enanga.21Nzokande umoyi mwasa umbe, mwasi u bootami bwa Herode, aka kela endangelo po e baito ba ahe bakonzi ba mesenge ilongo pe ba ngalusaka ba Galilea. 22Mona owali o Herodias aka hola a mbele, aka oha pe ika nangelesa Herode pe bafaya. Kumi Herode aka bekela mona owali: longe ngo yema kwetu ine ye'eko kunda oye le okomwaesa.23Aka bakesa ine la bosembi: ine oye okolonge ngo le okomwaesa ata yelingi ye bo kumi bowa. 24Ane aka tswa ye, aka bekela inena: mbi ikoki ngo bolongi? Pe inena aka beka: moto u Yoane Mobatisi. 25Aka ula luwele ngi kumi pe aka mwekela bone bolongi: lekundji ine o aesi ngo sikane likolo li lofefe motu u Yoane Mobatisi.2926Kumi akoka bowa, kasi po e bosembi bo ahe pe e bafaya etsi kundji bofetsi. 27Aka toma mbala emoyi mosengia ilongo la motoma u botoli moto u Yoane Mobatisi. 28Mosengia ilongo aka kia bo ka teni Yoane moto a mbele e linga, pe aka tola moto likolo li lofefe, aka aesa mona owali pe mona owali aka aesa inena.30Bayekoli bakakia a Yesu esikani imoi boyekeli bakita bane beteakaye ekeela boo, pe bane beteyakaye esaka boo. 31Yesu akayekela boo tokeni a londuhu lone lolubi mete pe bohome onu ngia puine bekia bekalenga pe betitsikaka ngongabolehi bima. 32Boo bakai a wato omoi elua esika.33Lindji obaito, bakena boo pe bongia baka kia amekele bakatsi felo eibo esikani eteyakaye ekia. 34Ane akatua boo awato Yesu akena yelenga yefulake akokelaboo bowa beteyaka oine kondolo, ilumbi mokengeli. Abwuaboo bosaki bakita litsi35Une aketa ngonga bayekoli bakalua kelekele elahe pe baka yeka ine, ane ebai londuhu lolumbi mete ngonga p e eketa. 36Wulesa boo puine bake bokakoli bima bilia.37Yesu akayekela boo aesianibo bima unu angine bale kasi boakayeka ine tokakole tofoe tokamayele toisi boo bale? akayekela boo bobai atofoe toenga? 38Tuiki tofoe homohi pe soe yele.39Ye etekiaka laibo abingi bihisaki. 40Pe bobeyala ayelenga mokama umohi ametuku homoi. 41Akasila tofoe homoi pe soe yele akalita baiso likolo kalonga ngolu aka una ifoe pe akaesia bayekoli puine bafakele baito lindji akafakabo soe yele ngibo kuatu.42Bongia bakalia pe baliala. 43Pe bakahula abatungu laho abayele biliali abilingi bitofoe meke pe soe ine etetsikalaka. 44Bane beteliaka tofoe beteaka baito koto homoi.45Sikane mbuse, akahesana bayekoli metito baleke awato pe bake feloehe helo tande mbale Bethsaida ye mangine akalekesa yelenga yaito 46Ane ka ulesaka boo akakia aitsi kolo, boka sabeli. 47Likoselikalua, wato botehaka kati elibange limokua, pe Yesu eteaka ye mangine heelo amunga.48Etena y' ine lindji waito betsikoki boluki; puine yefofo yekeboo lienge akakia ngibo eyeli likolo li libange li mokwa. 49Besumakesi ine ebai yesisi. 50Boo ngia: bakena hoyo baka ngilima Emoli ngonga Yesu akaeka buine bolebele ine ibai ngo Bomine ni bohangi.51Bongo akaleka ngibo awato pe yefofo yekamina akena boo oyo bakalia abokamui likiti ine bo betile mbelaki. 52Metema miahibo meteaka batale.53Aketa tande mbale mbuse elibange limokwa baketa amoki u Genesareth pe bakamonangela. 54Ane akokuabo awato boito belembelibo bakena Yesu. 55Baito ngia babotatsi abilika biabo ehelo etebiaka tosikani tomoi betuma56A tosikani tomoi betestuabo ahiya, abikumba pe ahiya induhu, bakisa batatsi a pumbulu pe bakaekela buine batale ndonbondondo etulu elehe pe bo ngia bane beteta betuma

Chapter 7  
1Bafalisayo la bamoyi bakomi, bakalua a Yelusaleme, kelekele e Yesu.2Bakena bamoyi bayekoli boleyi a ndala ebitake, kuine, yoosoto. 3Kasi, bafalisayo la ba zwifi betsilia bima felo la betsisoi ndala wali, ndenge eheki miholo; 4pe mbuse e bouli a esikani e lisanga, belia ko bakakwa pee. Beyali pe aisiaka bienelo i okoko, aine bosoe likele, ndjiko la yetuka ye elene.5La bafalisayo la bakomi bakamuhola: Po e mbi bayekoli e laho betsi litangela biemaelo bi okoko, kasi belia bima a ndala osoto?6Yesu akabahekela: Isuma, Yisaya etehekaka likolo li ino, ikomami: ano mito ekumese ngo a monua, kasi motema owaye ebayi yesika lango. 7ko okunda nga bekumese ngo, la boyahesi biemaeli bi baito.8Bofeta biemaelo bi Mongalima, kasi bolitela bokoko li baito. 9Akabakela aituta: Boisesa efela biemaelo bi Mongalima, po e bakita eyino bi okoko. 10Kasi Mose ehekaki: Kumesa ato la anohe, pe: Ano ekohumaka ise la inena ekohukola yetumbu ye loko.11Kasi onu, boheka: La mito omoyi akaheka la ise la inena owaye: Yene yeokomokehele ngo ebayi corban, kwine, bafako ngi Mongalima, 12botsitsika aha la ima o wao, 13bokofesi liohi li Mongalima po e bakita ba lohia, ine ikeli onu pe bohekeli basiaka bakita yefela bine bihulani.14Kwaho, akahetaka lindji li aito isiaka, akabahekela: Okoke ngo onu ngia, pe bolembele. 15Etsiali a ewolo ye mito yema ene, i hola ngwae, i mombemgesa; kasi kwitu ine itoa ngi mito, nga i mombengesa. 16La mito ebayi a batoyi yokoki, aokoke.17Mbuse eboholi a mbele, bayekoli bakamohuhola yene yekwe. 18Akabahekela: Onu, baito betsiki hondo? Botsilembeli ine bima bine biholi ngi mito itsi mombengesa? 19Po ine yo itsihola a motema owaye, kasi nga a solo, ihola mbuse bisikani bisusake, bine bipemesa bima ngia.20Akaheka aituta: Ine itoa a mito, nga i mombengesa. 21Po ine momolo , nga motema u mito, itusesa bakita babe, yekobo, bondumba, boholakani, 22wiya, moyaiyai, lolendo, bolulaluli, wango, 23Bima bibitake ine itoyi momolo,la bimbengesa mito.24Yesu, akakia a lohia lo Tyr la Sidoni. Akahola a mbele emoyi, po ine mito atsi mwene; nga etsi koki boitami. 25Po ine yemoyi mwali, yene mona o wae o wali eyali a molimo u mbindo, ekakoka ye beheka po e lahe, pe akakia boyafilingi a mekele me yae. 26Mwali omotsi ebayi kiliki, sylo-fenisiene eyohotami. Aka monga hondo a motosele melimo mebe a eholo e mona. Yesu akamwekela:27Tsika bana baliale felo, po ine etsihitani te bima bi balengela, bafilingele mbwa. 28Kohoyo Nkolo, ekinola ye, balengela ba mbwa, seese e mesa, bela bawe bine bana befilinga.29Sikene akamwekela: po yehekeli elaho, kiaka, melimo mebitake bikatua ngi mona o wali elaho. 30Pe, ekahula ye a mbele, aka hana mona ehengali a yelika, melimo mebe baka motua.31Yesu akatsika lohia lo Tyr, akakia a Sidoni muku liange li mokwa li Galilea, akatenesa moki u Dekapoliya. 32bakamoluela yemoyi mito o loko ano etilembeli boheki, bakamohonda ine amwisele bafindji.33Akamosila kelekel e yetuluku, akamwisa taka a yehokelo, pe akamombua lolame a totayi to wae; 34Pe akalilesa baiso likolo, akatusesa mohe, pe akaheka: Ephphatha, kwuine yuwola. 35Kwamo biokelo bikuhowa; lolemo lo wae lokandoa, pe akaheka wali.36Yesu akahekela bo ine batsikele mito, kasi ndenge akahekela ye oyo, kwano bakabanda bohekeli baito efela.

Chapter 8  
1Bobaose, baito lindji bakatumana kwa ingina, pe betsi bayi la yema ye bolei. Yesu akahetaka bayekoli pe akabahekela, 2ngo okokela line linginda bowa po lita baose basaso ko bebayi penepene e la pe betsi bayi ata ye bolei. 3La nga ulesa bo ngi bo la semba, bekolumba ngulu a ndole. Po ba moyi kati eyibo belwi yesika. 4Bayekoli ba haye bakamwesa eyano, yaho ndenge bokolialesia osu bo la tofohe, ane, a ilomgo i yesobe?5Yesu akuhola bo: Bobayi a tofoe twenga? mbayi twele akabeka bo. 6Mbuse emoli akayalesia baito a mbu. Akasila tofoe mbayi twele, pe, mbuse e bosambeli, akahunakola, pe akahesia bayekoli ba ahe ine bafake; pe bakafakela lindji li aito.7Betebiaka pe la mayi tosweswe toketoke, pe Yesu, akasambela, bakabafakela. 8Bakalia pe bakaliyala, pe bakatola batungu mbayi twele bilyali la bilingi bine bitetsikala. 9Betebiaka penepene e mili mekeleka. Mbuse Yesu akahulesia bo. 10Sikene akahola a bwato la bayekoli ba lahe, pe bakakia a lohia Dalamanuta.11Bafalisayo bakabanda bohekelani la la Yesu, pe, po e bomomeki, bakamuhola yelembo yemoyi yelwi i likolo. 12Yesu, akongoa lindji a motema o wae, akaheka, likita li mbi lihuhola bane baito yelembo? Ngahekela onu solo, yelembo etsiokwesamela onu. 13Akatsika bo, akahola a bwato, po likita li bokei ene emoyi mbale.14Bayekoli bakalendanesa bosili tofoe, bakatsikala soko a imoyi a bwato. 15Yesu akahekela bo: Bolohale la bwese bo metindo la Bafalisayo la Elode.16Bayekoli bakuholana akeka oyo likita totsibayi la tofoe. 17Yesu akalembesa bo, akahekela bo: likita li mbi likanesa onu, po bokalumba tofoe? onu botsibayi alingina a bayele, pe botsilembela hema?18Bobayi a metema bemakasi? bobayi a baiso, botseni? la batoyi, botsokoka? botsibayi la bakanesi? 19Yenina ye te aisi ngo lindji li aito tofoe omoyi, bilingi bi tofoe bi yehenga bitetsikala? bo bakaheka ine laho a yele.20Yenina kahe yetelesaki ngo lindji li baito a tofoe mbaitwele po e baito mili mekeleka, yenina batumgu biliali a beteni ine botekiaka aho? mbaitwele eteheka bo. 21Akahekela bo: botsilembeli aingina?22Bakakia a Betesaida. Bakalwela Yesu la mito ehuhi baiso bokongi ine amwisele lifindji. 23Akambwa mito ehuhi baiso lifindji, akakia lahe mosiku lohia; akamwisa totou a baiso, akamwisela ndala, pe akamohuhola amba ehena yema yemoyi.24Akalita, pe akaheka ine : nga ena baito, kasi bebayi o ine mete pe ye meyela-yela. 25Yesu akamwisela kwaingina lifindji a baiso, yenina yetekalita mito ehuhi baiso wali akuma kwa aho. Mbuse emoli akahena libelalibela. 26Yesu akamotoma a mbele e lahe, akamwekela ine: otsihole a lohia.27Yesu la bayekoli la bahe, bakakia a meki me Sezale la Filipe, pe a ndole akahula bo ko une motuna: Beheka ine ngo le bayi nda? 28Bakahesia eyano: Yoane Mobatesi; basia, Eliya, basia omoyi o ba polofeta.29Pe akahekela bo, onu bohetake ngo lebayi nda? Petelo akayanola: Oye obayi Klisto. 30Yesu akahesia bo metindo a bwango ine botsihekele mito.31Mbuse akabanda bohekeli bo ine Mona o mito ehekwena menyoko, behekomofilinga a bafindji ba mehuholo, ba banganga bifulako la bakomi, bekomoholaka pe eekosekwa mbuse e baose basaso. 32Akahekela bo yoho mbeko polele polele. Pe Petelo, akamwetaka kelekele, akabanda bomwekeli kwimoli mbeko.33Kasi Yesu, akalenga pe akalita bayekoli, akangwela Petelo, pe akheka: Mbuse e la, Satana! otsiyaesi la Mongalima, obayi sanga a bakanesi e baito. 34Mbuse, akahetaka lindji li aito la bayekoli e lahe, akahekela bo: La mito ekokunda bolui mbuse e la, ayafete ye mangine, atole yekulusu e lahe pe aonge ngo.35Ano ekokunda bohumesi bomoyi bo lahe e kohungesa, kasi ano ekohungesa bomoyi bowahe po e la pe la mboli ndjahali iyokomumesia. 36Tsina etsibayi la mito akatola bima ngia bi moano, mbuse akahungeaia molimo o wahe. 37Mito ekwahesia mbi likita libolngesani a molimo o wae?38Nda ko nda ano eko baha lo bosoni bowa pe la baloba e la a yene yeleko e bikobo pe e basumu, Mona o mito ekobya pe la soni po e lahe, yenina ye okolwa ombe ye la bokonzi bo Ise la ba andjelu basantu.

Chapter 9  
1Akahekela wo aituta:Lehekela onu ko solo, bamoyi baino bane bebyi ane betsokowa, bane keka ye Mongalima bolwi a lokulu. 2Mbuse e baose mbalemoyi, Yesu akasila Petelo, Yakobo la Yoane, pe akakia aiboyemangine kelekele likolo li itsikolo. Akayalengisia felo eibo. 3Tulu iyae ikakwa ta mwali pe bofufwake bo botsiyali a yema yefufoi ane seese lo mbolo.4Eliya la Mose bakatwa botangoli la Yesu: 5Petelo akatusia lioyi, akaheka a Yesu: Kumi, eyitani ine toyale ane, tofuke banda basaso, limoyi po elao, limoyi po e Mose, limoyi po e Eliya. 6Po ine betsitelembelaka yema ye boeki baka yala a boangi.7Lipata likuwaka wo, pe momolo e lipata mohehe ukatwa: Ano ebayi mona o wa o lokundo: bo mokoke! 8Sikene bayekoli bakalitana mbala a mbala pe bakena Yesu akatsikala ye mangine la bo.9Tango ene ekisela wo a itsikolo, Yesu akahekela wo ine mito atsiheke yema yemoyi yene yekena ye ane, tee ane ekosekwa Mona o mito a loko. 10Bakasusa lio liohi, la boyuholi muho u likita li bosekwi a loko.11Bayekoli bakamuhola muho: po e mbi bakomi beheki ine Eliya kwalwe felo kwetu? 12Akineselia wo: Eliya ekolwa felo kwetu boyakeli bima kobitu. Pe po e mbi ekomi wo ine Mona o mito e kwena lumbe bweteli pe bobwelami ndundu? 13Kasi lehekela onu ine Eliya elwei ala pe bakamwenesia lumbe kune ekundji bo kune ekomi wo po elae.14Ekatwana wo ngi bayekoli, bakena lindji li aito la bakomi bopomapomi laibo. 15Tango ekena baito Yesu, bakakamwa pe bakamwaya lifindji. 16Akuhola wo po e mbi epoma onu la ibo?17Mito omoyi akaheka: Kumu, lelweyi a mona o wa ngi yo, eholi molimo yebubu. 18Isika kwisika yokomobwa wo molimo, umofilinga a mbu, monaetwa bahulo, emata baino pe akwe tumboo, ngalonga bayekoli ine babile wo molimo, pe betsikoki. 19Liota li baito belumbi bwendji, Yesu akahekela wo, tee a saa mbi ekoki ngo boyali aino? Tee saa mbi ekoki ngo bosungi onu? Lwa lae ngwa. Bakamolwela lae.20Tango ene ekena mona Yesu, molimo ukamonongesa a lokulu pe ukamofilinga a mbu pe akayabilinga a botusi bahulo. 21Yesu akuhola ise: Ngonga yeenga emokela yo? Tee bolengela bo wae, ekinola ye. 22Pe mbala ngia molimo umofilinga a yohe pe baye po bo moholaki. Kasi, lokoki bokeli mai yema, tosunga, tokela bowaowa.23Yesu akamohekela: Lokoki!... Ikoki ikelama ngi mito o bwinoli. 24Aisanga, ise o mona akamata: Ngihinola, sunge ngo a bolimbo bo wa bo bwinoli. 25Yesu, la bweni baito, akngoela molimo u bibitsi pe akamohekela: Molimo u yebubu la loko, lemwekela, twa ngi mona pe sohula ngae aisiaka.26Pe akatwa a mehui pe bomonongesi alokulu loeteli. Mona akakwa aine molonda, baito bakasumesa soko ine akawa. 27Kasi Yesu, akamobwa lifindji, akamwemalesa, pe akemala likolo.28Tango ekahola Yesu a mbele, bayekoli bakamohuhola: Tsine e mbi otsi tsakaki milimo bibe? 29Akahekela wo: yo yelenge yokoki botoi kwa a losambo.30Bakokoka pe bakatenesa Galilea. Yesu etsikundaki ine balembele lo likita. 31Po ine lihano eteteyaka bayekoli ba hae, akahekelaka wo Mona o mito ekofakema a bafindjiba baito, e ekowa, pe buse e mwasa isaso ekosekwa. 32Kasi bayekoli betsi sosolaki yo liohi, pe bakahanga bomohuholi.33Bakatwa a Kapalanauma. Ekatwana bo a mbele, Yesu akahuhola bo: Tsina e mbi epomapoma onu a ndole? 34Kasi beteyalaka hai po ine a ndole betepomaka kati eyibo po e bolembeli nda eteyalaka efulako. 35Kwine akayala, akahetahetaka laho a baele pe akabahekela: La mito yemoyi ekundji boyali mito o felofelo, ekoyala mito mbuse e baito kwatu pe ekoyala mosungi e baito ngia.36Pe akasila mona yemoyi, akamwisa mwika afindji, aka mobwa a afindji, akahekela bo: 37Mito sanga mito ano ekohukola emoyi kati e balengela akahukola ngo mangine, pe mito ano ekundji ngo, etsi kundji ngo, kasi ano etomji ngo.38Yoane akamwekela: Kumu, tokenaki mito omoyi etsaka melimo membembe a lina lilaho; pe tomofetesaki po ine etsi tolandi osu. 39So mofetesa, Yesu akahunisa po ine mito ano ekela likita a lina li la ekoki sika mbuse boheki mbekombe a lina li la.40Ano etitefa osu ebayi po e iso. 41Pe mito sanga mito yengoti ebayi a lina lila, po ine ebayimito o Klisto, etso ko ungesa solo litomba li lae.42Kasi, la mito akatemola mona emoyi yene ehinoli, esengelami ba nange a ngingo yebende li moliki, pe ba mofilinge a liange li mokwa. 43La lifindji li laho ebayi po e laho libaku, motena, wali po e laho ohole a lifindji emoyi momolo bumake. 44La boyali a afindji yele pe bokeyi a yohe ane etsilimana.45La mokele e laho li motoma a libia, tena, lo mokele ene ohole la etumbe la bomake, 46Esikani ine mokele yemofilinge a yohe, a ine yohe etsilimana47la baiso i laho libayi po elaho libia, tusesa a lokulu; ebayi wali o hole a keka ye Mongalima kwa baiso emoyi a ine oyale a baiso byele bane bekomofilinga a yohe etsilimala. 48ehelo lohambo la bo lotsiha a yohe.49Po ine mito ngia e koyala mokwa ye yohe. 50Mokwa yema wali, kasi la mokwa eka lumba, etsokobana wali a ine o lambe a oye bima e onu? Yala a mokwa yo mangine, pe yala a baito bisikani ngia.

Chapter 10  
1Yesu ane tuiki yelooboeti bale loye Judée aboetise Jourdain baito ofela baka yala esika imoi, denge emeseniye botei. 2Bafarisayo beluaki basolole la he, po ine bamoke, ebai yeitani molome ekoki bobili muali la he la mbele. 3Akabahinola: bikomele omu Mose? 4Mose etua isakimokanda mokanda la bobili muali laho la mbele5Yesu aka ekela boo: Atina e motema makasi eino Mose akaesa onu lo ndenge emebeko. 6Kasi la libandela, Mongalima ekeli molome la mwali,7Po hemoli molome ekotika ise la la inena, la bonangani la muali, 8bo baele, be kokua ilongo émoi. La oyo baokokwa bilongo baele, kasi bekokwa yelongo yemoyi 9Mito etikoka buholi yeene enangi Mongalima.10Ane eyalibo a mbele, baka mouhula alingi na lo lioi.11Akayekela boo: Ano ekofeta mwuali owahe pe akasila mwuali osiaka, akakela ekobo; 12Pe la mwuali akatika molome owahe la bosilaka osika, akakela ekobo14Yesu, akena oyo, akatukisama a motema pe akayekela boo: mina baluekwua bana balengela, pe sofetesa boo; pui ine bokondji u mongalima lobai lo motindu loo baito15Leekela onu solo, mito ano etsokoyamba bokondji u mongalima aine loo bana bake etsokohola. 16Mbuse aka mbua boo afidji, pe aka pambola boo, abuiselaka boo bafidji17Ane akisela Yesu andole, molome omoi aluele, pe akaya filinga alui felo elaye: molakesi malamu, akamuhola, lekembi poine lesangole bomoi useko? 18Yesu aka moyekela oetango mitomalamu po embi? mito malamu ebai sanga mongalima ye mangine.19Olembeli mebeko: sokela ekobo; soolaka; sooiba; sootatola lokuta; otsikwesi mito; oesi ato lokumu pe la inena20Aka moinisela: molakesi, indelembela lo akita ngia abolengela. 21Yesu, aka molitangela, akamokunda, pe akamoekela: ikomolumbi yema emoi; kiaka; tamba ngia bine bibai yahoo, esa a babola, pe okoukola libodja a likolo. Mbuse lua, pe onge ngo. 22 Kasi, aka ina bosio bo elioyi lio mito akakia abowaowa, poine eyelaki a bima bifulaku23Yesu, aka litazinga zinga elahe, aka bekela bayekoli ba ahe: iekoyala bopoti po e ino bane bwiki bohumoi boholi a bokumi bo Mongalima. 24Bayekoli baka balimoha a lioyi line lete beka Yesu. Pe, la bouleli, aka ba ekela: Bana owa, ebai bopoti la baane bisi longundo boholi a bo kumi bo Mongalima. 25Ebai a bolembu po e kamela boeti a ndufaka li mokeke esikani te mito o mbela boholi a bokumi bo Mongalima.26Bayekoli baka balimoha a isiaka bofela, pe baka yabekela ba moyi la basiaka; pe nda ekoki bo umi? 27Yesu la boliti boo, pe aka beka: yoo etsi koka la baito, kasi taa a Mongalima: pamba te kwitu ekoki po e Mongalima. 28Petelo aka banda o mwekeli: lita toka tsika kwitu, pe toka mobila oye.29Yesu aka yanola: le bekela onu la bosembo, etsi bayi a mito ano baka okowa po ela pe po e mboli ndjale,mbele iyae, too banginena, too basikinena, too inena elae, too ise elae, too bana bahe, too mbu iyae, 30etsi ukola mokama la kama, sikane kati ya line bilanga kama, mbele, banginena, basikinena, bana, pe mbu, la pamela, pe, bilanga kama bine biyeli, bo umake bo seko. 31Bafela ba felo beko yala ba mbuse, pe bafela ba mbuse beko yala ba felo.32Bete biaka a ndole po e bolili a Yelusaleme, pe Yesuaketa felo ei bo. Bayekoli ba biaki a lienge, pe bete mo bila a bo angi. Pe Yesu aka sila aingina ba labo la biyele kelekele elahe, pe aka banda obahekeli line likoki li molwela. 33Lita, tolile a Yelusaleme, pe mona o mito beo ko mofaka ngi ba nganga ba fulaku pe ngi ba komi, baka mwisa a lingi li loko, pe baka mofaka ngi ba pakano. 34Beo ko moola, beo ko mofilingela totai, beo ko mofa a motungu, pe beo ko moolaka; pe, mbuse e baose isaso, eo ko sekwa.35Bana ba Zébédée, Yakobo pe Yoane, baka yafila ngi Yesu, pe baka mwekela: Kumi, tokundji okele po e iso ine lyio okoonga osu. 36Aka ba bekela: mbi ekundji onu lekele po e ino? 37Inola po iso, baka mwekela, toyale emoi a lilome pe osiaka a liyali, ene ngonga eeko yala oye a kembo elao.38Yesu aka ba inoela: botsi lembeli bine bilonga onu. Bokoki bonoi keni ene enua ngo, too bo batisami la batisimoene ekoki ngo bo batisami? Tokoki, baka eka. 39Pe Yesu aka ba mwineola: ebayi soko ooyo ine booko nua keni ene eeko nua ngo pe booko batisama la batisimo ene ekoki ngo bobatisami. 40Kasi po e boyali a lilome too a liyali etsi liti ngo, pe biokaesana a baane bilengelami po e ibo.41Ba laabo, e kokoka boo lo ndenge, baka banda bolimbi bonangeli ngi Yakobo pe Yoane. 42Yesu aka ba etaka pe aka babekela: bolembeli ine baane belita osu ba ine ba Kumi ba hia be to enesa paima, pe ba fulaku be to isa sese e ibo.43Etsi yali lo ndenge kati ee ino. Kasi ano ekundji boyali lifulaku kati e inu, ayale mosaleli boino. 44pe ano ekundji boyali ofelo kati e ino, ayale motuke o ino ko atu. 45nzambi Mona o mito e lui, ta po ba mosalesi, kasi po ebosalesi basiaka pe ba aesi boo umake bo ahe aine lifuti li bofela.46Baka tsuana a Yeliko. Pe Yesu botsui ye elo, la bayekoli ba ahe, pe lindji lofulaku, mona olome o Timée, Bartimée, baofa molongi, beyalaki boyali pembeni e ndole. 47Aka okoka te ite yalaka Yesu o Nazaretha pe aka banda bo ofi mewi; Mona olome o Dawidi, Yesu ekele bowa. 48Bofela baka mo luta, po ine atsi beke. Kasi aka sumba mewi a lokulu, Mona olome o Dawidi, okele bowa.49Yesu aka hemala pe aka beka: Mwetaka. Baka etaka baofa la bo mwekeli: ika ngulu, emala, e mwetaka. 50Mito o baofa aka filinga kasaka iyae, pe bwemali mbala emoyi, aka kia ngi Yesu.51Yesu bosili baloba, aka mo bekela: mbi ikundji oye ine lekele po elaho? Labuni, baofa aka mwinesela, le ulele bo eni. 52pe Yesu aka mo bekela: kiaka, bo inoli bo haho bo ka moumesa. Kwamo, aka ulela bo oni, pe aka onga Yesu o ndole.

Chapter 11  
1Ane aka tsua bo kelekele e Yelusaleme, pe kelekele Bethphagé, pe e Betania muku yetsikolo ye mete me Olivier, Yesu aka toma bayele ba bayekoli ba ahe. 2La bobekeli boo: boke a lohialo felo lobayi felo e ino kelekele,ane e oko hola onu, bo oko ukola mona o punda enangemi, likolo lia ye ata mito ete yalaka, bo mo uwele meliki, pe bolwe ahe. 3La mito aka bekela onu: Po embi ekela onu oyo? bo inesi: kolo ebai la kamo e lahe. Pe, ko emoli tango be eko momina bolui ane.4Bayekoli ete kia boo, baka hena mona o punda be monangi a eholo kelekele e yetutu, a libunu li ndole, pe baka mwandola meliki. 5Emoyi ndambo ene ete yalaka aho baka bekela boo: mbi ikela onu? po embi e andola onu mona o punda? 6Baka inesa ene ndenge ete bekaka Yesu. Pe baka mina boo bokei.7Baka tolela Yesu emotsi mona o punda, likolo li ahe baka motolesa tulu ya ibo, pe Yesu aka yala likolo. 8Lindji li baito baka tanda tulu ya ibo a ndole, pe basiaka ba mbambu bane biteni bio a bihua. 9Bane bete yalaka felo pe bane bete yalaka bo moongi Yesu be sumba mehui: ozana, a hambolame ano elui a lina li Kolo. 10A hambolame bokonzi bo Dawidi, Aha o iso, ozana bisikani bi likolo.11Yesu aka hola a Yelusaleme, momolo e Tepelo, ane aka lita ye ko itu, ane ete eta ngonga, aka kia a Betania la laho la bayele. 12Akombe, mbuse e botsui boo a Betania, Yesu aka tata semba.13Akena ye a esika mote u figuier une iyali yo la kasi, aka kia bokaliti ambi emba ukola mai yema, pe, aka ya fila aka ukola saka kasi po ine itsi te yalaka yeleko ye figue. 14Bosili lioyi aka mobekela: ta isia mito etsokolia mbuma eyaho.Bayekoli baka mokoka.15Baka ya tsua Yelusaleme, pe Yesu aka hola a momolo e Tepelo, aka filinga mesa i ba ongoli, pe keka i ba tambi bibenga. 16Pe etsi minaki mito omoyi atsua yema emoyi a eholo e Tepelo.17Pe e hana pe e beka: eti komami ine: mbele ela be eko etaka mbele e losambo po e miki ngia? kasi onu, boka kela yo mbele e bwiba. 18Banganga ba fulaku pe bakomi baka mokoka pe baka paana ndole e bo moalaki; nzambi bete o angaka po ine lindji ko litu bete inola ba hano ba ahe. 19Ane aka lua likose aka tsua a lohia lokolongi.20Akombe, a boetsi bayekoli baka ena mote u figuier uk'omela tee kwa mesile. 21Petelo, aka tongola ine ite etaka akabeka a Yesu: molakisi,lita, mote u figuier une ete sehaka oye uk'omela.22Yesu aka sila liohi pe aka bekela boo: boyale la boinoli la Mongalima. 23Le bekela onu la bosolo, la mito omoyi aka bekela yo itsikolo: okowa aho pe ya lifinga a libange li mokwa, la etsi isi moonga a motema, kasi aka inola ine ibeka ye lua, yee eko ena ine ikokesane.24Tsina emoli le bekela onu: ko itu ine lio kolonga onu la bosambeli, bo inole ine boka ukola, pe bo koena ine iokokisama. 25Pe, la bo emali likolo bokela losambo, la boyali la yema emoyi ye wango, la muinina o wao, bo limbesi, po ine Ato o ino ano eyali a liklo a limbesi pe basumu ba ino. 26Kasi la botsi limbesi, Ato o ino ano ebayi a likolo etsi limbesa pe basumu ba ino.27Baka kia a lituta a Yelusaleme, pe ene ngonga ete yalaka Yesu boyeli momolo e Petelo, ba nganga bafulaki, ba komi pe meoholo, baka lua ngwahe. 28pe baka mo bekela: la lokulu lo nda lokela oye yo mbeko? pe nda e mwaesi lokulu bi bokeli bio?29Yesu aka inesa: le ekolembelesa onu pe kola mwiho: bo ineseli ngo pe leko bekela onu a lokulu li nda ekele ngo byo mbeko. 30Batisimo ba Yoane bilui likolo, too bi baito? bo ineseli ngo.31Kasi baka tongola boo la ibo: la osu toka inesa: bi likilo yee eko beka: po embi etsi te mo'inoela onu? 32La toka inesa bi baito ... be anga baito, zambi kowatu belembeli penza Yoane Profeta. 33Sikane baka inesela Yesu: totsi lembeli. Pe Yesu aka bekela boo: ngo pe ndji oko bekela onu lokulu lo nda lokele ngo bio mbeko.

Chapter 12  
1Yesu akabanda boyekeli boo a masese. Mito e moyi akahona vino. Akananga lopango, akatsa libulu, akafuka linongi; mbuse akaesa bane baito bekotaka a yehwa li vino, pe akatsua moki. 2Ye nena ye bohuni, akatoma mosali e moyi ngu baito bekotaka a yehwa ye vino, likita ine a hukole ngibo mayi peli i vino. 3Ane akamobua bo, baka mofa, baka hulesa sa ema.4Akayatoma kwalingina ngi bo mosali esiya,baka mofa a moto, pe baka mokokesa osambo. 5Akatoma yene isaso, baka moholaka; pe ofela ya haito, bane bemofaki la bo moholaki.6Iyaki asiaka mono omoyi e lokundo, akatoma ngibo ene embuse, aka yeka: be koyana botosi po e mono wa. 7Kasi bane baito bekotaka a yehwa i vino baka yeka bo wo awo, hena mosangoli, lua, moholaka, pe mosangoli ekoyala e hiso.8Pe baka mobwa, baka moholaka, pe bemofilingi eholo e vino. 9Sikane, kumi u vino ekokela mbi? ekolua ekoholakesa bane ekela a vino pe ekwesa vino a basiaka.10Botsi te tangaka loho liloba li likomi: libanga lifilingi bo a batongi i kakwa litumu litina; 11A moko u Nkolo itekwaka, pe ibayi bikamwiseli a bahiso e iso? 12Baka mopana ine baka mobwa, kasi baka hanga lindi. bakalembela te ebayi po ibo te Yesu akayeka po ibo lisese. pe bakamotika, pe bakakia.13Baka toma bo ngi Yesu bafalisayo bamoyi pe ba elodia, po ine bamobwa aloba a he. 14Bakalua bomoyekeli: kumi, tolembeli te obayi malamu, pe otsitungisa mito; po ine otsilita ndenge e heholo e mito, pe oteya ndole e Mongalima ndenge e solo. Yesameli ndole, to te, bwandi pako e Kaisala? tueende, to tueende? 15Yesu, elembeli bohitani e yibo, aka bayekela: po embi bomeke ngo? luhele ngo la he. Po ine le mohone.16Baka moluela omoyi, pe Yesu a kabahula: enda ene foto e bakoma? e Kaisala, a kahulesa bo. 17Sikane akayekela bo: wulesa Kaisala ene ebayi a Kaisala, pe la Mongalima ene ebeyi a Mongalima. pe bakayalangwa ye la bokamwi.18Ba sadisaya, beyekine lisekwa litsiyali, bakalua penepene e Yesu, pe bakamohuhola emoli motuna: 19Kumi, hena ine Mose e te fetesaka: la monginena a mito akawa, pe akatika mwali, e tsi hoti, monginena ekosila mwali eweli molomepe ekohena molongo u baito la monginena20Nde, betebiaka banginena mbayi tuele, one ofelo akasila mwali, pe akawa e titiki molongo libaito. 21Ano e hongi akasila mwali eweli molome lokola mwali ohahe, pe kawa e titiki molongo i baito. Ano basaso ndenge komoyi, 22Pe ngibo boito mbayi tuele etitiki molongo i baito mbuse ibo ngia,mwali pe akawa. 23A lisekwi, ye ekoyala muali o nda? po ine ndayi ndule ibe mosilaka muali.24Yesu aka yaesa bo eyano, omi bayi a lihunga, likili ine. Om boli lembela ala bakomi, aka pe ngolu e Mongalima? 25poine, a lisikwa li baweyi, balome be kosila bahali, aka baholi, akabaholi ngu balome, kasi be kobia ahine ba anwelu a li likolo.26Po e bakela belita bo sekwi bo bawilu, bolita ta kanga, a buku e Mose, ndenge ete ekala Mongalima bo, po lo lome lo oyohe: le bayi Mongalima, o abala yama Mongalima u isaka pe Mongalima u yakobo? 27Mongalima etibayi Mongalima li bawehi, kasi bane bebayi a bomoyi. Bomoyi a libunga lifulaku.28Omoyi e bakomi, une aka yokake bo bopomi lembeli, ine te Yesu aka uselaka ba sadikayi, aka ngana, pe aka mohuhae: mbi ibayi molembo u pelo? 29 Yesu aka hulesa hene ane u felo okoka, isayele, nkolo, Mongalima, wa usu, ebayi nkolo emoyi; 30pe oko kunda nkolo, Mongalima, la ho a motema u waho ngia, a baka nisi baho ngia, pe a kulo yo ngia. 31lihe ine bayeli: oko kunda boyalonisi la wo une oya kundi oye mangine. Etsiba a esiaka metindo ine ikolongi lokola lo,32Mokomi aka moyekela: moli, kumi akayeka bosembo a Mongalima ibayi ko moyi a linaka, pe eko Mongunda a mouma a wahe mobimba, a bomoko bo wayo ngia, a bakomisi baho ngia, pe a lokulo lo yo ngia 33Pe kunda bo yalosi la uo une o ya kundi oye mongine, ikikile mbeka ngia pe bo muesa ngia 34Ine akena bo be mowulesala a bayele aka moyekila itsi bayi esika a bokozi u Mongalima. Pe mito etsi mohuli muho35Yesu aka landa boteyi a tepelo aka yeka: po mbi eyeka batuyi po e la ine klisto ebayi mona o Dawidi? 36Dawidi ye mangine, efimia molimo mosatu, ete yeka: nkolo aka yeka a nkolo: ela yalo ane a lifindji li la li molome, tii ene ekokele ngo banguna a ho bisikani bilie mekele me laho. 37Dawidi ye mangine e kelaka nkolo, po e mbi e bayi mono la ye? pe lindgi li baito baka mokoka a esengo.38Aka yeka ene esaka: ye bo liteni boteyi, bone ekundji bayeli a lo be eso ndami, pe ine ba kopolesi bo a esikani y'a po mbulu, 39Bane epala felo felo biyahilo a mogoga, pe tosikani to felo a ye ndanelo, 40Bane behuma mbele i boli be weli ba lome pe bo bekela sambo eso ndamaki bo be kohukola likita ene lifulake41Yesu, eyali elingi e moke, elitangila nounge mbi lindji be isa basambo. Bane a mbela be isa ndgili. 42Aka hena muali e weli molome, akisa bilingi yele eke bi asambo ika kela emoyi a sese.43Sikane Yesu akaheka boyekoli hahe, aka yekela kuitu ngia bo yele bane ngia balisa ndenge e lokoso, 44Yene emote po ine bo ngia bate isa ndenge e lokoso, kasi ye akisa ye a kisa yema ene etina, bine ngia eyalaki la ho bine, ngia biyalaki la ho po bumi.

Chapter 13  
1Ane a katoi Yesu a mbele ye Mongalima, o moi e ya ye koli a ka muhola: molekisi, lita libanga bi, bofuki mbi! 2Yesu a ka hulesa: e na bofuki wo e kolongake? i tsokotikala libanga likolo li libanga li ne li tsokolenga.3A kayala likolo liho tikolo li o lifie, mbale e mbele e Mongalima. La Petelo, Yakobo, Yowane andele bo baka mwihanesa ye ma tuke: 4Beke la u su, ta ngo bi yo kolua, e ndeyi ndenge yo kolembelana bi mima yo kwitu yo ko koka?5Yesu a kemala bo ye keli bo: sila kinge kenge mito a tsi bube u nu. 6Po ine ye fela bekolua a lina lila, boyeki; ngonde. bekobuba baito ye fela.7Ane e ko koka u nu beeka likita lituma aye e toli ye tuma, botsi ngilime, po i ne bakita wo kuatu i lue. Haho e tsiyali i no botungi.8Moki u moi e kohemala e siaka moki, keka e moi e kohemahela e siaka keka; bongilimi bo mbu bokoyala to sikani bofela, semba yo koyala. haho e bandela ye monioko.9Bosile kenge kenge u nu batuke. Beko faka u nu a ba tibinale, bekofa u nu metungu a ba Sinangoge: beka sabesa u nu felo e mondele mboka pe felo e ya kondji, po e la, po boyehisi bo li tatoli. 10Felo felo i koki ine mbeko i sika i tatolane a moki komotu.11A ne e kolua ahino po bohafaki boti tungisame felo, i mbi yokoyeka o su i ne yo koka a hoyo tango i moli, po tahoye mito e koye ka, aindji molimo mosatu. 12Monginena e kofaka monginena a wo, pe haha a mona: bana bekohemahela baboti, pe behoolaka bo. 13Be tsokokunda u nu a kwatu, po e lina e la, a i ndji a no e konanga motema mbuse e moli e ku ma .14A ne e kohena u nu bambengesani laine bosambo bakisa a ho a ne esikani e tsikoki boyali, a no e kotanga a kele kenge kenge, i moli, bane bekoyala a Yudeya beko tsila likolo ye e tsikolo; 15Ano ekoyala llikolo limbele etsokoisela sese tsokohola bokasili bi ma i moi a mbele helahe; 16Ano e koyala a lisanga e tsokola mbuse po a sile kasaka e lahe.17Bowahowa a bahali beyali a lieme a bane be nuesa muasa u moli! 18tosambele po bakita wo i ti totoanele tango fiho.19Po i ne bowahowa, u moli mwasa e tsokoyala ndenge e moi banda tekela Mongalima mwano tee konombe, pe, e ti e koyala. 20Pe la nkolo e tsibohulesi bahose mito etsokuma; nde e kohulesa, po e baponami bete pona ye.21La mito hoyi a ka yekela u nu: kilisito e yali e ne, to e yalihelo boti i nole. 22Po i ne bane kilisito betsi hitani be koye mala pe ba polofete tsitani, be kokela bakita bafulake pe bikamwa po ba mbengesi ba ponami, la yo koyengana. 23Boyela a boinoli e kenge kenge e i no: i ndehe hekela u nu koitu felo.24Po ine mwasa o moli mbuse e bowahowa e moli, moisa e tsokongenga, malohola e tsihoko i sia bongengi, 25Tondofi i likolo li malohola yo kowa, pe, nguya i ne i likolo yo kotsangana. 26Haho toko hena mono o mito e lua likolo li lohola la lokulu lofulake la kembo.27Haho e kotoma badjelu, be kosanga nisa bapo nami la yefofo mekeleka, tee kohe tungi mwano u lola.28Boyateyiu nu batuke a bohenganisi bosile a mosuke. Po i ne bitape bikwe bosa, pe po kasi hihote, boyembeli i ne ngange e ya li penpene. 29Kwaliya la boke la bakita moli ika lua e mbela i ne mono omito eyali pe, a molango.30Nga e kela u nu ko solo, ye ne yelombo e tsoko e ta, po i ne bakita limoli bilue. 31Loholo la mbu lo koheta, ndjokande baohi bahaa betsokoheta. 32Po e moisa pe ngonga, mito e tsilembeli, a ta badjelu belikolo, a ta mona, ahaa ye matuke.33Kenge kenge, kengela pe sambela; po i ne botiyembeli ngonga tango yo kolua. 34Yokoyala o i ne, mito omohi a no, e kia mobembo, a katika mbele e lahee, a ka isia, bokodji bohee a baito bahee ba mosala, a kenesa mito a mito e lingi e lahee e mosala, a ka i sia mokengeli a kengele.35Kenge la ni, po i ne botsiyembeli tango e kolua molakesi e mbele, a mba a likose, a mba a otso a mba a ne e koyeka koko, a mba a i kombe kombe; 36Bohange yo bo i ne a tihane u nu bo e ngali a bo tuani bo wahe. 37Nga e kela u nu, nga e kela u nu kwatu: kengela.

Chapter 14  
1Bosepeli bo Pasika pe tofoé bone bolumbi fulu, atinga etikalaki sanga baose bayele mbuse. Pe ba Nganga bafulaku pe ba Sadukayi be yalaki a bolani ndenge be okombwa Yesu a ayele ebitake po e boo molaki. 2Baka bekana: etsi bayi mwasa o lisano po baito be kokela lienge3Bune eteyalaka Yesu a Betania, a mbele e Simoni mito e maba, mwali omoyi aka hola, bune eyalaki ye a mesa po e bolei; eiki yetuka emoyi ye lohuno ekolongake pe akauna yetuka, aka utakela Yesu likolo li moto. 4Bamoi baka banda bohekani bo laibo a bwango po embi bo mbengesi baina elumba eitanake? 5Etikokaki itambeme a akonda boeteli kama isaso, pe boisei bane betundi. Baka hangwela mwali emoli.6Kasi Yesu aka beka: momina ni. Po embi ekela onu ye hoyo? aka kela yema emoyi eitanake po ela; 7po ine baose kwitu boyali a baito etundake isikani imoyi, pe bokoki bokeli yo wali ene ngonga kwitu ekundji onu, kasi botsiana oyali la ngo baose ko atu. 8Aka kela ine ikoki a lahe; aka isa libela, baina e lumba eitanake po eboya tahi bilongo owa. 9Nga ekela onu a bosembo, bisikani ngia ene booko sakola sango eitanake moki kwitu, booko bekela pe, po ene mwali, po ine aka kela po ela.10Yudasi Mokeriota, emoyi li laaho la bayele ekiaki ngu ba nganga nzambe bakonzi po e botambi Yesu. 11Mbuse eo bokoki, baka nangela, pe baka beka toko aesa oye basambo, pe Yudasi aka paana imoyi ndenge i itanake po e motambi.12Mwasa o felo li tofoé line li lumbi kusu e bofulesi tofoé, isikani tooko kela yelekeli lo pasika, bayekoli ba Yesu baka mwekela: kohé ekundji oye toke bo kengi pasika? 13Pe aka toma bayekoli bahe baele pe aka ba bekela: kiaka a lohia lifulaku, bookotumana a molome emoyi etoli yeloko yee baye, boo moonge. 14Isikani emoyi aka hola, bo hekele kumi e mbele: kumi aka beka: kohé ebayi isikani ioko lee ngo Pasika la bayekoli ba ha?15Pe eeko enesa onu yelingi ye mbele efulake, la ba kiti, pe kwitu ikoki: aho nde bo to kengele Pasika. 16Bayekoli baka kiaka, baa katunga a lohia lifulaku, pe baka ukola bima ko ndenge ete ba hekelaka, pe baka lengela Pasika.17Likose loka lwa, aka lwa boo la ba laaho la baele. 18Ane eyalaki boo a mesa pe belia, Yesu aka heka: nga hekela onu osembo, emoyi kati e ino, e lia la ngo, eo ko fake. 19Baka banda booki owawa, pe be mwekela emoyi mbuse o osiaka: ebayi ngo?20Aka ba inoela: ebayi emoyi kati e ba laaho la bahele, eisi la ngo lifindji kati e bima bi olei. 21Mona o mito aka kia, loo ndenge ekomami po e lahe. Kasi bo owawa la mito efaki Mona o mito. ite biaka a bonangeli po aho mito atsi otane.22Eyalaki boo olei, Yesu aka sila ifoé, pe, mbuse e boulesi lokumu, aka tena pe aka baesa, aka beka: Sila, ene ebayi bilongo ela. 23Aka sila mbuse keni, pe, mbuse e boulesi lokumu, aka baesa, mbuse baka nua boo ko motu. 24Pe aka ba bekela: ene ebayi ngelo iya, ngelo io sanganesi, ika utaka po e ofela. 25Nga bekela onu a bosembo, ndji oko nuaka mbuma e fino tee ko mwasa ene le oko nua mbala esiaka a keka e Mongalima.26Efwesi boo bo hambi ambo bo Mongalima, ba kakia o etsikolo o olive. 27Yesu aka ba bekela: onu ngia boo ko yala baane be pala okwei a masumu, po ine ikomami: le oko mofa mosenzeli o pate, pe pate be oko tsangana.28Kasi mbuse e bosekwi, ngo engweta felo a Galilalia. 29Petelo akamohekela ine: Atako bo ngia bakakwa a babia, kasi ta ngo.30Pe Yesu akaheka a lahe: Nga mohekela oye solo, oye, bonombe ko bone botsio, felo ine koko elele mbala yele, ohokolambole ngo mbala isaso. 31Kasi Petelo akamwekela kwa ngulu: La ika bia ine le we elaho, ndjohokomolambola. Pe bo ngia bakabeka ndenge ko emoyi.32Bakakia ska ane a ilongo yetaka bo Getesemani, pe Yesu akaheka la bayekoli ba lahe: Boyala ane, yenina yeokosambale ngo. 33Akasila lahe Petelo, Yakobo pe Yoane, pe akabanda bokoki bowa la boangi la boha. 34Akahekela bo: Molimo uwa ukabia la boha tee kwa bohowo, botsikale ane pe bokengele.35La, akakela ye bokeyi felo, akakwa a mbu, pe asambela ine, la ikunana, yene yenina yemokule ye yesika.36Eteheka: Abba, Aha, bima ngia biumani ko ngwaho, mbele isele ngo yesika line likele! ngia ta ene ndenge ekundji ngo, kasi ndenge ekundji oye.37Pe akahinoela bayekoli, akahena bo belali, pe akaheka la Petelo: Simoni, ehengali! otsikengela ata ngonga emoyi! 38Bokengele pe bosambele, po ine botsikwe la basenganya; molimo ubai wali moni ulemba-lembi. 39Akakia kwa ingina yesika, pe akasambela kwa moli ndenge e losambo.40Ahakalenga, pe akahena bo kwa ingina behengali, po baiso baibo betebiaka soko ba ilo. Betsikoki ata bomwaesi yeyano. 41Ahakalenga mbala e isaso, pe akahekela bo: Bwengali sikane, pe kohomani! yenina yekalua, bolite, Mona o mito akafakama a ndala i baito ba basumu. 42Emalani, toke, bolite ano akafake ngo akafilafila.43Pe sikasikane ko une kobaiye obeki Yudasi akalua omoyi o la bo a bahele,, pe laye yelemga lindji li aito betoli bileka pe la betomani la bakumi bifulako, la bakomi pe la mehuholo. 44Ano ekomofaka etasa a bo yelembo; ano ekomopepwa ngo nde ye bomombwe pe oloe lahe a libela. 45Kwenina yekalo abo, bakayafila ngi Yesu, Akaheka: Labbi! pe akmopepwa. 46Nde bo baito bakisa Yesu ndala, pe bakamombwa.47Omoyi ano ete yalaka a ho, akatosesa yeleka, akofa mosaleli u kumi efulako, pe aka motena litoyi. 48Yesu, akabanda boheki, akahekela bo: Bokalua, o ine mbuse e baito ba lienge, la bileka, pe la meambe likita li bombwi ngo. 49Nde biaka baose ngia baino, botu a tepele, pe botsitimbwa ngo. Kasi aine bakomi bakokisame. 50Une bo ngia bakamotsika, pe bakatsila.51Mona o holome omoyi akamonga, a bilongo bilahe ete biaka soko a dalape umoyi, pe bakamombwa ye, 52kasi akatsika tulu elahe pe akayumesia soko bolimbo.53Bakakia la Yesu ngu kumi efulako,ko ene akasangana bo ngia bakumi bafulako, la mehuholo pe ba komi. 54Petelo akonga bo la esika tee ko momolo u lopango lo kumi efulako; akayala ilongo umoyi la basaleli betebiaka penepene e yohe po ine baomele.55Bakumi bafulako pe ba sanhedrin bikapala temo imoyi etsi bai po e Yesu, likita ba moholaki betsi ukoli. 56Lindji bakaesia temo itsi bai po e lahe, ka batemo betsenani.57Bamoyi bakangoa, pe bakatola temo emoyi esuma po e lahe, beheka ine : 58To te mokokaka e beka: ingo tsaka ene tepelo ekeli bo a bafindji ba baito, pe a baose basaso ingo o fukaesia ene etsiokobia efukami la bafindji ba baito. 59Ata ko oyo liohi litebekaka bo temo ya eibo isteneni.60Mbuse emoli kumi efulako akahemala katikati bokutani, akahuhola Yesu, pe akaheka: otseki ata yema? likita limbi lipala bo po e laho? 61Yesu akayala hai, pe etsiheka, kumi efulako akamohuhola kwangina, pe akamohekela: obayi Klisto, Mona o Mongalima ehenesami? 62Yesu akayanola: Lebayi. Pe bokwena Mona o mito boyali a lifindji li molome a lokulu e Mongalima, pe bolui a lipata li likkolo.63Sikane kumi efulako akahaka tulu e ahe, pe akaheka: yendei temo epala onu aisia? 64 Bokokaka bosehakoli, onu bwene iya? bo ngia bakinolana o ine eumani b loko. 65Pe basia bamoyi bakemala bo mohutakeli totai, bomopula bihoho a botsio pe la bo mofi bibotu, la bo mohekeli: Lembela? Pe basaleli bakamosila la bomofi bo mbata.66Yene yenina ye tobiaka Petelo a yekolo, akena omoyi mosali u mokumi efulako. 67Akahena Petelo eotala yohi akomolita, pe akamohekela: Oye pe, otebiaka la Yesu e Nazalete. 68Akamolambola la boheka: Ndji molembeli, ndji tongoli ndenge epala oye ine obeke. Akatsuapo ine ake a sanda, koko akalela.69Mosaleli u mito o wali, la bomweni akabanda boangina behekeli bane betebiaka amo: Ano ebayi omoyi o bobaito. pe akalambola ko aingina. 70Mbuse e yenina, bane betebiaka amo bkaheka ko aingina a Petelo: Ebayi lo ko oyo obayi o bo baito, po ine obayi mo Galilaya.71Nde akabanda bopomapomi pe la bolamboli: Ndjilembeli ano mito ebeka onu. 72Sikasika ane, po mokombe u suka koko ekalela. pe Petelo akakanesi bakita betemohekalaka Yesu: felo ine koko elela mbala yele, okolambola ngo mbala isaso. Pe akakanesia ye, akalela.

Chapter 15  
1Kwa akombe, banganga bifulako beteananga liano la mehuholo la bakomi, la ba sanhedrin. Mbuse e bonangi Yesu, betelwa aye, ehelo ngi Pilato. 2Pilato akamohuhola: Obayi Kumi e ba Zwifi? Yesu akahinola: Okaheka. 3Banganga bifulako beteananga bakita ofela po e lahe.4Pilato akamohuhola kwa isiaka: Oye otsihinoli? Okena bakita emotsi bemofundji. 5Pe Yesu etsihinoli, la Pilato akahanga.6La fetsi kwitu, beanotusesea yemoyi mokangemi, ano lindji li aito ekundji. 7Eteyalaka yemoyi mokangemi, lina li Balabasi eteyalaka a yene bakita li boholaki yene etekelaka ye. 8Yene lindji li aito, bahekaki ine a mebeko ye lohia batusese mito yemoyi.9Pilato akabahinola; Bokundji leatsikele Kumi ye ba Zwifi ?10Po ine belembelaki ine banganga bifulako betemofukaka po e pamba. 11Kasi bakumi ye banganga bifulako betesukuma lindji li aito po ine Pilato atusese Balabasi.12Pilato, akasila aloba, pe akabahekela: Onu bokundji mbi ekele po ano bo mweti Kumi ye ba Zwifi? 13Bakanganga aisiaka: Mwise a yekulusu!14Pilato akabahekela: Yema ye ndei etekela ye? pe bakanganga aituta ofela: Mwise a yekulusu! 15Pilato, la bokundji bosepelesi lindji li aito, akatusesa Balabasi; pe mbuse e bomofi Yesu mete, akamomina po ine ba mwise a yekulusu.16Mesangiahilombo bakamohelesa Yesu ehelo a momolo, ko ine, momolo yesikani bosambisi, pe betesanganaka ngia ehelo. 17 Betemotolesa kandjo, la mombute ye keke likolo li moto e lahe, ine boo betengaka. 18Pe bakabanda bo mwesi okalo: Okalo, Kumi ye ba Zwifi!19Pe betemofaka a moto yemoyi mwete, betemosenakela, pe, betehimba balwi, pe betekumbama mbele e lahe. 20Mbuse e bo motuki, bakamotusesa kandjo, pe bakamwisela kandjo e lahe, pe bakakia e lahe po bomoisi a yekulusu. 21Betefilaka yemoyi mweti a botoli yekulusu li Yesu ano ehulaki a yehua, Simoni e Silena, ise o Alekisandele la Lufusu;22beteamoelesi Yesu a Gologota, ine elimboli esikani e yekokolo. 23Bakamwaya vino yene yesangani a myrre, kasi etsi nwei. 24Betemwisa a yekulusu, pe betetsaka tulu e lahe la bolembeli nda ekosila mbi.25Eteyalaka ngonga e yesaso yene betemwisaka a yekulusu. 26Yekomelo yemwenesa likita li bo monangi: Kumi ye ba Zwifi. 27Betemwisa a yekulusu la batomboki bayele, omoyi a lifndji li molome pe isiaka a lifindji li mwali. 28Yene yokakokesa yene beheka mekomeli: Eteisa a molongo li batomboki.29Behetaheti beamoseka, pe bemofa meto e ibo, la boheki: Ee! oye nga mito yene embengesa tepelo, pe etonga wo a masa isaso, 30o humwe oye mangine, la o okwa a yekulusu!31Banganga efulako pe, la bakomi, beteaseka bo angine, pe beheka: Etehumesa isiaka, etsiteahumesa ye mangine? 32La Klisto Kumi ye Yisalaele atsile sikene a yekulusu po ine osu tolite pe tohinole! La bane betetsiamaka a yekulusu betemoseka a isiaka.33A bolui a ngonga mbale emoyi, botsio ikisela tuu likolo li moki ngia tii kwa ngonga ye sumbanga emoyi. 34Yesu etenganga a mohehe lokulu: Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakatani? ine elimboli: Mongalima o wa, Mongalima o wa, po e mbi akatsike ngo? 35Bemoyi beteyalaka ehelo, la bohokoki, bakaheka: Lita line ehita ye Eliya.36Emoyi la bahe akakia ofela bolialesi yepondje yemoyi la vinegre, pe, eteatsia a mwete, po bomwisi a nwe, la bweki: mina tohokena une Eliya ehekolwa bomotusesi. 37Kasi Yesu, akanganga makasi, akawa. 38Tulu ye tepelo ekapaswana mbala yele, bobandi likolo tii kwene seese.39Yene bakengeli, beteyalaka felo e Yesu, la bweni te etewahala ane lolenge, beheki: Ko oyo ano mito eteyaka Mona o Mongalima. 40Eteyalaka la baali ba ine belitaki ehelo mbale, yene wo Malia Magadala, Malia, ineno o Yakobo ano mineur, pe la Yosesi, pe la Salome. 41Ba ane betemobilaka pe bomoyasaleli tango eteyalaka ye a Galilea, pe basiaka a lahe a Yelusaleme.42La bolui a likose, lokola betekengaka, kwine, bokongi sabata, 43etelwa Yosefu mito e Alimate, yene mohani, yene ekonga ye mangine keka ye Mongalima. Akakia bomohekeli Pilato, po e bomohuholi molonda li Yesu. 44Pilato eteakamwa oine akawa sikasikane etita bayine bekenga kunda po bomohuholi aine a lembele la etewa a tango nini.45Bomwekeli la ano mito mokengeli, akamwaya bilongo a Yosefu, 46pe Yosefu, mbuse ebokoli tulu yemoyi, bakamotusesa Yesu a yekulusu, la bomonangi a lone tulu, bakakia bomokundi a kunda yene yetulami a babanga mbuse bakaisa yefulako libanga a boholi a kunda. 47La Malia Magadala la Malia inena o Yosesi betelita ane betemotsiaka.

Chapter 16Tango sabato wetaki, Maria Mangatala, Maria, ima ya Yakobo, la Salome, be kolaha i luba, puine Yesu a itifole.  
2Muasu u felofelo u poso, bo wali e tekia a liana, a i kombe kombe, kune a kabandamuasa bo hanoi.3Baka poma mito la muinahe: da e to kofesela libanga yesika e boholi a liana. 4pe, a bokasola ka baiso, ba kena lianga, line li kolongi li kalenga.5Bakahola liana bakena bolengela holome eyali eyali a lifindji lio lome e toli kandjo e fufake, pe baka hanga. 6Abayekela bo: botitungisane; bopahana Yesu la Nawalete e te bakamela e kulusu; a kasekwi, e tibahane, lita e sikani yene e hamwisaki bo. 7Kasi kiaka bo ka yekela bayekoli pe bo bebekela Petelo a hete felo e helo a Galilaya: helo bo ko mwena, kune e te yalaka u nu.8Baka tsha liana pe baka shila. bohangi pe mobulu u ka bua bo, pe betsekia a mito, po e bwangi bua i bo.9Yesu, a ka sekwi a kobe muasu felo u poso, a kahenasa felo a Maria Mangadala, a no e motuseka melimo mbe-mbe sambo. 10A ka kia bosubi boli a bane ba kayala la he pe bane be motungisi pe bomolelisi 11Akahoha bo e bai la bomoi pe baka mwena be tsinoli a lisiaka.12Buse e moli, a kenana, a ndenge i siaka, a yele kati i bo bane beyalaki a dole po e bo kei a lohiya. 13Baka hula ka boyekeli basiaka, be ti i noli:14Bala e moi, baka toi, la ho a ka moi, tango e bai bo a mesa; a ka kwela bo metema a tale eibo pe metama ngulu ya i bo, puine bo e tsinoli a bane be te mwena ka bo sekwi. 15Pe a ka yeka bo kiakani a moki kutu, pe bosake pe kondjali ngu baito ho watu le mokeli. 16Ano e kuinola e kobatisima e kuma, kasi one etsinoli e tsuma.17Lita bikamwisi e konga bane e ko inola: la lina lila, be ko bila molimo be bitake; be eko heka; monua i siha; 18Bekobwa fele; la ba la nua ba moi bane ba bola kisi yema e moi e tsokoke la bo mabe be ko i sila ba findji pe batatsi be e kuma.19Nkolo buse boheki a katolana a likolo pe a kayala la li findji la molome la Mongalima. 20Pe ba baka kia bosakoli meku kwitu Nkolo esalaki aibo pe a kayalese lo liohi la bikamuiseli la bina bitekoki sana

## Luke

Chapter 1  
1Yefela ye baito be te banda bonanoi lisapo atina ebakita bitetoika katikati eiso, 2Bo ine bane betenaka abaiso baibo ti kwa ebandela, bane bakakwa bekeela lioyi, ine ite toisiaka bo usu. 3Amoli Teofile, mito lokumu bune etefuese ngo bopaani paani po ebakita bamoli kwatu bandatii kofelo, ngo ngakanesaka ine iyaliwali le mokomele esali po ebakita bamoli kwitu. 4Aho ekolembrla liyali solo bane bakita bemoenelisi oye amba iyali kooyo5A tanga o Elode mokondji uyunda nganga imoi iteyalaka, linaliyee Zakaliya, mito okokelasi e Abiya; muali owahee ete yalaka mito o libota li Alona, linalihee Elisabeta. 6Bo kwatu baele beteyalaka basembwi felo e baiso ba Mongalima, bete aka beela amebeko pe malako me Nkolo a boungi te.7Beti teyalaka a mona, po ine Elisabeta etsiteotaka; pe bo kwatu baele bakakwa meewolo.8Kasi tango ekokesa bo tomo e Mongalima, ndenge ebwetasani ukelasi, iyahee Zakaliya eteyaka bokeli bakita bahee ba bonganga felo e Mongalima,9Andenge e bonganga, pe ikamotuanela ine ahole isikani ibule i Nkolo. Po ebwambaki paki imalasi.10Yefela ye baito beteyalaka a ewolo besambela a ngonga yo bwambaki paki imalasi.11Kasi emoi andjelu e Nkolo a kenena a Zakaliya muatsi u ambaka bo paka umalasi a lifindji li molome.12Akena Zakaliya oyo, aka ngilima pe a ka kamua a boangi. 13Imoli Zakaliya, po ine libondeli lilahoo liokokane, muali owahoo Elisabeta ekootela oye mona olome, ekoetakama alina li Yowane.14Pe e koulesa baito ofela ye Isalaele ngi Nkolo Mongalima oiwo.15Ye pe ekokia felo elahee a molimo pe a lokulu lo Eliya. Ekoulesa metema me baise ngi bana pe baito ba matata andole e mayele e sembo, poebakengele Nkolo yetuluku litani wali.16Pe e koulesa baito ofela ye Isalaele ngi Nkolo Mongalima oiwo.17Ye pe ekokia felo elahee a molimo pe a lokulu lo Eliya. Ekoulesa metema me baise ngi bana pe baito ba matata andole e mayele e sembo, poebakengele Nkolo yetuluku litani wali.18Zakaliya akaekela mwandje ine, lekolembela yo ndenge mbi? po ine ngo moowolo,muali awa pe moowolo. 19Moandje aka moulesela monua ine, ngo Ngabiliele, ano anaemala felo e Mongalima, imoli bakatome ngo boekeli alahoo, pe bomoyekeli lioyi litanake.20Lita, okokwa emimi, etsokoeka tii muasa e kokoka bakita bamoli beekokoka, po ine otsi inoli baoyi baha, ine yokokokisama atango imoli.21A imoli baito bekongaki Zakaliya, pe bekamua ndenge mbi okumuwa momolo esikani ibule.22Ane akatuaye, etsiyeki aiwo lioyi, pe bakale mbela ine akena lioyi momolo esikani yebule, akabanda boekeli bo abasignale, akatsikala emimi. 23Ane kafuela baose baahe ba esili akaula ngaye.24Mbuse emai ndambo ebaose, Elisabeta, muali owahe, akakwa alieme. Akaitama ngenge omoyi, eeka: 25Nkolo akakele ngo wali, po ine baiso baahe bakalite ngo bo ebokofesi bosambo bowa ngi baito.26A ngenge e mbale emoyi, andjelu Ngabiliyele Mongalima a kamotoma file emoyi ye Ngalileya etaki bo Nasaleta, 27Mbuse emona owali eteyalaka ndesi e mono olome oliota lindawidi, linalilahe Yosefu. Lina limono owali ete yalaka Maliya. 28A ndjelu akahola ngahee, pe aka moekela, nga moisia mbote , oye okaukola bowawa; Nkolo eyali alahoo. 29Aka hanga alioyi limoli, Maliya a kabanda boyauholi mbote emoli yenesa mbi.30A ndjelu akamoekela: soanga, Maliya; po ine okaukola bowawa felo e Mongalima. 31Pe li ta, okokwa alieme, pe okoota mona olome, pe okomoyisia lina li Yesu. 32Ekokwa mito mofulake pe bekomwetaka mona oano eteli likolo, pe Nkolo Mongalima ekomwuaya keka e bokandji bo Dawindi, ise owahee. 33Ekoyala mokondjii a mbele e yakobo bilanga kwitu, pe bondji bowahee etsiyali a botungake.34Maliya a kaeka a andjelu: yokokela ndenge mbi, po ine ndje mbeli molome? 35Andjelu a ka moulesa: Molimo mosatu eko lua ngahoo, pe lokulu luane eteli likolo yoko molika. Imoli mona mosatu ano ekootama ekoetakama mona e Mongalima.36Li ta, Elisabeta mosekanohe, akaukola lieme, mona olome amowolo bowahe, ano bemuetaka ekomba eyale sikane a ngenge mbale omoyi.37Po ine ye ma yemoyi yetsiteli Mongalima. 38Maliya a kaeka: ngo leyali mosali ukolo, akele ngo koune akayeka oye, pe a ndjelu a kia39Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 40yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria41Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi42Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 43yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria44Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 45yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria46Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 47yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria48Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 49yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria50Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 51yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria52Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 53yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria54Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 55yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria56Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 57yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria58Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi59Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 60yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria61Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi62Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 63yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria64Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 65yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria66Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi67Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 68yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria69Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 70yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria71Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka72Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 73yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria74Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 75yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria76Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 77yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria78Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 79yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria80Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi

Chapter 2  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 5yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 7yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 9yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 11yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi13Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 14yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 18yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi 19Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 20yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria21Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa 24Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 26yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria katsi e londohu lolumbi biingi.27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la 28yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba 29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi30Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi 31yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, 32Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka 34yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria katsi e londohu lolumbi biingi.35Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 37yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria katsi e londohu lolumbi biingi.38Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene,39Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 40yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria katsi e londohu lolumbi biingi.41Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo 43Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako 44yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria katsi e londohu lolumbi biingi.45Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 46yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a 47Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode48Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 49yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa .50Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka51Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 52yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika

Chapter 3  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi e Galilea, monginena Filipo ete yalaka kumi e lohia lofulako lo Iturea pe la Trakonitisi, pe Lysaniasi ete yalaka kumi e Abilene, 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria katsi e londohu lolumbi biingi.3Aka kia muku kometu katsi e moki u loye lo Yordani, bohani po e batisimo pe bolengesi motema po e bolimbesani bo basumu.4Kune ite komama katsi e buku e liohi li profeta Izaya, " Mohehe umoi u okotswa katsi e londuhu lo lumbi biingi, Bokenge ndole e, Kumi, bo engalesi ndole wali pe semba.5Bitsikolo bikekeli ngia bi oko engala, pe bitsikolo bikolongi la bine bisiaka bi oko yala seese, pe ndole i libunu i okoyala semba, pe bisikani bine bi liana bi oko likama, 6pe menio ngia me oko ena bo umesi bo Mongalima".7Sikane Yoani aka bekela bapagano bane bete lwaka po bobatisami nguahe, " Onu yelombo ye fele! Nda aka bekela onu ine botsile bwango bo Mongalima bone bo oko lwa?8Sikane, botusesi huma i bolongi bolembesi basumu, pe botsi beke katsi metema mia ino, " Tobai la Abrahama aine Aha o iso; po ine le bekela onu ine Mongalima e bai la makoki ba botuseseli Abrahama banuku katsi e bane bamukeli.9Simiko sikane mesile me emalesi mote, mete kometu ngia mene metsi aesa huma iitani me oko tenana pe me oko filingana katsi e yohe".10Pe bapagano baka mo uhola, baka beka:" Mbi kahe ikoki osu bokeli?" 11Aka inesela boo pe aka beka, " La omoi katsi e ino ebai la tulu yele, afakele mito ano elumbi, pe ano e iki bima bi bolei akele sokoyo".12Baito bane be endesa pako bakalwa bolongi batisimo, pe baka mo bekela, " Mohani, mbi ikoki osu bokeli?" 13Aka bekela boo, " Botsi endesi bo eteli la kinda ene ekoki bo endi".14Basola baka mo uhanesa aituta: Osu kahe, mbi ikoki osu bokeli? Botsi luhole mbela i baito la lokulu pe botsi filinge baito la isuma: Bo ukole saka ine ikoki po e lifuti lia ino".15Baito bete yalaka la yelikia pe beya bekela boo matuke ambi Yoani etsi bai "Mesiya". 16 Yoani aka inesela boo ngia: " Ngo le batesa onu katsi e baye. Kasi mito omoi e okolwa, ano e eteli ngo la lokulu. Inzi bai la ndingisa e bomo uholi meliki me sapato i ahe. Yee, e oko batesa onu la Molimo Tsanga pe la yohe.17E oko yala la bafinzi ba ahe yeleka ye bokengi isikani pe la moyungulu po e bo itsi loso katsi e mbele. Kasi po biingi bitsikali e oko filinga katsi e yohe po e bo ambaki.18Yoani ete biaka bo aesi baito mebeko pe bosumbeli boo mboli nzali. 19Yeleko ete fetesa yee Kumi Herode bosili Herodiade mohali o monginena, pe po ine etekela yee mbeko mbembe bofela, 20Herode aka bakesa katsi e mbeko mbembe iyahe bo sumbi Yoani katsi e mbele linga.21aitto bofela baka bila Yoani po bo easi boo batisimo, Yezu pe akasila batisimo, yeleko yene bete yalaka boo besambela, likolo lika uholama, 22pe Yelimo u Tsanga uka esila likolo liahe, la lolenge lo bilongo bi ebenga pe mohehe umoi ukatswa muku u likolo:' Oye obai mongo owa, ano o lokundo. Lebai la yenanga po elaho".23Yezu ete yalaka la mebu metuku mesaso yeleko ye te banda yee yesili ye ahe. Ete biaka kune ete bandaka bosumakesi po elahe aine ebai Mongo o Yozefu, Mongo o Heli, 24Mongo o Matthat, Mongo o Levi, Mongo o Melki, Mongo o Yannai, Mongo o Yozefu,25Mongo o Mattatias, o Mongo o Amos, Mongo o Nahum, Mongo o Esli, Mongo o Naggai, 26Mongo o Maath, Mongo o Mattatias, Mongo o Semein, Mongo o Jozek, Mongo o Joda.27Joda ete yalaka Mongo o Joana, Mongo o Rhesa, Mongo o Zorobabel, Mongo o Salathiel, Mongo o Neri, 28Mongo o Melki, Mongo o Addi, Mongo o Kosam, Mongo o Elmadam, Mongo o Er, 29Mongo o Josuwa, Mongo o Eliezer, Mongo o Jorim, Mongo o Mattat, Mongo o Levi.30Levi ete biaka Mongo o Simeoni, mongo o Judah, Mongo o Yozefu, Mongo o Jonam, Mongo o Eliakim, 31Mongo o Melea, Mongo o Mena, Mongo o Mattata, Mongo o Nathan, Mongo o Dawidi, 32Mongo o Jesse, Mongo o Obed, Mongo o Boaz, Mongo o Samon, Mongo o Nahshon.33Nashon ete biaka Mongo o Aminadad, Mongo o Admin, Mongo o Arni, Mongo o Hezron, Mongo o Perez, Mongo o Judah, 34Mongo o Yakobo, Mongo o Izaka, Monogo o Abrahama, Mongo o Terah, Mongo o Nahor, 35Mongo o Serug, Mongo o Reu, Mongo o Peleg, Mongo o Eber, Mongo o Shelah.36Shelah ete biaka Mongo Kainan, Mongo o Noah, Mongo o Lamek, 37Mongo o Methuselah, Mongo o enok, Mongo o Jared, Mongo o Mahalaleel, Mongo o Kainan, 38Mongo o Enos, Mongo o Seth, Mongo o Adamu ano ete biaka yee matuke Mongo o Mongalima

Chapter 4  
1Yesu akaliala, la molimo mosantu, akawula a lianga li Yaladene pe molimo ukakia la ye a nduhu ilimbi mete. 2ine isikani imomekaki djabulu baose tuku mekeleka. Soo bolei woo baose ngia, pe, mbuse e woo baose, akatata semba!3Zabulu aka mwekela: la obayi Mona o Mongalima, aesa mitindo a line limukele lilenge ifoe. 4Yesu aka mwineselia: Ikomami: Mito etsuma soko la tofoe.5Zabulu aka molilesa likolo mingi, kwamo, aka mwenesa bokumi bo Mongalima a mbu kwitu, 6pe aka mwekela: leoko mwaesa line lokulu kolotu, pe kembo e bone bokumi bo Mongalima, po ine betaesi ngo, pe le aesa la ano ekundji ngo. 7La okofela ngo balui felo ela, lokulu kolotu lokobia lelao.8Yesu aka mwineselia: Ikomami: kumesia nkolo Mongalima uwao, pe omosaele ko ye matuke.9Zabulu akakia la ye kwa ituta a Yelusaleme, aka mwisa likolo li mbele e Mongalima, pe aka mwekela: la obayi Mona o Mongalima, ya mina tee kwa mbu sese, po ine ikomami: 10Eoko aesa metindo la ba anzelu ba wahe po elao, po ine bamobatele; 11pe: beoko motola a bafindji ba ibo, la boangi te mokele uwao utsitutane a limukeli.12Yesu aka mwineselia: Beeki, otsikoki bomeki Nkolo, Mongalima uwao. 13Mbuse e bomomeki ndenge kwitu, Zabulu akakia esika po e bokongi emoyi ngonga iyali.14Yesu, aka liala a ngulu e Molimo Mosantu, aka hula a Galilea, pe mboli iyahe ikatsangana hia ngia i penepene. 15Eeteya kati e Synagoga, pe be mokembela bisikani kwitu.16Ekiaki Yesu a Nazalete, ene eotami pe efuli yee, pe la ndenge e bokoko boibo, aka hola kati e Synagoga mwasa u sabato. Aka emala po e botangi, 17pe baka mwaesa buku e polofeta Isaya. Ak'uwola loo buku, akatuma yo'isikani bekomi:18Molimo u Nkolo ubayi ngwa, po ine enooli ngo po le tangole mbeko iitanake ngu baito ba botundake. Etomi ngo po e boumesi baane betenei motema. 19po e bosakoli bumake bo baito be bwami la mbeko mbe, pe ba bofa baene, baane be mbwami, baukole lipanda, po e bosakoli ngolu e Nkolo.20Mbuse emoli, aka nanga buku aka ulesa ngu mosali,pe aka yala.Baito ngia baane beyalaki kati e Synagoga be moliti soko yee.21Kwamo, aka banda boekeli boo: bonoombe, line lioyi li likomi liokoki onu, ika kokesama. 22pe boo ngia baka tangola; Baka kamoa a lioyi li ngolu li tsui a monoa uwahe, pe be ekaki: Ano ta mona o Yesefu?23Yesu aka baekela: soo monga, bookoekele yene yekwe: Mongo o sasia, yumesa oye mangine; pe bookoekele: kela ane, kati e lohia lolao, bine bikeli oye a Kapalanauma, ndenge eokoki osu. 24Kasi, akabakesa, nga ekela onu ko liekela, polofeta ata emoyi betsi mwinola ngwaye.25Nga ekela onu ko liekela: ite biaka baali beweeli balome bofela a Isalaela tango e Elia, ene tango etenangemaka loola bilanga bisaso la ngenge mbalemoi pe semba eteholaka a mwano kuitu 26pe, kasi, betsitomaki Elia ata ngu mwali omoyi, soko ngu mwali eweeli molome a salapeta kati e moki u Sidonia.27Ite biaka pe lokola baito ofela ba ngenzi o Isalaela tango e polofeta Elisa; pe so mito emoyi ete petolama, sanga Naamana, mito Sulia28Boo ngia beliali a wango kati e Synagoga, ane eokoki boo lo liohi. 29pe ane eemali boo, baka mobila a lohia lo mbau, pe bakakia lahe likolo li itsikolo itefukaka boo lohia lo mbau loibo, po ebo mokwesi sese e mbu. 30Kasi Yesu, aketa kati eibo, akakia.31Ak'isela a Kapalanauma, lohia lo mbau lo Galilea; pe e sakola mwasa u sabato. 32Baito be kamwa la ndenge e lahe e bo aesi bateya, po ine e eka a bokumi.33Ane eyalaki ye kati e Synagoga, mito omoyi oolome ano ebiaki a molimo mbe mbe u mbindo, pe e ofa miwii a mohehe makasi: 34Ah! mbi ibayi kati la osu pe oye, Yesu mito Nazaleta? Olui po e botoungesi. Le lembeli obayi nda: Mosantu u Mongalima.35Yesu aka mwangoela, la boeki: yala hai, pe tsua ngu ano mito. Pe molimo mbe mbe ukamofilinga kati e baito, pe akatsua ngwaye, etsi mokeli soo yema yebitake. 36Baito ngia baka kamoa, pe be yaekelana kati e ibo: yao liohi? Eaesa mebeko a bokumi pe lokulu a melimo me mbindo, pe baka tsua! 37pe lina li lahe lika tsangana bisikani kohitu bi penepene.38Ane etsui ye o Synagoga, akakia a mbele e Simoni. Inena obili bo Simoni etati fefele makasi, pe bakalonga po elahe. 39Aka ukama ngu aho mwali, aka angwela botati bo fefele, pe fefele eka fwela. Kwamo, mwali ak'emala, pe aka baesa bima bi olei.40Mbuse e bwiseli bo mwasa, baka molwela a baito ngia baane betati. Aka ba isela bafindji pe akumesia bo. 41Melimo me mbe mbe pe mekatsua ngu baito ofela, besumba mehui pe be eka: obayi Mona o Mongalima. Kasi eba'angwela pe etsi aesi bo ndingisa e bopomi lio liohi, pamba te belembeli ine ebayi Kilisito.42Ane etsui mwasa, akatsua pe akakia a isikani ilumbi nduhu. Lindji li baito be yamopala, pe bakatsua ngwahe; bepala bo moemaesi po ine atsi batsile. 43Kasiaka baekela: Lesengeli pe le hambole sango malamu li keka li Mongalima a isiaki hia i mbau, pamba te betomi ngo po e lio liohi. 44Pe aka sakola kati e ba Synagoga i Galilea.

Chapter 5  
1Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 2yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria3Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi4Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 5yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria6Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 7yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria8Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 9yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria10Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 11yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria12Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 13yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria14Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalakayene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria15Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 16yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria17Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria18Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 19yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria20Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 21yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria22Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 23yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria24Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete25Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 26yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria27Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 28yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria29Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka 30yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria31Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 32yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe33Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 34yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria35Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka36Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria37Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi e moki u Yudea, Herode ete yalaka kumi 38yeleko yene yete yalaka Anasi pe Kaifa bakumi ba Mongalima ba meyuda, liohi lika tswa a mohehe u Yoani mongo o Zakaria39Katsi e yelanga labo la homoi bo bokumi bo Tiberius Kaisala-yeleko yete yalaka Ponse Pilatu kumi

Chapter 6  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 2Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 5Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 7Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 11Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 13Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 16Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 18Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 19Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 21Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 23Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 25Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.27Kasi leyeka onu, unu bane beokoke ngo: kunda menguna me ha ho, kela wali a bane betsimokundji oye, 28Fambola bane bewumaka unu, osambele ano baito be monyokolo oye.29La mito aka mofa ebambola a litama omoyi, litesia line limoyi. La mito aka sila tulu e la hoo, somofetesa a sile kasaka e la hoo.30Mwesa ano e molonga, pe solonga ano mito aka sila bima bi ya hoo.31Ine ekundji oye baito ba mokeele oye, oye pe keela bo sanga oyo.32La okakunda bane bekundji unu mbimoli yo kwesa unu? bane ba mbekombe bekundji bane be kundakola bo. 33Bokela wali la bane bekeele unu wali, mbimoli yokwesa unu? bane ba mbekombe bekeela kooyo. 34Pe lokasombesa la bane olembeli okosila,mbimoli yokwesa unu? bane ba mbekombe pe besombesa bahinana a ibo bane ba mbekombe, po ine bawukole ondenge omyi.35Kasi kunda bane bekoki oye obe, kela wali, pe sombesa swine owukole yema. Pe lifuti lilaho ekoyala ofulaku, pe okoyala mona olome ano Ebayi Likolo, po ine itani ngu bane baito betsi inola pe ngu bane baito ba mombelemo. 36Boyele pe a bowawa, o ine Ato e ino ano eyokeli unu bowawa.37So sambesa, po ine betsi mosambesa oye; so mowesa etumbu, po ine batsi mobwa; olimbesi pe beko molimbesa oye.38Ayesia, pe bekomwesa oye: bekosila a esalelo e ya hoo epimelo wali, enangani , bonongesi, pe yene eyeteli; po ine bekomomeka oye ayemekelo yene yemekaki oye.39A kayekela bo ine ekwe: ano obofa eyelesa muinaye o bofa? betsokokwa bo ngia bayele a liana? 40Moyekoli etsitela molakisi owa ye; kasi moyekoli ngia une ekoki ayale ine molakisi owa ye.41Po e mbi ohena soko yehumbu line libayi a liso li monga noye, pe otsilembeli ine libaya libayi a liso e la hoo? 42Yao ndenge okoyeka a monga noye: monga noye, mine ngo le kofesi yehumbu ine ebayi a liso li la hoo, otsihene yehumbu ye libaya line ebayi ngwaho? ano ndenge yele okofesia yehumbu ye libaya line libayi a liso li la hoo, pe mbuse moli okole mbela bokofesi yehumbu ine ibayi a liso li monga noye.43Etsi bayi mote wali une iwota uma ebitake, pe mote ubitake uwota uma wali. 44Po ine mote ngia ulembelanake a uma iyaye. betsi wuna mesuke a kati ekeke, pe betsi wuna mewiti a bihingi pamba.45Mito wali akatui yakita wali ane ehitami a motema owahe, pe mito obe akatusia yakita habe kati yakita habe ine eyitami; po ine monua awahe ekayeka yakita ane eliali a motema owahe.46Po embi boyetake ngo Nkolo,Nkolo pe botsikela ene ndenge eyekele ngo unu? 47Lekosaka unu la no ewulani a baito ngia ano elwi ene ngwa, ano ekoka hakita baha, pe ehisa a mesala. 48Ebayi ine mito etefukaka mbele, akatsha liana, aka lindesia liana pe akisa moboko likolo liyemukeli. Fela ekalua, pe efofo ekakwa une muku etisaka ye mbele, etsi kokaki bohuni mbele, po ine ete fikamaka wali.49kasi lano ehokoka, pe etsi sia amesala, ewulani amito ano efuki mbele a mbu, etsi bayi a moboko. efofo ekakwela emotsi: kwaho ekakwa, pe bohuneyi a mbele emoli eteyalaka efulaku.

Chapter 7  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.2Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a 4Botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 7Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 10Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 12Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 14Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane. Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 15Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 17Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 19Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 20Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.21Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 22Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 23Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 25Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 26Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Nga bekela onu, katsi e bana bane be otami la bahali, ano e eteli Yoane etsi bai. Anzi kahe, mito e tunga la bokumi bo Mongalima emo eteli yee la bofulake.29Baito ngia la ba endesi ba pako baka okoka Yoane pe baka kula batisimo la bafinzi bahe, baka inola bosembo bo Mongalima. 30Kasi ba falisayo pe la bakomi ba mobeko baka feta ene kinda ete palaka Mongalima bo keeli boo, likita ine betsi te kula batisimo ba Yoane.31Baito ba bonoombe be ulani la nda? Le aesi ndakisa e nda? 32Be ulani la bana bane beyali ilongo imoi, pe boo bangine la boo bangine be beka une: To te ofelaka onu ifili. Botsi okoka; to te ambelaka onu bihoha bi yengonda, botsi lela.33yenina ye te lwa Yoane- Mobatesi, etsi te liaka tofoe pe etsi te nwaka bana, pe onu bo beka ine ebai la moliom u bitake. 34Aka lwa Mona o mito, ete liaka pe ete nwaka, pe onu bo beka ine: ebai molei pe monoyi u bana, omoi o litsingi li bafutesi ba pako pe la baito bane bebai la boumake bobitake. Kasi wali bote biaka bo eneni la bahe ngia.36Mofalisayo omoi aka etaka Yezu ine akale bima ngwahe, Yezu aka hola a mbele e Mofalisayo, pe aka yala a meza. 37Pe lita, mohali omoi o basumu ete biaka katsi e lohia lofulaku, aka okoka yee ine eyali a meza a mbele mofalisayo, aka lwa la molangi u malasi, 38aka yala mbuse e mekele me Yezu. Aka lela; pe sikane aka lufesa mekele me ahe la misoli, kwa ingina aka mofufola la ngwele iyahe, aka filinga yekopi, pe aka mo utakela malasi.39Mofalisayo ano ete mo etaka, aka ena yee koyo, aka ya bekela yee mangine: La ano mito ete biaka profeta, ete kokaka ine a lembele endei kinda e mohali e mo tala-tala, ete kokaka ine a lembele e bai o basumu. 40Yezu aka sila liloba, pe aka mo bekela: Simo, le bai la mai liohi li bomo bekeli oye. Mohani, Beka, aka inesa yee yeyano.41Mito omoi mo umake ete biaka la baito baele ba nongo, omoi mbela kama homoi, pe ano omoi metuku homoi. 42Kune etsi te biaka boo la yema ye bo endi, aka limbesa boo koatu baele emoli nongo. Nda katsi e ibo e iiki mokumba mingi? 43Simo aka yanola: Ano, le kanesi, ete biaka la linzi li mbela. Yezu aka mo yanola, oka beka wali.44mbuse aka lenga ngu mohali, aka bekela Simo: Oka ena ano mohali? nga hola a mbele elaho, pe otsi aesi ngo baye ba bosoyi mekele meha; kasi yee, yee aka lufesa la misoli me ahe pe aka fufola la ngwele i ahe. Oye otsi lingi ngo yekopi; kasi yee, ko ete hole ngo, etsi mini ata mai peeni bolingi yekopi a mekele meha.46Oye otsi utaki ata baina a moto uwa; kasi yee, aka utaka malasi a mekele meha. 47Tsina emoli, nga mo bekela oye, linzi li basumu ba ahe baka limbesama, po ine aka enesia lokundo lofulaku. Kasi ngu ano e oko limbesa boo peeni e oko konda peeni.48Pe aka beka la mohali: Basumu ba aho baka limbesama. 49Bane bete biaka la ye a meza baka banda bo uholani boo la bangine: Nda ano, ekoki bo limbesi ata basumu? 50Kasi Yezu aka beka la mohali: Bo inole bahano bo ka mumesia oye, kiaka la boboto.

Chapter 8  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 2Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 3Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 5Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 8Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 10Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 12Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 18Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.19Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 20Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 21Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 23Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 27Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.29Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.30Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 31Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.32Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 33Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.35Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.36Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 37Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.38Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 40Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 41Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 42Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.43Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 44Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.45Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 46Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.47Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 48Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.49Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 50Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.51Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 52Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 53Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.54Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 55Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 56Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 9  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 2Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 4Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 6Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 8Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 9Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 11Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 14Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 16Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei toma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 19Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 21Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Pe eokohukola mbi la mito emoyi akahukola mwano ngia, la akayambengia to akayahungesa ye mangine?26Mpo ine la mito omoyi eokokoka ngo bosambo pe bahoyi bawa, mona'mito eokokoka bosambo bowae, ane eokolwa yee a nkembo elahe, pe la ene e Aha la bnzelu basantu. 27Nga ekela onu liekela, peeni e baito bane bebyaki ane,betsiokowa suine bahene bokumi e Mongalima.28Mbuse e baose molimbonga twele e boeki yo bahoyi, Yesu akasila lahe Petelo, Yoani la Yakobo, pe akalila likolo li yetsikolo po e bobondisi. 29Ane e bondisa ye, yelenge ye bosio elae ikalenga, pe tulu elae ekatuana a bongengi pee.30Pe bakaena , baito baele benangami lahe: Itebyaka Mose la Eliya. 31Boo bakayenesia katsi e nkembo, beekaki po e bokei bwae ine ekokisama a Yelusaleme.32Piele pe bainina bahe ba lokendo bete henaka po e iloo; kasi ete uwolaka boo baiso, baka ena nkembo e Yezu pe baito baele bane bete yalaka yee. 33Kwa ngonga ene ete fakana boo baito la Yezu, Piele aka mo bekela: Mohani, i itani ine toyale ane; tofuke mbele i hema isaso; emoi po elaho, emoi po Moize, pe emoi po e Elia.34Kune ete biaka yee bopomi koyo, londende lomoi loka uwaka boo; pe bayekoli baka banda bobangi la bo eni boo boholi katsi e londende. 35Pe katsi e londende mohehe umoi u katswa, mone moka beka: Ano ebai Mona owa olome e minoli ngo: Bo mo okoke! 36Ane aka okokana mohehe, Yezu aka tsikala yee matuke. Bayekoli baka yala hai, pe betsi bekeli so mito, katsi e emoli ngonga, yema yemoi yene ye te enaka boo.37Fiakeli, ane aka isela boo a itsikolo, linzi lifulaku li baito baka lwa felo e Yezu. 38Pe lita, katsi e linzi li baito mito olome omoi aka hama: Mohani, le mo longa, filinga baiso ngi mona owa olome po ine ebai mona owa olome komoi. 39Yelimo yemoi yeka mombwa, pe mbala emoi aka sumba mehuyi; pe yelimo yeka mobulunganya la lokulu, yeka motusesa bahulu a monwa pe ete biaka matata ine itswe katsi elahe, mbuse e bo mo lembesi. 40Nga longa ngi ba postolo baho ba mo sesee, pe betsi koki.41Liota li bane belumbi bo inoli pe la bane be bitsi mbeko, aka inesa Yezu, Tee ko endei tango ekoki ngo boyali la ino, pe bokoki onu? Lwa la mona olome aho ane. 42Kune ete yafila yee, yelimo-mbe ye ka mofilinga a mbu, pe yeka mo bulunganya la lokulu. Kasi Yezu aka oangola yelimo yebitsi, aka umesa mona, pe aka mo ulesa ngi ise.43Pe boo ngia baka inola bokolongake bo Mongalima. Tango ene ete biaka umoi la umoi la bokumeseli bo bone bote kelana, Yezu aka bekela bayekoli bahe:" 44Po e ino bo okoke wali ine: Mona olome u mito eko aesana katsi e ndala i baito". 45Kasi bayekoli betsi tongoli lio liohi, ite itama po e ibo, po ine batsi lembele; pe bete bangaka bo mo uholi po yoo.46Ainzi, likanisi limoi lika tswela boo katsi e moto, bolembeli nda katsi e ibo e eteli. 47Yezu bo eni likanesi li motema lia ibo, aka sila linuku likekeli, aka mwisa kelekele elahe; 48pe aka bekela boo: "Ano ngia eko fuka la lina lila ano mona moke, e fuka ngo matuke; pe ano ngia e fuke ngo e fuka ano e tomi ngo. Po ine ano ebai bokekeli boetsi katsi e ino ngia, ibai aho ano ebai lifulaku"49Yoane aka sila liohi, pe aka beka: " Mohani, toka ena mito omoi e sesa melimo la lina li aho; pe toka mo fetesa, po ine etsi onga osu". 50Botsi mo fetesi, aka mo inesela Yezu; po ine ano etsi fini osu ebai po e iso.51Ane aka ya kosia bo okofesani bo ahe bo bone mwano, Yezu aka sila mokano u bokei muku u Yeluzaleme. 52Aka toma felo elahe baito, bane baka sila ndole pe baka hola a lohia lomoi lo ba Samarite, po e bo mo kengeli isikani i bo engali. 53Kasi betsi mo kunzi, po ine e biaki la lokendo lo Yeluzaleme.54Bayekoli Yakobo pe Yoane, bo eni koyo, baka beka: " Kolo, okunzi ine tolonge ine yohe i isele likolo pe i ambake boo?" 55Yezu aka lenga muku waibo, pe aka angoela boo, la bobeki: " Botsi lembeli la ene kinda e yelimo yene ye yelesa onu. 56po aine Mona olome u mito e luyi ta soko po bosili melimo me baito, kasi po e bo umesi boo. Pe bakakia katsi e lohia losiaka.57Yeleko ye te biaka boo a ndole, mito olome omoi aka mo bekela: " Kolo, leko moonga oye bisikani ngia bine bi okokia oye . 58Yezu aka mo inesela: " Mooso mobai la ngungu, pe noli i likolo ibai la liehu, kasi Mona olome u mito etsi bai la isikani i bohomesi moto.59Aka bekela osiaka: oonge ngo. Pe aka mo inesela: kolo aesi ngo ndingisa e botahi aino aha. 60Kasi Yezu aka mo bekela: Mina bawei batahe bawei baibo; pe oye, kiaka botsaki mboli e bokumi bo Mongalima.61Osiaka aka mobekela: le oko moonga, Kolo, kasi aesi ngo ndingisa e boka bekeli likinda lila. 62Yezu aka mo inesela: Ano ngia e isi lifinzi katsi e botuli pe e lita mbuse etsi kokani la bokumi bo Mongalima.

Chapter 10  
1Mbuse emoli, Nkolo akaminola bayekoli metuku mbaitwele kwasia ùpe akatoma wo baele baele felo elae a meki me mbau kometu mpe a tosikani tone totekokaka yee mangine bokei. 2Akaeka la ibo; bima bi yehua bofela, kasi basali peni. Yalela la mangine o bima bi yehua botomi basali a bouni bima bi yehua.3Kiaka, lita ngatoma onu aine kandolo kati ba mbwa i wango. 4So tola mbela, ata liwowo, ata biboloko, mpe swaya mito lifinzi a ndole.5A emoi mbele ekohola onu, beka felo ine: hai eyali a one mbele! 6Mpe la mona o hai obai elo, hai eino ekoyala ngae; la ta oyo, hai ekoula ngino. 7Boyale a lo mbele, bolye mpe bonwe ine yokwaya bo onu; fuko ine mokeli u yesili ekoki a lifutsi lilae. sokia mbele a mbele.8A umoi moki u mbau wokohola onu, mpe kohe ekoyamba bo onu, bolye bine biokwaya bo onu, 9bumesi baito ba botatsi bane bekoyala aho, mpe bekela bo: bokumu bo Mongalima bokangana laibo.10Kasi a umoi moki u mbau wokohola onu, mpe kohe etsokwinola wo onu, kiaka a melolo mayae mpe beka: 11tofufuela onu pumbulu i mbu ata i moki u mbau waino ubai a mekele myaiso, bolembele ine bokumu bo Mongalima bokangana. 12Ngaekela onu ine wo mwasa ine itekelamaka a Sodomo yokwetela wo moki u mbau.13Bowa a lao Kolazini! Bowa a lao Betesaida! Fuko ine, la bikamwiseli bitekelamaka ngino bitekelamaka a Tyle mpe a Sidonia, ikumoa ane etelengesaka mio meki me mbau metema miaibo, la bosili liwowo mpe moutu. 14tsina emotsi, mwasa u yesambi,Tyle mpe Sidonia bekakelama boke bweteli onu. 15Mpe oye Kapelnauna, ano etetombolamaka tee a lola, okwisela tee a moki u bawei.16Ano mito ekokoka onu ekokoka ngo, mpe ano ekofeta onu akafeta ngo; mpe ano ekofete ngo ekofeta ano etomi ngo.17Ba metuku mbaitwele bakaulela yenanga, la boeki: Nkolo, melimo mimbembe bakayiselesia ngiso a lina li lao. 18Yesu akaekela bo: Lenaki Satana bokwei likolo li loola aine mokalikali. 19Lita, leisei onu likoki li boeli liklo li fele ngia mpe bikekela mpe likolo li nguya e monguna; mpe yema ata yemoi yetsikoki bokeli onu bobe. 20La oyo so nangela mpo ine melimo membembe metosi onu; kasi nangela ngine baina baino bekomami a loola.21A lo tango, Yesu akanangela mpe akalialesama la Molimo u tsangaa, mpe akaeka: Nga mokumesia, Aha, Nkolo e loola la sese a mbu, a ine yitsi oye bine bima ngi baito ba bomelake mpe baito ba bayele, mpe la ino yenesi oye ngi bana. Eh, Aha, lemokumesa a ine ikunzi oye ine iyale oyo.22Bima ngia bisiameli ngo la Aha owa, mpe mito ata omoi etsilembeli nda ebayi Mona, litsibayi soko Ise, ata nda ebayi Ise, litsibai soko Mona mpe ano la nda Mona ekunzi bomolembelesi23Mpe, boyalengesi ngi bayekoli, akaekela bo: yesengo la baiso bane bena ine yeena onu! 24Fuko ine leekela onu ine mesakoli mpe mekonzi bekundaki bweni ine yeena onu, mpe betsenaki imotsi, bokoki ine yeokoka onu, betsokoki imotsi.25Fanzi e melembo emoi akemala, mpe akaekela Yesu, mpo e bomomeki: moteyi, lekele mbi po ine lesangole bumake bo sekoo? 26Yesu akamwekela: Mbi ikomami a molembo? Mbi itangi oye katsi e molembo? 27Akinesia: okunde Nkolo, Mongalima owao, la motema owao kutu, la molimo uwao kutu, la lokulu lolao kolotu, mpe la likanisi lilao kolitu; mpe minao aine oye mangine. 28Okinesia wali, Yesu akamwekela; kela boyo mpe ookuma.29Kasi yee, bopali boyalimboli, akaeka a Yesu: Mpenda ebayi minina owa? 30Yesu akasila lyoi, mpe akaeka: Mito omoi etiselaka bongoyi Yelusaleme tee Yeriko. Akakwa a bafinzi ba baito ba wiba, bakamopinola bima ngia, bakamofa mpe bakakia, bakamotsika aho pene e loko.31Fanzi e Mongalima eteeta a lo ndole aine lokoso, akena aho mito mpe aketa lolae. 32Molewi umoi aketa mpe aho, akamwena, aketa lolae.33Kasi Mosamalia umoi, aketa yee aho, akakamoa mpe akamookela bowawa tango ekamwena yee. 34Akangana kelekele elae, akananga bafwa bawae a yatsi ye tulu, akutaka baina mpe fino a bafwa, mbuseakamotaola a likalo lilae mpe akakia lae a lotelo mpe akamokengela. 35Mbuse e mwasa une ulandji akatusia mbela yele, akenda ngi mangine o mbele mpe akaeka: mokengelampe mbela ine yokoungesia oye bweteli, leokomwineselia a bokalengi bowa.36Nda katsi e baito bane basaso ekoki boyali mwinae o ano mito etofamaka a baito ba bwiba? 37Ibayi ano mito enesaki motema u bowawa ngi aho mito, akinesia fanzi e melembo. Mpe Yesu akamoekela: kiaka, mpe oye, okele kooyo.38Kune eteyalaka Yesu a bayekoli bawae, akahola a lohia lomoi, mpe mwali omoi, o lina li Malata, akamoyamba ngwae a mbele. 39Eteyalaka a mosikinena, Malia, ano, eteyayaesaka a mekele me Nkolo, bookoki lyoi.40Malata, ano eteaka elamba bima, akatwa mpe akaeka:Nkolo, otseni ine mosekwaya akatsikele soko ngo yesili ye bolambi? Moekela alwe boyasungi ngo a kuku. 41Nkolo akamoyanoela: Malata, Malata, oyatungesia mpe oyokesia lumbe bofela mpo e bima. 42yema yemoi kaka nde yebai la tsina. Malia eminoli yema yee wali yene yetsipinola mito.

Chapter 11  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.2Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea toma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 4Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 6Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 8Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 10Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la bo Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 13Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 15Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 17Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.19Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 20Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.21Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 23Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 25Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 26Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.27Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 28Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.29Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 30Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.31Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.32Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.33Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 34Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.35Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 36Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.37Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 38Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.39Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.40Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 41Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.42Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.43Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 44Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.45Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 46Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.47Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 48Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.49Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.50Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 51Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.52Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.53Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 54Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 12  
1A ngongaemoli, yefela yaito betesanganaka, pe bamoyi behoela bamoyi Yesu aka banda boekeli bayekoli bahee: felofelo boyasusie po elefile ibafalisayo, ine iyali bokitaki.2Boitami itsiyali po itsinene, line liitami lilumbe bolembelani.3Amoli kwitu yokoeka unu a ndjima yokokokana amuasa, pe ine yo koeka unu a bikokelo momolo oyelingi yembele bekoteya yo likolo limbele.4Ngaekela unu, unu bane beyali bakundami baaha: songani ano eolaka bilongo pe ano mbuse imoli, etsikoki bokeli esiaka boeteli aho. 5Le koenesa unu nda ekoki unu boangi. boange ano mbuse ebowolaki, eyali alokulu lobofilingi ayowe ine litsiana olimala; koyoo, ngayekela unu, nda ekoki unu bomoangi.6so tamba noli ikekeli omoyi po efalanga yele? pe, emoyi oibo etsibosani felo e Mongalima. 7Pe imoli kwele imito mia ino kwitu itangami. Soanga: boeteli alouno yefela yenoli.8Ngayekela unu, mito nda ekotatolengo felo eyaito, mona omito e komotatola alingina felo e bandjelu ba mongalima; 9Kasi ano ekofete ngo felo ebaito ekofetama pe felo e bandjelu ba Mongalima. 10Pe mito nda ekoyekela mono emito mabe, ekolimbisama, aindji ano ekotangakola molimo mosatu e tsioko limbisama.11Ane elua bo aino felo e bianganelo, baito bamebeko pe bakondji, sokanesa ndenge mbi yokosambe ngo; 12Po ine molimo mosatu ekohana kwamo imbi ikoki unu boeki.13Omoyi akayeka a Yesu katikati yefela: molakesi, beka amongwaya tofakane bima biiso bitsikali. 14Yesu aka moulesela: oye mito olome, nda eisi ngo leyale susi eino, simi ko bofake bima biino? 15Pe aka yekele bo: boyakengele wali po emoloho kwitu; po ine bumi emito itsilitsi bima biyahee, bimoisi boukoli.16Pe akayekela bo lioyi limoli: mbu imito omoyi mongumoyi ikatusesa efela. 17Pe akanesa ye matuke akaeka: lekelembi? po ine ndjiki yesikani po ebwisi bima biya. 18Lita akaeka, ine yokokele ngo: lefuke esiaka yesuseli, lefuke yefulake, le tsee pe le une bima biyakwitu lise ahoo;19Pe le koyeka amolimo owa:molimo owa, oyali abima yefela yesumami po yefela imbula; yahomesa,la,nua, pe nangela oye.20Kasi Mongalima akaeka alahee: ekete! abotso bonombe molimo owaho bekobana; pe bima bikengi oye; bikoyala bi nda? 21Bane besusi boukoli boibo bobatuke, pe betsiyali ayema ngi Mongalima.22Yesu akayekela ba yekoli bahee kwalisiyaka: po emoli lekela unu botsiatungesi po e bumi boino mbi yokola usu, simiko po ebilongo mbiyo kotola usu. 23Bumi yeteli bima, bilongo yeteli tulu.24Bokanesi noli ene etomi ngongo etsi ona pe betsi yali la yesuselo simiko yeiselo; pe Mongalima eleesa boo. Mbala yenga yeteli unu la lounu yoo noli! 25Nda oino, eyali la bowaowa katsi elahe, ekoki boya bakiseli liose limoyi a mibu mi ahe? 26La botsi yali la lokulu ine bokele mai peeni yene yekeke, po embi eya tungesa onu po eine itsikali?27Sila ndakisa e bofuli bo fulele: itsi bana bokeli yema simi ko butsuwi; po emoli nga bekela unu ine simi ko Salomon, katsi e mwali u ahe kwitu etsi to lesami aine omoyi o ibo.28Biyali aine Mongalima etolesa bonombe bingi bine biyali bi lisanga, pe akombe be oko filinga yo a yohe, mbala yenga ye okotolesa ye onu, baito beyali a boinoli bokekeli?29Pe unu botsi paane imbi yoko lia usu pe imbi yo konua usu, pe botsi ya tungesi. 30Po ine bima yo kwitu iyali bapakano nde beyano paana. Ise o ino elembeli ine boyali a posa emoli.31Bo paane felo bokumi bo Mongalima pe bima kwitu beko isa likolo limoli.32So banga ni, yetonga yene ye kekeli, po Aha o ino e inoli bo aesi onu bokumi.33Botambe bima bya ino pe bo aesi bafako ba motema bowa, boya kelele mai litangi line litsi fenga, ikunzi bobeki: Bo ise bima bine bi lounu bine biti fwela aelo mekese me tsi fengesama. 34Po aelo isikani ibai yema yaino ye lounu, aelo nga ibai motema wa ino.35Botole tulu ya ino i lipombo pe bonange moliki a line, pe tambe yaino itsi limane. 36Pe onu boyale aine baito bane bekonga Kolo eibo yene yeleko ye okotswana yee a yendagelo i liengelo, pe ene yeleko e oko kalenga yee pe ye oko ofa yee yetutu ye mobalia, be oko mo uela mbala emoi mobalia.37Yenanga ye yale ngi basali bane Kolo e ibo eko hena boo betsi engali ane e oko lwa yee. Ko liekela le bekela onu, e oko sila bane betoli tulu i lipombo pe e oko yala la ibo la meza me moi, pe e oko lwa pe e oko aesa boo bima. 38La Kolo aka lwa mbala iyele ine itsi engala boo la botsio, fini ko la mbala e isaso i konga boo, pe aka hena boo beyala la angele, bahambolame boo basali.39Kasi bo lembele ine, la mangine o mbele e lembeli yene yeleko ye oko lwa mito o bwiba,etsi ko mina mbele elae babune. 40Bo yale la angele a ituta, po ine botsi lembeli yeleko yene ye oko lwa Mongo o Mito".41Piele aka beka, " Kolo, obeka lio yekwe sanga po eiso, too ngi baito ngia?" 42Kolo aka beka: "Nda eyali kapita e bo inoli pe bayele, ano Kolo e oko aesa yee a batele basalali ba ahe ngia, pe aesi boo bima bine bisengeli la boo yeleko yene ye itani? 43Mohambo la omoli mosali, la Kolo o ahe aka lwa a mohene e kela bio bahoyi". 44Liekela le bekela onu ine e oko kengela bima bi ahe koitu.45La woo mosali aka beka katsi e motema u ahe, " Kolo aka umoa boka lengi, pe aka banda bo ofi basali ba balome la baali pe bolei la bonoi pe aka langwa, 46Kolo e matuke e boo basali e oko kalenga mwasa une utsi oko ya kengela pe yeleko yene yetsi oko lembela yee pe e oko mo ofa fimbo linzi pe e oko mo aesa yetumbu ye potsi po bolumbi bo ahe bo botosi.47aho mosali bolembeli bakanesi ba Kolo e ahe pe la etsi lengeli too la etsi keli kune ene kinda e lokundo lo kolo elahe, e oko ofana la fimbo linzi. 48Kasi, ano etsi lembelaki pe ete kela ine ikoki la bo ofani, e oko fana la fimbo ikekeli. Kasi ano ngia ngi ano i aesaneli bofela i oko longamela bofela, pe ngi ano itsi aesameli bofela, fini mai peeni i okolongamela.49Inde lwa bo tonganesi yohe likolo li mbu, pe kasi la ika tongana mbi i oko paane ngo aisiaka? 50Kasi la iki libatisi limoi po bo batisami, pe le bai la motungisi u bolembeli endei kinda e okotunga yo.51Bosumakesi aine le luyi bo aesi hai a mbu? Tee, Le bekela onu, ibai kahe nde bofakani. 52Ko banda tee kwa sikane tee kwane e oko fanakana mbele homoi, bilombo bisaso la bilombo biele, pe bilombo biele la bilombo bisaso. 53Be oko fakana ise la mona olome pe mone olome la ise, inena la moseka pe moseka la inena, inena o bobili la mohali mona pe mohali o mona la inena o bobili".54Yezu aka bekela aituta linzi li baito " la boka ena lipata limoi likatswa muku u westi, mbala emoi boko beka une: Loola lo okolwa, pe i oko kelama soko loo kinda. 55pe ene tango e oko ena onu lifofela li monyele, bo oko beka: Mwasa u oko pota makasi, pe u oko kelama saka loo kinda. 56Baito ba bayele be bitsi, bolembeli kinda ene e limbola onu lolenge lo mbu la likolo, kasi endei kinda etsi koka onu bolembeli yene yeleko?57Po e mbi etsi tongola onu ine i itani po e onu mangine? 58Ane e okokia onu oye la monguna u aho felo e ba zuzi, kune eyeli onu a ndole kela makasi po e bo okokani onu la mwinina u aho po ine atsi mo kambe ngi ba zuzi, pe aine zuzi atsi motome ngi baito ba linga po e bo mo sumbi a mbele e linga. 59Le bekela onu, otsi oko tswa a mbele linga tee ko ane e oko fwesa bo endi nongo

Chapter 13  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 2Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 3Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 5Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 7Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 9Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 11Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 13Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 16Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 19Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 21Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 23Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 26Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.27Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 29Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.30Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.31Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 32Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.33Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 35Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 14  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 2Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 3Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 5Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 6Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 9Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, 11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki lEtoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 14Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 17Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 19Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 20Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.21Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.23Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 24Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 27Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.29Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 30Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.31Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.32Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 33Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 35Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 15  
1Mefutesi me tako la baito ba mbeko mbe kwatu baka sangana ngi Yezu fuko e bo mo okoki. 2Pe la Bafalisayo la bakomeli ba imaimai, la bobeki: Ano mito eyamba baito ba mbeko mbe pe ela la ibo bima.3Kasi aka bekela boo yene yekwe: 4Mito nda katsi eino, la obai la kondolo monkama, pe ine emoi eka unga, etsi oko tsika kondolo metuku sumbanga emoi la sumbanga emoi isiaka la yesobe po e bokei mbuse e kondolo ene e ungi, tee kwane eko ena lo. 5Yekeleko ye oko mwena yee, a motole a bakelekele kwa mesimo la tola.6Pe la bo uli a mbele, a etake bainina bahe pe ba lisusuka liahe, pe a bekele boo: Bonangela lango isikani imoi, po ine nga ukola kondolo ela ene e ungaki. 7Ko ndenge emoi, le bekela onu, yenanga yeko yala bo eteli a loola po e mito o mbeko mbe komoi ano aka lenga, koliko fuko e metuku sumbanga emoi la sumbanga emoi bane betsi lengi la botubeli bikweli bi aibo.8Too mohali nda ano ebai la mbela laabo, pe ine a ungesi emoi etsi oko onganesa mwenzi, etsi oko omba mbele, pe etsi okopala la likebi, tee kwane eko ukola yee yoo yebende? 9Yeleko ye oko ukola yee yoo lobela, a etake bainina bahe pe ba lisukaka liahe, pe bobeki: Bonangele la ngo ilongo imoi, po ine nga ena lobela loka palake ngo. 10Ko londenge, le bekela onu, yenanga yebai felo e Baanzelu ba Mongalima po e mito komoi ano aka lengesa motema uahe.11Aka beka kwaisia: Mito omoi ete yalaka la bana balome baele. 12Ombuse aka beka la ise o ahe: Aha, aesi ngo line lila lifako li bima bikoki ngo bo ukoli. Pe ise aka mo fakela bio bima bite itaka yee.13Mbuse baose peeni mona olome u mbuse, aka sila bima ko bitu, aka kia moki usiaka yesika, kohe ete kafwelesa yee bio bima ngia la boseka. 14Yeleko yeka fwela bima, motolo ta umotsi uka tswa a moki, pe aka banda bokikami la bima. .15Aka kia boka keli yesili ngi mito omoi uwoo moki, ano ete mo toma a bihwa botambani pe la boleisi ba nama iahe. 16Ete kundaka bo liali la metsika me bima bi lia bandehe i lohia, po ine so mito ano etsi te biaka e mwaesa yema ye bolei.17Aka mo ulela bayele, aka ya bekela: Mesali meha ngia melia bofela bo tofoe ngi Aha, pe ngo, ane, lewa la semba! 18Le oko emala, lekie ngi Aha, pe le oko mo bekela: Aha, le keli yekweli ngi Mongalima pe ngwaho, 19Nzi yali la lokumu aisiaka bo etakemi mongo o aho; sile ngo aine omoi katsi e mesali me aho.20Pe mona o mbuse aka emala, pe akakia ngi Ise, yeleko ye te yalaka yesika, Ise aka mwena pe akaka mokela bowaowa, aka kia luhele botumani la mona la bo mo lingi yekopi a ngingo pe aka mopepwa. 21Mongo o ahe aka mo bekela: Aha, lekeli bobe a loola pe ngwaho, nzi yali la lokumu lo bo etakemi aisiaka mongo aho.22Kasi Ise aka beka la mesali me ahe: Lwa aisanga la lobe bweteli mwali, pe bo mo tolesi, mwisa lopete a lotaka, pe mo tolosi biboloko a mekele, 23Lwa la mona o ngombe e baina, pe mo olaka. Tole pe to nangele. 24Po ine mongowa ano ebai une ewaki, pe a aka lenga boumake, eungaki, pe aka enena. Pe baka banda bonangeli.25Ainzi nga mongo o ahe ano o felo ete yalaka a basanga. Tango ene e akalenga yee pe aka angana yee a mbele, aka okoka mesiki pe bioha. 26Aka etaka mosali umoi, pe aka mo uhola ine ite etaka. 27Wo mosali aka mo bekela: Monganoe aka lenga, pe, kune aka mo ena yee la bilongo nzali, Ato aka olaka mona o ngombe e baina.28Aka angoa, pe aka feta boholi a mbele. Ise aka tswa, pe aka mo ondela ine ahole. 29Kasi aka inesela ise: Lita,ika eta bilanga bofela kune e mosunge ngo oye, so mwasa omoi ine inzi tosi baoyi baho, pe so mwasa ine o aesi ngo mona o kondolo e moi po ine le ya nangelesi la bainina baha, 30Pe yeleko ye katswana mongo aho, ano elei bima biaho la bahali ba boseka, tsina elahe nga eka olaka oye mona o ngombe e baina.31Mona owa, Aka mo bekela Ise,o bai baose kwato lango, pe ine kwatu iyiki ngo bibai biaho. 32Kasi ite kokaka ine oya sepelesi pe oya nangelesi wali, po ine monganoe ebai aine ewaki pe a aka lenga la bo umake, pe aine e ungaki pe aka enena.

Chapter 16  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.2Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 4Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 6Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botom Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 9Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 11Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 15Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 17Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.19Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 20Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.21Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 23Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma bait Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.27Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 28Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.29Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 30Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 31Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 17  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.2Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 4Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 6Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 10Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 13Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 16Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 19Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 21Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.23Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 24Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 27Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 29Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.30Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 31Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.32Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 33Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.35Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 36Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.37Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 18  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 2Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 5Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 8Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 10Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 12Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 14Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 17Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 19Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 21Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 23Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 25Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 27Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 29Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 30Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.31Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea32Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 33Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea35Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 36Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.37Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea38Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 39Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.40Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 41Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.42Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 43Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 19  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 2Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.19Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.21Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.23Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.27Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea29Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.30Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.31Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.32Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la bo33kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la 35Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.36Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki37Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.38Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.39Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui 40Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.41Botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.42Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi43Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.44Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.45Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.46Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.47Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.48Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 20  
1Li moi li boo baose, kune ete yalaka Yezu bohani baito katsi e tempelo pe e sumbela boo mboli nzali, banganga bafulaku pe bakomi ba mobeko, la meholo baka lwa, 2pe baka mo bekela: To bekela osu kwa endei ngolu e kela oye bio bima, too nda ano e mo aesi loo lokulu?3Aka inosela boo, Ngo pe le ngo uhola onu une mwiho. 4Bo bekele ngo, batisimo ba Yoane bete lwaka likolo, too ngu baito?5Kasi baka kanesa boo mangine: La toka inesa: U likolo, e ko beka likita limbi litsi te mo okoka onu yee? 6Pe la toka mo inesela: ngu baito, baito ngia be oko to holaka la bamukeli pe be lembeli ine Yoani ebai Profeta.7Mbuse emoli baka inesa totsi lembeli ano ete mo toma. 8Pe yezu aka bekela boo: ngo pe ndenge ko emoi, nzi oko bekela onu la endei ngulu i kele ngo bio bima.9Aka banda bo bekeli baito yene yekwe: Mito omoi aka ona yehwa ye fino. Aka tsika ngu basali bane be endela, pe aka tsika yenina yetanga kola yekolo ye ahe. 10Yenina ye bo uni yeka umana, aka toma mosaleli u ahe ngu basali ba yehwa, po ine ba mo tomele ndamo e bima bi yehwa. Basali baka mo ofa pe baka mo ulesa soko bokunda.11aka toma kwa ingina usia mosaleli, baka mo ofa, pe baka mo ulesa bikunda. 12Aka toma kwa ingina o basaso, baka mo kotakola, pe baka mo filaka.13Mangine o yehwa ye fino aka beka: lekele kahe iya? Le tome Mona owa o lokundo; emoi mbala be oko motosa. 14Kasi, aka mo ena basali, baka kanesa boo bangine, pe baka beka: Bo ene lisango; to mo holake po ine to tsikale la yehwa.15Pe baka mo filinga yeholo ye yehwa, pe baka mo holaka. Sikane, mangine o yehwa e oko kela boo iya. 16E oko lwa, bo holaki boo basali, pe e oko aesa yoo yehwa la basiaka. Aka okoka boo koyo, bakabeka: Ngu Mongalima, yoo mbeko itsi oko umana.17Kasi aka lita muatsi waibo, Yezu aka beka: I limbolami yao ndenge la makomi: Limukeli line lite filingaka boo lika bia limukeli li litumu. 18Ata nda ano e kokwa likolo li lio limukeli e oko unea, pe ano ekokwela lio limukeli e oko tsangana.19Bakomi ba mobeko pe Banganga ba fulaku baka pala ine ba mo mbwe ko yemoli yenina, kasi baka banga baito. Baka lembela ine po e ibo ete bekaka yezu yoo yekwe. 20Baka pala ndole ngia Yezu, pe baka toma baito la sekele ba yenesi aine bebai baito ba motema wali, po e bo mo iseli balonga basile ata liohi li ahe limoi, po ine ba mo aesi ngu basambesi pe la kumi e lohia.21Boo baito baka mo uhola une mwiho: Mohani, to lembeli ine oye o beka pe ohana la bosembo, pe otsi banga bosio bo baito, kasi ohana liohi li Mongalima a ndole e bosembo. 22Osu i kundesani to ende limelo li Kaisala too totsi ende.23Yezu bolembeli bayele ba ibo ba bitake aka inesela boo: Bo enesi lobela lomoi. 24Bosio la lina li nda li bai a lone lobela? Bo Kaisala, aka inesa boo.25Mbuse emoli aka bekela boo: Bo aesi Kaisala bine bi Kaisala, pe bine bi Mongalima a Mongalima. 26Betsi koki bo beki liohi ata limoi bo beki kahe felo e baito; baka kamwa la yeyano ye ahe. baka yala hai.27Bamoi ba sadiseo bane be beka ine bosekwi botsi bai, baka ya fila fila, pe baka uhola Yezu une mwiho: 28Mohani, lita ene ndenge ete tokomela Moize: La monginena o mito omoi aka wa, la aho mohali etsi oti bana, monginena omoi a sile aho mohali, pe a otele monginena o ahe bane.29Ainzi ite biaka bana balome mbai-twele. Ano o felo aka sila mohali pe aka wa ta mona. 30Ano e ongi pe la o basaso baaka sangola litsike; 31ika bia ko loo ndenge la boo ngia mbai-twele baka wa be tsi tsiki ata bana. 32Tunga, mohali pe aka wa. 33A bosekwi bo baito , aho mohali eko bia po e nda kati e ibo? Po ine boo ngia mbai-twele bete silaka aho mohali.34Yezu aka inesela boo: Bana ba olome la bahali ba yene yenina besilana, 35kasi bane be eni ine be longobani a bo ambeli bo yenina ye mbuse ye bosekwi bo baito bane bete wa betsi silana aingina ata balome too bahali. 36Likita line litsi oko wa aingina, be oko bia ndenge ko emoi la banzelu, pe be oko bia bana ba Mongalima, po ine baka bia bana baka sekwa.37Ine bane bete wa ba sekwe, ndenge ete lembelesaka Moize baito bane be litsi yohe ine ite biaka botongane a nduhu, aka etaka Kumi Mongalima o Abrahama, Mongalima u Isaka, pe la Mongalima u Yakobo. 38Ainzi, Mongalima etsi bai Mongalima u bane bete wa, kasi bane bete yala la boumake, baito ngia boumake bobai ngwahe.39Bamoi bakomi ba mobeko baka sila liohi, baka beka: Mohani, oka beka wali. 40Pe betsi mo uholi so mwiho umoi aingina.41Yezu aka bekela boo: Yao kinda e beka onu ine Kilisito ebai Mona o Davidi? 42Davidi yee mangine aka koma a buku elahe: Yala la lifinzi lila li lilome. 43Tee ko kinda ene eko kele ngo ba banguna baho eyaelo ye mekele me aho. 44Davidi aka mo etaka yee Kumi, yao kinda ekoki yee boyali mona o ahe?45Kune ete biaka baito ngia bo mo okokeli, aka bekela ba yekoli bahe: 46Bolohaele la ba kumi ba mobeko, bane bekunzi bo yelaeli la bo toli tulu isondamake, po e bo aesi mbote ata kune tobai baito linzi: Bane be paala boyali la biyaelo bifelo bi Synagoga, pe la tolongo to felo to bolei bima; 47bane be luhola bahali be weli balome, pe bekela koyo po e bo kitaki baito ine be sambela mingi. Boo besambesamia ombe bo eteli baito ngia.

Chapter 21  
1Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui 2eToma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.9Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei14Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui15Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki 18kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.19Baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, 21Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.22Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.23Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.27Be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.29Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.30Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye,31Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.32Eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.33kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.35Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.36Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.37baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.38Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 22  
1Eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.2Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.3baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.4Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki 6Tomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.7Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, 8Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo 9etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.10Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.11Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.12Be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.13Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.14Asi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei15Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.16Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea17Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi18Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.19Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.20Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.21Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, 22O be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi23Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.24Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.25Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.26Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.27Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.28etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.29Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei30Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi31Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.32Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.33Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.34Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.35Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.36Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.37Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwan 38be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.39Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea 40Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye,41kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.42Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.43Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.44Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.45Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.46Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.47Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.48Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.49pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.50Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.51Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei52Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.53Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.54Si boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.55Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.56Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.57Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki 58Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.59Boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.60Etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.61Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.62 kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu,63Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.64kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.65Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la bo.66Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.67Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.68Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.69Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.70Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.71Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.

Chapter 23  
1Be emalaki boo ngia, pe bekiaki la Yesu ngu Pilato. 2Bakamofunda une: tokena ano mito e toma hia eiso a bwango, batsi ende pako i Kaisala, pe e eka ye mangine ebayi Mokonzi Kilisito.3Pilato aka muhola une: oye obayi mokonzi u ba Yuda? Yesu aka mwineselia: Okaeka. 4Pilato aka eka la ba Nganga ba Mongalima pe la lindji li baito: ndji eni mbeko mbe li ano mito. 5Kasi boo be kakamela pe baka eka: etoma baito a botomboki la botei Yudea kwitu, botsui Galilea, eelo ebandi ye, tee kwane.6Ane eokoki Pilato yo liohi li Galilea, ak'uhola amba ano mito ebayi mogalilea; 7pe, la bolembeli ine ebayi nga mito o lohia lo bokumu bo Elode, aka motoma ngu Elode; boo baose Elode eteyalaka a Yelusaleme8Ane akena Elode Yesu, akaliala a yenanga; fuko ine, iketa baose bofela, epala bo moeni, po ebakita beokoki ye po elahe, pe amwene akele bikamwisi. 9Aka muhola mbala bofela, kasi Yesu etsi mwineseli soo liohi. 10Banganga bafulaku boo la bakomi mibeko beteyalaka amo, pe be mokamba a ngulu.11Elode, la bakengeli bahahe baka motiola a bobwei ndundu, pe mbuse e bo moholi pe bo motwesi tulu e itamake, baka mwaesa ngu Pilato. 12Woo mwasa, Pilato la Elode bakakundana; felo beteyalaka banguna.13Pilato isikani emoyi la Banganga Bafulaku, la ba zuzi, pe la baito ba lohia, aka baekela: 14Bolweli ngo la ano mito oine e toma baito ba lohia a botomboki, pe sikane, nga mohuhola felo felo eino, pe ndji mwenyi la bakita bane bemokambi onu;15Elode pe etsi mwenyi a likita libitake, po emoli aka mohulesia ngiso. Ano mito etsikeli yema mbe, etsikoki a loko. 16Mbuse e bomoofesi fimbo, leokomomina ake. 17Ngonga e bosepeli Pasika, Pilato ebayi a lotomo lo botusesi mito'omoyi a boloko.18Baito ngia mbala emoyi bakahama: olaka ano, pe mina Balabasi. 19Ano mito bete mwisa a elinga po e lienge liteyalaka a lohia li mbau, pe eteolaka mito.20Pilato aka baekela kwa ituta, la likanisi li bomini Yesu. 21Pe bakasumba mehui: awe a yekulusu, awe a yekulusu. 22Pilato aka baekela mbala e isaso: mbi ikeli ye i mbeembe? Ndji eni yene yekeli ye po awe.Mbuse e bomoofi fimbo, leoko momina.23Pe bakamata a lokulu la bolongi te awe o yekulusu.Pe miamatsi mieibo mikookokana. 24Pilato akaeka une: ine ikalonga onu, iokokelama. 25Akamina mito ano ete hola a linga po e lienge pe bo olaki mito, pe akabaesa Yesu po bakele la ye ndenge ekundji bo.26Ane ekia bo lahe, bakakulana la mito omoyi o Silena, lina li lahe Simoni, e hula a yehua, baka mwaesa yekulusu, atole pe ayale mbuse e Yesu.27Bofela bo baito bete mo bilaka, pe bahali bane bete yalaka boya ofi yetetele la boleli bo bowaowa. 28Yezu aka lenga mwatsi waibo, pe aka beka: Bionga bi Yeluzaleme, so lela fuko ela, kasi bo lele fuko eino pe e bane baino.29Fuko ene, lita, baose be oko lwa ombe bane be oko beka ombe wo: Yenanga ye bahali betsi ota, yenanga ye mesolo me tsi ota pe bahali bane betsi te lomesa. 30La koyo, be oko bekela ombe totsikolo: Kwa likolo lia iso! pe la ngemba: To lika osu! 31Fuko ine la bekela wo baoyi la mote usuake, ye oko bia iya la mote une u wali?32Bete kiaka a yoo yekeleko bakeli ba meko mbe baele, bane bete kokaka bo olakami la yene mbala emoi.33Ane aka twsana boo la isikani ine ite ataka boo lokokolo lo moto, baka mo kakamesa a yekulusu la mekoli me me mbeko mbe myele, omoi lifinzi li lolome, osiaka lifinzi l lihali. 34Yezu aka beka: Aha lembesa boo, po ine betsi lembeli ine ikela boo, Baka fakana tulu iyahe la bo otsi tseke.35Baito bete emalaka aelo, pe be lita. Ba Zuzi baka ola Yezu, la bobeki: Ete umakesa basiaka; aya umesi yee mangine, la ebai Kilisito, mominolami u Mongalima.36Basola pe bete mo olaka, bo ya fili kelekele elahe, baka mo aesa yefonge ine anwe; 37Be mo sekakola la bobeki:La obai kumi e fulaku e meyuda, ya umesa pe oye mangine! 38Likomi limoi lite yalaka likolo li ahe: Ano une ebai kumi e fulaku e meyuda.39Mokeli umoi u mbeko mbe ete kakamaka la yekulusu aka mo sekakola, bobeki: Otsi bai Kilisito? Ya umesia oye mangine pe tumesia pe osu! 40Kasi ano omoi aka sila lioyi, pe aka beka: oye otsi banga Mongalima, oye ano eukoli ko yemotsi yetumbu. 41Po eiso, ibai sembo, fuko ine to ukola ine ikoki la baoyi babitake bekeli osu, kasi ano une etsi keli yema yemoi yebitake,42Pe aka bekela Yezu: Okanesi ngo yeleko ye oklwa iye biyelesi bo bokumi bo aho. 43Yezu aka mo inesela: le mo bekela ko liekela, bonoombe oko yala la ngo katsi Paladiso.44Ite kokaka aine saa e mbala-emoi, pe liita lika isela a moki u seese kuitu tee kwa saa e sumbanga-emoi. 45Mwasa ukila, pe tulu e tepelo eka hea katsi-katsi.46Yezu aka hamata mohehe likolo: Aha, nga inesa yelimo yeha katsi e ndala iyaho. Pe la bobeki boo baoyi, aka tena motema. 47Aka ena mokonzi u basola ine ite etaka, aka kumesa Mongalima, pe aka beka: Ano mito e yali moyengebeni ko liekela.48Pe bane koatu bete yalaka bofela la lyo likita, mbuse e bo eni ine iyetsi, baka ulaula pe la boya ofi yetetele, 49Bane kwatu be te lembelaka Yezu, bahali bane be tswaka laye bo okoyi Galilea, bete emalaka yesika pe bete biaka belita baoyi ngia bete etaka be eta.50Moiseyi bakane umoi, utomi Yozefu, mito o wali pe moyengebeni. 51Aho mito etsi te holaka a yekateli pe mesala me aibo, ete yalaka mito o Alimateo, lohia lo mbau lo meyuda, pe ete ambelaka bokumi bo Mongalima.52Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 53Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.54Ite yalaka mwasa u bolengeli, pe sabato etsi te biaka bobandi. 55Bahali bane bete lwaka muku u Galilea la Yezu, baka kia isikani imoi la Yosefu, baka ena lombeto pe yelenge yene ye engali molonda u Yezu.56Pe baka ula, baka lengela pumba la bolako. Mbuse, baka hooma mwasa u sabato, kune e beki molembo.

Chapter 24  
1Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 2Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.3Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu.4Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 5Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.6Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 7Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.8Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 9Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.10Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu.11Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 12Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.13Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 14Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.15Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 16Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.17Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 18Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.19Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 20Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.21Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu.22Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 23Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 24Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.25Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 26Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 27Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.v 28 Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 29Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.v 30 Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 31Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.32Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molondav 33 Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 34Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.35Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molondav 36 Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 37Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mitov 38 Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 39Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.40Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molondav 41 Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 42 Aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.43Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato,44Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molondav 45 Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 46Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito.47Tango limoli likita libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda48Libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 49Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito50Libai ikekek alokundo li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 51Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga, ane etsi te isaka ino boo mito52Li mongalima la yee Aho mito akakia ngi Pilato, pe aka uhola molonda u Yezu. 53Aka mo iselesia a yekulusu, aka molinga la tulu, pe aka mwisa a lombeto lote tekaka boo a libanga,

## John

Chapter 1  
1Yoane aka baineselia: Ngo le aesa batisimo a loye, kasi kati eino mito emoyi ene botsimolembeli, eyeli mbuse ela; 2ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. 3Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.4ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. 5Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.6ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. 7Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.8ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe.9Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.10Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.11ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe.12Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.13ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. simi kolokundu la ongalima14ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. 15Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe.16Yoane aka baineselia: Ngo le aesa batisimo a loye, kasi kati eino mito emoyi ene botsimolembeli, eyeli mbuse ela; 17ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. 18Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.19Yoane aka baineselia: Ngo le aesa batisimo a loye, kasi kati eino mito emoyi ene botsimolembeli, eyeli mbuse ela; 20ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. 21Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.22Bane betebatoma beteyalaka ba Falisaya. 23Baka mohuhola ine motuna kwa ituta: po embi oye o aesa batisimo la otsi yali Kilisito,otsi yali Eliya, otsi yali Polofeta?24Bane betebatoma beteyalaka ba Falisaya. 25Baka mohuhola ine motuna kwa ituta: po embi oye o aesa batisimo la otsi yali Kilisito,otsi yali Eliya, otsi yali Polofeta?26Yoane aka baineselia: Ngo le aesa batisimo a loye, kasi kati eino mito emoyi ene botsimolembeli, eyeli mbuse ela; 27ndjikoki bouwoli meliki i bikoko apete iyahe. 28Bane bakita bite etaka a Betania, eelo mbale e Yolodania, kwene Yoane e aesa batisimo.29Bombale, akaena Yesu elua ngwaye, pe akaeka: lita mona o pate e Mongalima, ano eokofesia masumu i mwano. 30Ye mito eekaki ngo: mbuse ela eyeli mito emoyi eluaki felo ela, po ine eteyalaka felo ela. 31Ndjitemolembelaka, kasi kwane eteyaenesaka ye a Isalaele nde elui ngo boaesi batisimo a loye.32Yoane aka yambola: leenaki Molimo eisela a malola oine noli, pe akemala likolo lilahe. 33Ndji molembelaki, kasi ano etomi ngo boaesi batisimo a ndole e loye, aho mito ete ekelake: Ano mito ookoena molimo ihisela pe eemale likolo lilahe, ye mito e aesa batisimo a ndole e molimo mosantu. 34Pe le enaki, pe nga yambola 'te ano ebayi mona o Mongalima.35Bombale, Yoane eteyalaka kwamo, ye la bayekoli baele; 36pe ane eenii ye Yesu e yeta, aka eka: Lita mona o pate e Mongalima.37Bayekoli baele baka okoka yo liohi, pe baka bila Yesu. 38Yesu aka lita mbusa, pe akaena bo be yamobila, aka baekela: mbi pal onu? Baka muineselia:Rabbi (amba Motei), kohé eyali oye? 39Lua, aka baekela, pe lita. Bakakia, pe baakena kwene eyalakola ye; pe bakayala ngwahe woo mwasa. Itebiaka yekeleko e laho.40Andele, monginena o Simoni Petelo, ebayi omoyi mito kati e baane baele be okokaki liohi li Yoane, pe bete bilaka Yesu. 41Ye mito o felo e boekeli monginena Simoni, pe aka mwekala: Tokaukola Masiya ( amba Kilisito). 42Pe akakia la ye ngu Yesu. Yesu la bomolitsi, akaeka: Oye simoni, mona o Yonasi; beokomwetaka Kefa ( amba Petelo)43Bombale, Yesu epala bokei a Galilea, pe aka tumana la Filipo. Aka mwekela: bile ngo. 44Filipo eteyalaka a Betesaida, mbu yefulaku ye Andele la Petelo. 45Filipo akatumana la Natanaela, pe akamwekala: Tokaukola ano mito Mose etekomaka a mibeko pe ano bapolofeta beteeka, Yesu o Nazaleta, mona o Yosefu.46ntanaela akamwekela: ekoki bolui o Nazaleta liohi limoyi liitanake? Filipo aka muineselia: lua pe o ene. 47Yesu, eeni ye Nazaleta elwa ngwahe, akamwekela: lita ano mo isilaela bo solo solo, etsi bayi a moonga. 48Natanaela akamwekela, olembeli ngo kohé? Yesu akamwineselia: Felo ine Filipo amwetake, loo yekeleko oyalaki sese e mete e mesuke, le mwenaki.49Natanaela akinesa pe aka moekela: Rabbi, obayi mona o Mongalima, obayi Mokonzi u Isalaela. 50Yesu aka mwineselia: fuko ine le mwekelaki une le mwenaki sese e mote e mesuke, oinoli; ookoena bakita bifulake ofela bieti bine. 51Pe aka moekela: Ko liekela, ko liekela, bokoena maloola i huholami pe ba anzelu ba Mongalima be lila pe be isela likolo li Mona o mito.

Chapter 2  
2Mpe beteetakaka Yesu la bayekoli bawae a loo fetsi e liala.3Aka lumba pombo, inena o Yesu akamoekela: betsiki banaa aisia. 4Yesu akamwineselia: Mwali, mbi ibayi katsi ela la oye? yeya yekeleko yetekokaka. 5Inena akaeka la basungi ba yendangelo: bokele ine yokweekela yee onu.6Ainzi, nziko mbalemoi iteyaa aho, fuko e boyatsangesi bo meyuda, mpe nziko emoi emoi etepalaka a baye bimekelo byele sumi bisaso. 7Yesu akaekela wo: Lialesa baye a yo nziko, mpe bakalyalesa baye a yo nziko tee a mekengeto me nziko. 8Toka sikene, akaeka la ibo, mpe kiaka a wo ngi mito eelesi bakita ba bolei, mpe bakakia a bo baye.9Yekeleko yekatuma moelesi u lipatsi baye bakalenga pombo, kasi basungi bane betetokaka baye, belembeli ine ibayi baye, aketaka molome, 10mpe akamoekela: mito ko motu eisiakola felo nga banaa baitanake, mbuse bane bamonzelenga, aho nga baito bahomoa ala, oye okita pombo eitanake tee yene yekeleko.11Oyo nga eteyalaka, a Kanana katsi e Galilea, yekwe ye felo felo ye Yesu akenesa nkembo elae, mpe bayekoli bawae bakamwinola.12Mbuse emoli, bakisela a Kapalanauma, la inena, bangonena mpe bayekoli bawae, mpe bakumoa akho soko baose peeni.13Pasika e Meyuda etebiaka bwangani, mpe Yesu akalila a Yelusaleme. 14Akahaana momolo e Tempelo batambi ba ngombe, mpata mpe bibenga, mpe bane byongatanya mbela beyalakoli.15Akakela pimbo e meliki, akatsaka wo kwatu a Tempelo, mpata mpe ngome ndenge emoi, akatsanganesa basambo ba myongotanesi me mbela mpe akafilingakola mesa kometu. 16Mpe akaeka a batambi ba bibenga: okofia yo ae, solengesa mbele e Aha owa mbele e motulusi.17Bayekoli bawae bakakanesa ine ikomami: Iyaala fuko e mbele elao yokole ngo. 18Meyuda bakasila lyoi, bakamwekela: yekwe mbi yetwenesia oye osu fuko e bokeli une? 19Yesu akineselia wo: Buna ene Tempelo, mpe a baose basaso lekwemaesa lo Tempelo.20Meyuda bakaeka: betefuka ene Tempelo mebu metuku mekeleka a mbale emoi, mpe oye, a baose basaso wemalesi en Tempelo? 21Kasi eteekaka fuko e Tempelo e bilongo biyae. 22Tsina emoli, yekeleko yekumwa yee mbuse e loko, bayekoli bawae bakakanesa ine eteekaka imoli, mpe bakainola likomi mpe lyoi liteekaka Yesu.23Yekelekoyeteyalaka Yesu a Yelusaleme, a fetsi e Pasika, bofela bo baito bakinola a lina lilae, la bweni bikwe bine bitekelaka yee. 24Kasi Yesu etsiteyaisaka la ibo, fuko ine etelembelaka wo ngia. 25Mpe fuko ine etsiteyalaka a yeposa ine mito omoi ayale temo elae, po ine etelembelaka yee mangine ine ibayi katsi e mito.

Chapter 3  
1Mito omoi etomi Nikodeme, mito o lingomba li ba failzao, ete yalaka kumi e Meyuda, 2Aka lwa katsi botsio bokulani la Yezu pe aka mo aesa likalo la bo mobekeli kune: "Mohani, to lembeli aine Mongalima ete toma oye po ine o hane baito po ine so mito omoi etsi koka bokeli bilembo bibokamwesi bine bikela oye la Mongalima etsi te biaka lahe".3Yezu aka mo inesela: " Liekela, liekela, lebekela oye, la mito etsi otami mbala eituta, etsi koka bo eni bokumi bo Mongalima". 4Nikodeme aka mobekela: " Endei kinda ekoki mito bo otami aituta yeleko yebai ye moholo? Ekoki boholi mbala yele katsi e solo e inena pe bo otami aituta?5Yezu aka mo inesela, " Liekela, liekela, la mito omoi etsi otami la baye pe la Yelimo, etsi koka boholi katsi ebokumi bo Mongalima. 6Ano e otami katsi e monio ebai katsi e monio, pe ano e otami katsi e Yelimo ebai Yelimo.So kamwa kune aka mo bekele ngo ine okoki bo otami aituta. 8Yefofo yenongesa muku une ukundzi yee; oye ookoka yetole, kasi otsi lembela muku une yelwa yoo pe muku une yekia yoo. Ibai sokoyo po e ano e otami katsi e Yelimo.9Nikodeme aka uhola aituta,: "Endei kinda ekoki yoo bokelami?" 10Yezu aka inesa pe aka mo bekela:" Oye ohana baito ba Israyele, pe otsi lembeli bio bahoyi? 11Liekela, liekela, le mobekela, to pomela po e bine bilembeli osu, pe to aesa litatoli li line li ena onu pe botsi inola litali lia iso".12La botsi inola bine bibekele ngo onu bahoyi ba mbu, endei kinda ekoki onu bo inoli la nga bekela onu bine bilitsi bi likolo? 13Po ine so mito omoi etsi lili a likolo, saka ano e iseli: Mona o olome u mito.14Kune ete emalesa Moize fele likolo katsi londuhu lolumbi biingi, 15sokoyo ano ngia eko mo inola e oko ukola bo umake bo seko.16Eeh, Mongalima ete kunda mwano kune ete toma yee Mona o lome o ahe soko omoi po ine bane be oko mo inoela ba ume pe ba ukole boumake bo seko kwahe. 17Sokoyo, Monngalima etsi te toma Mongo ahe katsi e mwano po ine atsi mbwesi mwano, kasi po ine e umesani kwahe. 18Ano e isa motema u ahe ngwahe etsi mbwesami, kasi ano etsi yali la bo inoli ngwahe ete mbwesama ala, po ine etsi yali la bo inoli ngi Mona olome komoi o Mongalima.19Bolite tsina e bombwesami: Mwenzi ute lwa katsi e mwano, pe baito bete kunda nzima bo eteli mwenzi po ine mesala meibo mebitsi. 20Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe etsi enesani katsi e mwano. 21Kasi, ano e yayelesa malamu katsi e bosembo, ekunzi boyeli katsi e mwenzi po ine mbeko iyahe ine iitani inangelesa Mongalima.22Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe etsi enesani katsi e mwano. 23Kasi, ano e yayelesa malamu katsi e bosembo, ekunzi boyeli katsi e mwenzi po ine mbeko iyahe ine iitani inangelesa Mongalima.25Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe etsi enesani katsi e mwano. 26Kasi, ano e yayelesa malamu katsi e bosembo, ekunzi boyeli katsi e mwenzi po ine mbeko iyahe ine iitani inangelesa Mongalima.27Bolite tsina e bombwesami: Mwenzi ute lwa katsi e mwano, pe baito bete kunda nzima bo eteli mwenzi po ine mesala meibo mebitsi. 28Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe etsi enesani katsi e mwano.29Bolite tsina e bombwesami: Mwenzi ute lwa katsi e mwano, pe baito bete kunda nzima bo eteli mwenzi po ine mesala meibo mebitsi. 30Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe etsi enesani katsi e mwano.31Bolite tsina e bombwesami: Mwenzi ute lwa katsi e mwano, nzima bo eteli mwenzi po ine mesala meibo mebitsi. 32Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe 33Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe etsi enesani katsi e mwano34Bolite tsina e bombwesami: Mwenzi ute lwa katsi e mwano, nzima bo eteli mwenzi po ine mesala meibo mebitsi. 35Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe 36Sokoyo, ano ekela mbeko mbembe etsi kunzi mwenzi, po ine mbeko mbembe iyahe etsi enesani katsi e mwano

Chapter 4  
1Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 2Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 3Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme.4Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 5Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.6Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 7Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 8Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme.9Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 10Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.11Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 12Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.13Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 14Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.15Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 16Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.17Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 18Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.19Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 20Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.21Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 22Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.23Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 24Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.25Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 26Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.27Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka28Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 29Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 30Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka31Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 32Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 33Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka34Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 35Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 36Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka37Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 38Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.39Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 40Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.41Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 42Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.43Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 44Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 45Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka46Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 47Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.48Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 49Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 50Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka51Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 52Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.53Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 54Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi.

Chapter 5  
1Mbuse emoli, ite yalaka yendangelo ye me yuda, pe Yezu aka kia aelo a Yeluzaleme. 2Ainzi, aelo a Yeluzaleme, kelekele e lobala lo kondolo, ite yalaka la yelia ye baye yene yetaka boo Bethesda, pe lite yalaka la bakako homoi. 3seese e emoli bakako bete engalaka baito bofela be tatsi, ba ofa, bi bosono, bane bete yalaka bokongi ndumbakeli e baye; 4po ine Anzelu ete biaka bo iseli tango la tango katsi e yelia ye baye, pe enongesa baye; pe ano e oko isela felo momolo mbuse e baye bonongi ete uma, i yale endei kinda e botatsi.5Aho mito omoi ete yalaka la botatsi ika kela mebu metuku mesaso la olimbonga yele. 6Yezu, bomweni ene e engali yee, bolembelaka ine aka umoa la botatsi, aka mo bekela: Okunzi bo umi?7Mito o botatsi aka mo inesela: Kolo, nzi bai la mito po e bo filingi ngo katsi e yelia ye baye ane eko nonga baye, pe, yeleko yene ye ke ngo aelo, osiaka e isela felo ela. 8Emala, aka mo bekela Yezu, sila yelika ye aho, pe yela.9Mbala emoi aho mito aka uma, aka sila yelika ye ahe pe aka yela.10Ite biaka mwasa u sabbato. Me yuda baka bekela kahe ano ete uma: I bai sabbato, pe itsi kundesameli oye botoli yelika ye aho. 11Aka ulesela boo: Ano aka umesi ngo aka bekele ngo: Sila yelika ye aho, pe yela.12Baka mo uhola: Nda ebai ano aka mo bekela: Sila yelika ye aho, pe yela? 13Kasi, ano ete uma etsi te lembelaka nda eba yee, po ine aka limwa katsi e baito bane bete yalaka katsi e yoo isikani.14Kwaho, Yezu aka mo ena katsi e tempelo, pe aka mo bekela: Lita, oka uma, so sumuka aituta, po ine itsi mo tswele yema yemoi yene ye bitsi. 15Aho mito aka kia, pe aka tangwela me yuda ine ite biaka Yezu nde ete mo umesa.16I bai po embi ete peleka me yuda Yezu, po ine ete kela yoo mbeko mwasa sabbato. 17Kasi Yezu aka ulesela boo: Aha owa ekela yesili tee sikane, ngo pe lekela yesili. 18Tsina emoli me yuda be te paana aituta bo eteli po e bo mo olaki, so saka po e ine etsi tosa sabbato; kasi po ine e etaka ye Mongalima Ise o ahe matuke, bo ya okokanesi ye matuke la Mongalima.19Yezu aka beka aituta liohi, pe aka bekela boo: Liekela, leiekla, le bekela onu, Mona olome etsi koki bokeli yema yemoi ko yee matuke, e kela ko ine i ena yee ngi Aha, pe ine ngia ikela Aha, Mona olome pe ekela koyo. 20Po ine Aha ekunzi Mona olome, pe e mo engesa ine ngia i kela yee, pe e mo engesa mesala me fulaku bo eteli aine bine, po ine boyale la bakamwisi.21Po ine kune e sekwesa Aha ban bete wa pe e aesa boumake ngi ano e kunzi yee. 22Aha etsi sambesa mito, kasi ete ulesa bisambi ngi Mona olome, 23Po ine boo ngia ba lilesi Mona olome kune elilesa boo Aha. Ano etsi oko lilesa Mona olome etsi lilesa pe Aha ano ete tome ngo.24Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, ano eko okoka liohi lila, pe e inoli ngi ano ete tome ngo, e iki boumake bo seko pe etsi oko yala pe la bisambi, kasi aka eta a lokoo kwa boumake.25Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, pe bane bete okoka be ok uma.26Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, ano eko okoka liohi lila, pe e inoli ngi ano ete tome ngo, e iki boumake bo seko pe etsi oko yala pe la27Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima,28Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, ano eko okoka liohi lila, pe e inoli ngi ano ete tome ngo, e iki boumake bo seko pe etsi oko yala pe la29Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima,30Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, ano eko okoka liohi lila, pe e inoli ngi ano ete tome ngo, e iki boumake bo seko pe etsi oko yala pe la31Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, 32Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima,33Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, ano eko okoka liohi lila, pe e inoli ngi ano ete tome ngo, e iki boumake bo seko pe etsi oko yala pe la34Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, 35Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona36Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, ano eko okoka liohi lila, pe e inoli ngi ano ete tome ngo, e iki boumake bo seko pe etsi oko yala pe la37Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, 38Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima,39 Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, 40Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona41 Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, 42Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa43Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, 44Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona45 Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona olome u Mongalima, 46Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa be oko okoka mohehe u Mona47Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, yeleko ye katwana, pe ikatwana ala, ane bete wa

Chapter 6  
1Mbuse emoli, Yesu akakia eelo mbale e mbu lifulaku li mokwa i Galilayi, i Tibeliada. 2Lindji li baito be mobila, po ine beyaena bikamwisi bikela ye ngi batatsi. 3Yesu akalila yetsikolo, pe eelo akayala la bayekoli ba ahe.4Aho, Pasika ikakua kelekele, feti i bayuda. 5Eliti yee likolo, pe la boeni lindji li baito be lwa ngwahe, Yesu akaeka la Filipo: kohe e kola osu tofoe to mendele, po ine bane baito balee? 6Eeka lo ndenge po e bomolembelesi, po elembeli ndenge eokokela yee.7Filipo aka mwinesela: Tofoe to mendele po e mbela kama iyele, etsi umana po ine mito la mito aukole mayi peni. 8Emoyi, kati e bayekoli ba ahe, Andele, monginena o Simoni Petelo, aka mwekela: 9Bolengela emoyi e olome ebayi ane, iki tofoe oomoyi to mendele pe swe iyele; kasi yoo ebayi yema mbi po e lindji li baito?10Yesu aka beka: yalesa boo. Itebiaka yo isikani lindji li biingi. Bakayala, baito amba koto oomoyi. 11Yesu akasila tofoe to mendele, akaulesa lokumu ngi mongalima, pe aka faka loo tofoe a baito baane beyali sese; akabafakela pe swe, kwene ndenge ekundji boo. 12Ane eliali boo, akaeka la bayekoli ba ahe: sila ni bifindji bine bitsikali, po ine itsi unge.13Bakasila bo afindji, pe baka lialesa yetanga laaho la iyele la bo afindji to tofoe li mendele line litsikalaki mbuse e bolei. 14Boo aito, akena boo bikamwisi bine ekela Yesu, be eka: Ano ebayi penza polofeta ene elua a moki. 15Pe Yesu, la bolembeli ine belwa bo mosili po ine ba mwise kumu, akakia mangine likolo li etsikolo.16Yekeleko ye likose, bayekoli ba ahe bakisela mbale e mbu i mokwa.17Elili boo momolo u wato, betenesa mbale e mbu i mokwa po e bokei a Kapelenauma.Liita lika hola, pe Yesu etsi kulani la ibo. 18Mopepe makasi pe mbu i mokwa ikaangowa.19Mbuse e boluki amba metele metuku yele a oomoyi too metuku isaso, bakena Yesu e yela likolo li mbu i mokwa pe epusana kelekele e wato. Pe baka anga. 20Kasi, Yesu aka baekela: Ebayi ngo; soo anga. 21Bepalaki ine bamwise a wato, pe kwamo, wato ikatsua isikani ekia boo.22Lindji li baito bane betsikalaki mbale e mbu i mokwa be heni ete wato ebayi ko emoyi, pe Yesu etsi holi aho momolo ane eyali bayekoli ba ahe, kasi betekia boo matuke. 23Une etelwaka mesia a wato bolwei Tibeliade pene e isikani iteliaka wo ifoe mbuse ine Nkolo alonge Ngolu24Yetuluku ye baito, akena wo ine ibye Yesu, ibye bayekoli bawae betsiteyalaka elo, bakahola wo angine a wato mpe bakakia a Kapelenauma bopali Yesu. 25Mpe bakamohana elo a liange, bakamoekela: LABI yekeleko mbi yetwani oye ane?26Yesu akineselia bo: leekela onu liekela, boyapale ngo, ta fuko ine bwenaki bisakweli, kasi fuko ine boliaki tofoe mpe bolialaki. 27Kela yesili, ta fuko e yema yene yeokofola, kasi fuko e yene yeokoumoa mpe e bumake bo seeko, pe ine Mona o mito eekwaya ombe onu, fuko ine yee mito ebayi ano etisa Ise, Mongalima yelembo.28Bakamwekela: Tokele iya fuko e mesala me Mongalima? 29Yesu akayanoela bo: Yesili yee Mongalima, yebayi bwinoli ano etetoma yee.30Okokela yekamwiseli mbi? Bakamwekela, fuko ine tomwene yee, mpe ine tomwinoli oye? okokela mbi? 31Baise baiso beteliaka mane a lisobe, kune ekomami yo: Akaya wo ifoe i loola fuko e bolei;32Yesu akaekela wo: Leekela onu ko liekela, Mose etsiteasaka onu ifoe e loola, kasi Aha owa akaesa onu ifoe i loola i liekela; 33Fuko ine ifoe i Mongalima, ibayi ano iseli a loola mpe ano eaya bumake a mwano. 34Bakamwekela: Nkolo, toaesa osu baose ngia yo ifoe.35Yesu akaekela wo: Lebayi ifoe i bumake. Ano ekolwa ngwa etsiokoka semba, mpe ano eekwinole ngo etsiokoka kamo e baye. 36Kasi, leekelaki onu imotsi: boteenake ngo, botsinoli ngo. 37Bane kwatu byayi Aha ngo beekolwa ngwa, mpe nzisa ombe mito a yewolo, ano elwa ngwa.38Fuko ine, liseli boongoi a loola, fuko e bokokesi, ta likanisi lila, kasi bine byaino etetome ngo. 39Ainzi likanesi lyano etetome ngo, libayi ine inzungesi ata yema yemoi a kwitu ine itayi yee ngo, kasi, ine lesekwesi wo mwasa u suka. 40Likanesi li Aha owa, libayi ine nda soko nda ekwena Mona mpe akamwinola aukole bumake bo seko, mpe lemosekwesi mwasa u suka.41Meyuda bakaimaima tsina ela, fuko ine eteekaka ine: lebayi ifoe ine ilwei a loola. 42Mpe bakaeka: Aho ta Yesu? Mona o Yosefu, ano elembeli osu ise mpe inena? ndenge mbi eeka yee: liseli bolwei a loola?43Yesu akayanoela wo: so imaima katsi eino. 44Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.45Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.46 Akayanoela wo: so imaima katsi eino. 47Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.48 Akayanoela wo: so imaima katsi eino. 49Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.50Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.51Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.52Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.53Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.54Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.55Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.56Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.57Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.58Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.59Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.60Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.61Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.62Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.63Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.64Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.65Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.66Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.67Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.68Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.69Mito etsikoki bolwei ngwa, la Aha ano etomi ngo etsimolutsi, mpe leokomosekwesa ombe mwasa u suka.70Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 71Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo

Chapter 7  
1Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 2Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo3Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 4Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo5Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 6Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo7Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo8Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 9Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo10Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 11Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo12Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 13Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo14Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 15Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo16Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo.17Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 18Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mokilisito ete holaka ambele li Mongalima la lokundu lilahee19Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 20Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo21Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 22Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo23Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 24Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo25Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 26Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;27Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo.28Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 29Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo30Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 31Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;32Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo.33Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 34Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo35Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 36Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;37Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 38Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;39Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;40 Aka kia a itsikolo i ba oliva. 41Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 42Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;43Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 44Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo45Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 46Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo47 Aka kia a itsikolo i ba oliva. 48Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 49Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo50 Aka kia a itsikolo i ba oliva. 51Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 52Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;53Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;

Chapter 8  
1Yezu aka kia a itsikolo i ba oliva. 2Kasi, kwa kombe foli-foli , a aka lenga kwa ingina a tempelo, pe baito ngia baka lwa kele-kele elahe. Aka yala, aka banda bohani boo. 3Mbuse emoli bakomi ba mobeko pe la bafalisaya baka mo lwela la mohali omoi ano bete mbwaka boo yee la molome osiaka;4pe baka mo emalesa katsi-katsi e baito, baka beka la Yezu: Mohani, ano mohali baka mo mbwa liekela la molome oasiaka. 5Moize, la mobeko uwahe eto aesi metindo me bo holaki bahali ba ene kinda: Oye, oka beka iya? 6Bete bekaka koyo po e likita li bo mo meki, po ine bakoke mo peleki. Kasi aka kotama, la taka aka banda bokomi a mbu.7Kune ete isaka boo molende u bo mo uholi, aka emala pe aka bekela boo: nda katsi eino ano etsi bai la lisumu a mo filigele limukeli felo. 8Aka kotama kwa ingina, aka koma a mubu.9Aka okoka boo koyo, ine baka ya peleka la bayele baibo mangine, baka ya luta omoi la omoi, ko la bane be yali la mebu me likolo tee kwa bane betungi; pe Yezu aka tsikala yee mangine la mohali ano ete biaka bo emali aho katsi-katsi. 10Mbuse emoli, aka emala yee, pe aka hena soko mohali, Yezu aka mo bekela: Mohali, kohe ebai bane bete peleka oye? Mito omoi etsi mokwesi a likita? 11Aka ulesa: Tee, kolo. Pe Yezu aka mo bekela: Nzi mokwesa oye kahe; kiaka,pe so kela basumu.12Yezu, bopomi aituta, pe aka beka: Lebai bongengi bo mwano, ano e oko onge ngo, etsi oko yela aituta katsi e nzima, kasi e oko ukola bongengi bo boumake. 13Likolo li aho, ba falisaya ba mo bekela: O aesa ye inoeli ye yaho matuke, ye inoeli ye yaho yetsi bai ye liekela.14Yezu aka inesela boo: Himi ko le aesa ye inoeli yeha matuke, ye inoeli yeha yebai ye liekela, po ine le lembeli kohe elwi ngo, kasi onu, botsi lembeli kohe elwi ngo himi kohe eke ngo. 15Onu bosanbesa la kinda e monio, ngo, nzi sambesa mito. 16Pe la lesambesa, lisambesi liha libai li liekela, po ine nzi bai ngo matuke, kasi Aha ano ete tome ngo ebai la ngo.17Iko mami katsi e molembo waino ine ye inoeli ye baito baele yebai liekela; 19Baka mo bekela kahe: Kohe ebai ato? Yezu aka inesa: Botsi lembeli himi ko ngo, himi ko Aha. 20Yezu aka beka boo baohi, e hana katsi tempelo, isikani ine ite yalaka nkita; pe mito etsi te mo mbwa, po ine yeleko ye ahe yetsi te yakosia.21Yezu aka bekela boo ituta: Nga kia, pe bo oko paane ngo, pe bo okowa katsi e basumu; botsi koki bolwi ane eke ngo. 22Likolo li mbi lite beka meyuda: E oko ya holaka yee matuke, po ine e beka: Botsi koki bolwi ene eke ngo?23Pe aka bekela boo: Bobai ba seese, ngo lebai u likolo. Bobai ba une mwano; ngo nzi bai u une mwano. 24I bai po e mbi i bekele ngo onu ine bo okowa katsi e basumu baino; po ine la botsi inoli ngo, bo okowa katsi e basumu.25Nda ebai oye? aka mo bekela boo, Yezu aka inosela boo: Ine ite bekele ngo onu ko felo-felo. 26Lebai la baohi linzi li bobekeli po e onu pe bisambesi po e onu; kasi ano ete tome ngo ebai liekela, pe ene ete okoke ngo po elahe, le bekela ngi mwano. 27Betsi tongoli so yema ine ete pomela ye boo pe Aha.28Yezu kahe aka bekela boo: Ane eka lilesa onu Mona olome u mito, sikane bo oko lembela nda ebai ngo, pe nzi kela yema yemoi ngo matuke, kasi le poma enegebene la ene ete hanele ngo Aha. 29Ano ete tome ngo ebai lango, etsi te tsike ngo matuke, po ine lekela baose ngia ine i moyaeli yenanga. 30Kune ete yalaka Yezu bopomi koyo, linzi baka mo inoela.31MPe akaekela ba zuife bane betebwinola: la bokatsikala kati e bahoyi bawa, boyali mpenza bayekoli bawa. 32Bookolembela liekela, mpe liekela liokoyemalsia onu. 33Baka mohuleselia: tobayi bambuse ba Abalayama, pe totsiteyaaka metuke me waito, ndenge mbi eeka oye: bokotsuana molembo?34Kwa likekela kwa liekela, leekela onu, Yesu akahuleselia bo, mito ano eyaesa a mbeko mbembe ebayi motuke mi mbeko mbembe. 35Kasi, motuke etsitsikala baose ngia momolo e mbele; mona nga etsikala baose ngia. 36La mona nga akaemaela onu, bookoyala mpenza melambo.37Lelembeli ine bobayi bambuse ba Abalayama; kasi bopala ine boholake ngo, po ine bahoyi bawa betsihola ngino. 38Leeka ine ngena ngi Aha owa; mpe onu, bokela ine boteokokaka ngi baito yeino.39Bakamohuleselia: Aha yeiso, nga Abalayama? Yesu akabaekela: la boteayalaka baenga ba Abalayama, bookokela mesala ma Abalayama. 40Kasi sikane bopala boholaki ngo, ngo ano leekela onu liekela ine leteokoka ngi Mongalima. Lo Abalayama etsiteekela. 41Bokela mesala mi Aha oino. Bakamoekela: osu totsibayi bana ba yekoo, tobayi a Ise Kwemoyi, Mongalima.42Yesu akabaekela: La Mongalima ebyaki Ise o ino, bookokunde ngo, mpo ine nga a Mongalima etwei ngo mpe elwi ngo, nziuli a ngo mangine, kasi yee nga etomi ngo. 43Po embi botsilembela bahoyi bawa? po ine botsikoki bookoki bahoyi bawa. 44Bobayi a Ise Satana, pe bokunzi bokokesi yeposa yee Ise oino. Etebiaka moholaki tee ko libandela, mpe tesitenangemeka kati e bahoyi, po ine etsibayi a bahoyi ngwae. Ane etusesia yee isuma, eeka bakita bwae mangine, po ete ebay bofota pe Ise u isuma.45Mpe ngo, po ine leeka liekela, botsiokokele ngo. 46Nda katsi eino ekoki buineseli ngo mbeko mbembe? La leeka liekela, po embi botsiinoele ngo? 47Ano ebayi e Mongalima, eokoka bahoyi ba Mongalima; botsiokoka po ine botsibayi bane be Mongalima.48Ba zuifi bakamouleselia: totsibyaki a lilonga e boeki ine obayi umoyi i Basamaritania, pe obayi a molimo mbe emoyi? 49Yesu akabaineselia: nzibayi a molimo mbe; kasi lekumesa nga Aha owa, pe boleakole ngo.50Nzi paana nkembo ela, ebayi a mito emoyi ano epaana pe e sambesa. 51Kwa liekela, kwa liekela, keekela onu, la mito emoyi ebatela bahoyi bawa, etsokowa loko.52Sikene, ba zuifi bakamoekela, tokalembele uine obayi a molimo mbe emoyi. Abalayama etewa, ba polofeta aisiaka, pe oeka: la mito emoyi e batela bahoyi bawa, etsokowa. 53Obayi lifulaku bweteli ise oiso Abalayama, ano etewa? ba polofeta pe betewa. Oye osumaka beyali nda?54Yesu akainesa: la leyakumesia ngo mangine, nkembo ela itsibayi a tsina. Nga Aha ela ng'ekumesa ngo, ye ano boeka ine ebayi Mongalima eino. 55mpe botsimolembeli, po ela, lemobeli; pe, la nzite ekaka ine lemolembeli, leobya ndenge kwemoyi laino, mitoofota. Kasi lemolembeli, pe lebateli bahoyi bawae. 56Abalayama, ise yeino, eengilimaki a yenanga e bweni mwasa uwa: akaena, pe akayanangela.57ba zuife bakamoekela: oye otsibayi a mbula tuku oomoyi, pe oteena Abalayama! Yesu akabaekela: kwa liekela, kwa liekela, leekela onu, felo ine Abalayama abye, lebyaki. 59Likolo limotsi, bakasila bimukeli po ba mofilingele, kasi Yesu akaitama, pe akatsua a Tempelo.

Chapter 9  
1Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 2Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo simi ko mangine likita li Mongalima3Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo4Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 5Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo simi ko mangine likita li Mongalima6Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo7Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee.8Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo9Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee.10Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo11Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 12Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo simi ko mangine likita li Mongalima13Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo14Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 15Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo simi ko mangine likita li Mongalima16Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo17Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 18Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo simi ko mangine likita li Mongalima19Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo20Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 21Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo simi ko mangine likita li Mongalima22Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 23Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo24Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 25Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo26Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 27Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo28Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 29Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo30Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 31Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo32Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo33Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 34Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo35Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 36Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo37Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 38Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo39Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 40Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo41Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee.

Chapter 10  
1Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 2Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ul3Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 4Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ul5Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 6Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo7Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 8Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea solita bakita limoli eteyalaka koyoo.9Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 10Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.11Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 12Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 13Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.14Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 15Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 16Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.17Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 18Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.19Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 20Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 21Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.22Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 23Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 24Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.25Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 26Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.27Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 28Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.29Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 30Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 31Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.32Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 33Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.34Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 35Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 36Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.37Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 38Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 39Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.40Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 41Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 42Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.

Chapter 11  
1Lasalo, mito o Betania, ete yalaka la botatsi a lohia lo Malia pe Malata, mosikinena o ahe. 2Ite yalaka Malia ano ete pulaka malasi la mekele me Kolo pe aka mosinakola mekele la ngwele iyahe, pe monginena o ahe Lasalo ete tataka .3Basekinena baka toma baito bobekeli Yezu: Kolo, lita, ano ekunzi oye e tata. 4Mbuse e bo okoki koyo, Yezu aka beka: Boo botatsi botsi bai bo lokoo, kasi bobai po e nkembo e Mongalima, tsina ine mongo o Mongalima ayale la nkembo likolo li lio botatsi.5Sikane Yezu ete kundaka Malata, Malia mosikinena, pe Lasalo. 6Yeleko ye ka okoka yee ine Lasalo eteta, aka etesa baose baele kwa isiaka a imoli isikani ite yalaka yee. 7Pe mbuse emoli, aka beka la bayekoli bahe: To ule a Yudea.8Bayekoli baka mo bekela: Rabbi, itsi eti baose meyuda bete palaka bo mo ofi oye bamukeli, pe oye o ule a Yudea! 9Yezu aka inesela boo: saa itsi yali ta laabo la iyele a mwasa? la mito omoi akayela a mwasa, etsi koki bokilibi, po ine e eni bongengi bo mwano.10Kasi la mito omoi aka yela a botsio, e oko kiliba, po ine bongengi botsi yali katsi elahe 11Mbuse e boo baoyi, aka bekela boo: Lasalo, mwinina o iso, elali iloo; kasi le oko kia bo mo umaki.12Bayekoli baka mo bekela: Kolo, la elali iloo, e oko uma. 13Yezu ete bekaka likita li lokoo lo ahe, kasi bete kanesaka ine ete bekaka likita li bolali iloo. 14La koyo Yezu aka bekela boo polele: Lasalo akawa.15Pe la tsina e ino po ine bo inole, nga nagela kune etsi yalaki ngo aelo. Kasi toke ngwahe. 16Likolo limbi, Toma, ano e etaka boo DIDINA, aka beka la basiaka bayekoli: Toke lokola, po e bowei laye isikani imoi17Aka tswana Yezu, aka hena Lasalo be mo tahi a lombeto aho ika eta baose mekeleka. 18Pe kune ete yalaka Betania kelekele e Yelusaleme, la bosanda bo ba kilometre kelekele e laabo la hoomoi. 19Meyuda baka lwa ta linzi ngi Malata pe Malia, po e bo yaelesi a yengonda ye ibo. 20Yeleko ye ka okoka Malata ine Yezu aka ya kosia, aka kia felo elahe, kasi Malia ete yalaka a mbele.21Malata aka bekela Yezu: Kolo, la oyalaki ane, mongwaya etsi te kokaki bowei. 22Kasi, soko sikane, le lembeli ine, ine kwitu i oko longa oye Mongalima, Mongalima e oko mwaya. 23Yezu aka mo bekela: Monganoe e oko sekwa.24Le lembeli, Malata aka mo inesela Malata, ine e oko sekwa a lisekwa li mwasa u suka. 25Yezu aka mo bekela: Lebai lisekwa pe bo umake. Ano e oko inole, e oko uma, ata la aka wa; 26Pe mito soko mito ano e umi pe aka inole ngo etsi wa so mwasa. Otsi inole imoli?27Aka mo bekela: Eh, Kolo,nga inola ine oye obai Kilisisto, Mong'o Mongalima, ano ete kokaka bo lwi katsi e mwano. 28Aka beka yee koyo, aka kia. Mbuse aka etaka la boitake Malia, mosikinena, pe aka mo bekela: Molakesi ebai ane, pe aka mo uholaka.29Fuko ine Yesu etsiteholaka ine felo a lohia, kasi eteyalaka a isikani itetumanaka Malata laye.30Fuko ine Yesu etsiteholaka ine felo a lohia, kasi eteyalaka a isikani itetumanaka Malata laye. 31Meyuda bane beteyalaka la Malia a mbele mpe bane beteaka bemobondisa, bakamwena bwemali aisanga mpe botwei, bakamobila la boeki: akakia a lombeto, bokaleli. 32Akatwana Malia ane eteyalaka Yesu, mpe akamwena, akayafilinga a mekele meyae, mpe akamoekela: Nkolo, la wayalaka ane, ko mongwaya etsiwei.33Yesu, akamwena yee boleli, yee la meyuda bane betelwaka laye, akayatungesa bweteli a yelimo mpe akakamoa. 34Mpe akaeka: kohe emwisi onu? Nkolo, bakamwineselia, lwa mpe lita. 35Yesu akalela.36Meyuda bakaeka: ena kune emokundaki yee. 37Mpe bamoi katsi eibo bakakeka: yee ano etuwola baiso ba mito o bofa, atakokaka bokeli mpe ine aho mito atsiwe?38Yesu akayatungesia kwaisiakatsi elae, akakia a lombeto. Iteyalaka isikani imoi iliki wo a libanga mpe limuki limoi litisaka felo. 39Yesu akaeka:okofia limuki. Malata, mosikinena o mowei, akamwekela: Nkolo, akabanda botwei lumba, tsina ine akakela baose mekeleka a mbu. 40Yesu akamwekela: nzimoekelakioye ine, laokinola, okwena nkembo e Mongalima?41Bakokofesia limukeli. Mpe Yesu akakasola baiso likolo, mpe akaeka: Aha, lemokumesa kune eokoki oye ngo. 42Mpo ela, lelembeli ine wokoke ngo baose kwatu, kasi leeka tsina e yetuluka yee baito bane belingi ngo, fuko ine bainole ine oye mito etetome ngo.43Akaeka ye boyo, akamata la mohehe likolo: LASALO twa! 44Mpe mowei akatwa, mekele mpe ndala ilingami la biatsi bi tulu, mpe bosio bolingami la tulu. Yesu akaekela wo: mwandola yo tulu ngia mpe momina akye.45Bofela bo meyuda betelwaka ngi Malia, mpe bane beteena ine itekela Yesu, bakamwinola. 46Kasi bamoi katsi eibo bakakia bokekeli bafalisayo ine ngia ikelaki Yesu.47Laoyo banganga ifulaku mpe ba falisayo bakasanganesia baito ba Sanedrina mpe bakaeka: yokele iya? Fuko ine ano mito ekela bakamwesi bofela. 48Latokamomina bokeli bakamwesi, baito bekomwinola, mpe Baloma beekolwa ombe boyauni moki u mbau mpe yekolo yeiso.49Omoi oibo, Kaifa, ano eteyalaka nganga efulaku yo yelanga, akaekela bo: botsilembeli so yema yemoi aho. 50Botsikanesa ine ibayi litomba byaino ine mito omoi awe fuko e baito bofela, mpe ine yekolo kwetu yetsimbengane.51Ainzi, etseeka oyo ta fuko elae mangine, kasi, lokola eteyalaka yee nganga efulaku yo yelanga, akasakola ine Yesu ekoki bowei fuko e yekolo. 52Mpe etsiteyalaka soko fuko e yekolo, iteyalaka mpe tsina e bosanganesi katsi e yelongo ko yemoi bana ba Mongalima betetsangana. 53Ko wo mwasa, bakaokokana bomoolaki.54Tsina emotsi Yesu etsiteyenesiaka aisia a yewolo katsi e meyuda; a moki u mbau wetakami EFALAINA; mpo elo akumoa la bayekoli bawae. 55Pasika e meyuda etanganaka. Mpe baito bofela ba moki bakakia a Yelusaleme felo e Pasika, fuko e boyatsangani.56Betepalaka Yesu, mpe bakaekelana katsi e Tempelo: iya ekanesi onu? etsokolwa a fetsi? 57Ainzi, banganga ifulaku mpe bafalisayo beteyaka motsindo ine, la mito elembeli ene eyali yee, aeke, fuko ine bamombwe.

Chapter 12  
1Baose mbale-emoi felo-felo e Pasika, Yezu aka ya kosia a Bethania, ane ete yalaka Lazaro, ano ete sekwesa yee katsi e bawei. 2Aho, baka mo lambela bima bi bolei; Malata e mo isela bima pe Lazaro ete biaka omoi o bane bete yalaka a meza lahe, 3Maria, bosili molangi u malasi wali ba lounu makasi, aka pita yoo a mekele me Yezu, pe aka mosinola mekele la ngwele iyahe pe mbele eka liala la lumba lo pimbo e malasi.4omoi u bayekoli bahe, Yudasi Iscariot, mona olome u Simo, ano ane ete kokaka bo mo tambi, aka beka: 5Po embi etsi tambi osu yoo malasi la basambo mekama mesaso po e bo aesi ngi bane betundi? 6Ete bekaka yoo, so ine ete ya isa bowaowa po e bane betundi, kasi po ine ete biaka bwiba, pe ine, la bosusaka liwowo li basambo ete biaka bosili ine i isa boo momolo,7Kasi Yezu aka beka: Momina a ite yoo malasi po e mwasa u botahi bowa. 8Onu bobai la ino la bane betundi baose ngia.9Lisanga lifulaku li meyuda baka okoka ine Yezu ete biaka a Bethania; pe baka kia aelo, soko po e tsina elahe, kasi pe po e bo eni Lazaro ano ete sekwa katsi e bawei. 10Ba kumu ba fulaku ba Mongalima baka tena molembo ine ba holake pe Lazaro, 11po ine linzi li meyuda katsila boo po elahe, pe bete inola Yezu.12Mwasa u mbuse, linzi bofela u baito bete lwa a yendangelo ete okoka boo bobeki ine Yezu elwi a Yeluzaleme, 13Baka sila ba mbambu ba lobila, pe baka kia felo elahe, la bo hami: ozana! A hambolame ano elwi la lina li Kolo, Kumi e Israyele!14Yezu aka sila mona o punda, pee aka yala likolo, ko la kinda ene ite komama: 15So banga yema, mona o wali u Siona; lita, kumi elaho elwa, Eyali likolo li linuku li punda e owali.16Bayekoli bahe besti tongoli felo bio bima, kasi, ane aka lilesama Yezu likolo, baka kanesa ine ite komama, po elahe, pe ete kokesa yoo po e litsi yee.17Bane koatu bete biaka la Yezu, yeleko yete etaka yee Lazaro katsi e liana pe ete mo sekwesa katsi e bawei, baka mo ulesela yeinoeli, 18pe lisanga li baito baka lwa felo elahe, po ine bete lembelaka ine ete kela lio likamwesi. 19Ba falisaya baka bekana kahe bamoi la basiaka: Boka ena ine onu botsi ukola so yema yemoi; lita, mwano uka kia ngwahe.20Ndambo e ba grecki, bane bete lilaka po e bokumesi yeleko ye yendangelo, 21baka bekela Filipo, u Betshaida, katsi e Galilea, pe baka mo bekela la bohamoli: Kolo, tokunzi bo eni Yezu. 22Filipo aka kia bobekeli Andele, mbuse Andele pe Filipo baka bekela Yezu.23Yezu aka inesela boo: Ngonga ekalwa ene Mona olome u mito ekoki la bolilesani likolo. 24Liekela, liekela, le bekela onu, la lohuma lo loso lone loka kwa katsi e mbu lotsi wei, lotsi kala yoo matuke, kasi la lokawa, loko tola bofela bo huma.25Ano ekunzi bo umake bo ahe, e oko ungesa, pe ano ane e fini bo umake bo ahe katsi e ene mwano e oko ita po e bo umake bo seko. 26La omoi e salesi ngo, mina a onge ngo; pe aho ane e yali ngo, aho e oko yala mosalesi owa. La omoi esalesi nogo, Aha e oko mwaesa lokumu.27Sikane molimo uwa moka tungesama. Pe mbi i oko beke ngo?... Aha, Tusesi ngo katsi e yene yeleko? ... Kasi ibai po e yee nde i lweli ngo tee kwa yene yeleko.30bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 31bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani32Bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.33bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le34bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.35bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 36bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani37bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 38bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani39Bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.40bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le41bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.42bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 43bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani44Bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.45bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le46bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.47bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu.48bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.49bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 50bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani

Chapter 13  
1bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.2bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu.3bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.4bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 5bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani6bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.7bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 8bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani 9 Bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu.10 Bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 11bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani12Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 13bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.14bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. 15bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani16Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 17bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.18bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu.19Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 20bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.21Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 22bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.23Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 24bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.25bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu.26Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 27bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.28Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 29bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi.31Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 32bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi. 33Pe, ane ekoke ngo, pe ane eko kengele ngo onu isikani imoi,le oko kalenga, pe le oko sila onu la ngo, po ine muku uke ngo boyale pe.34bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi. 35Pe, ane ekoke ngo, pe ane eko kengele ngo onu isikani imoi,le oko kalenga, pe le oko sila onu la ngo, po ine muku uke ngo boyale pe.36Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 37bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi. 38Pe, ane ekoke ngo, pe ane eko kengele ngo onu isikani imoi,le oko kalenga, pe le oko sila onu la ngo, po ine muku uke ngo boyale pe.

Chapter 14  
1Mina ine motema waino mo tsi ya tungesi. Bo inole Mongalima, pe bo inole ngo. 2bisikani bi bo engali bi bai linzi katsi e mbele e Aha. La yoo itsi te biaka koyo, ko le te bekela onu. Nga kia boka kengeli onu isikani imoi. 3Pe, ane ekoke ngo, pe ane eko kengele ngo onu isikani imoi,le oko kalenga, pe le oko sila onu la ngo, po ine muku uke ngo boyale pe.4Bolembeli muku uke ngo, pe bolembeli ndole. 5Toma aka mo bekela: Kolo, to tsi lembeli muku ukia oye, endei kinda ekoki osu bolembeli ndole? 6Yezu aka mo bekela: Le bai ndole, liekela pe boumake. So omoi etsi koki bolwi ngi Aha soko kwa ngo. 7La bo lembeli ngo, bo oko lembela Aha.Pe kobandi sikane bo ka mo lembela, pe bo ka mwena.8Filipo aka mo bekela: Kolo, enesa osu aha, pe yoo ikoki po eiso. 9Yezu aka mo bekela: Tee ko yenina ye bai ngo la ino, pe otsi te lembele ngo, Filipo! Ano ete ene ngo ete ena Aha. Endei kinda e beka oye: To enesa Aha?10Otsi inola ine le bai katsi e Aha, pe ine Aha e bai katsi ela? Bakita bane be kele ngo onu, nzi kela yoo ngi ngo matuke, pe aha ano eyali katsi ela, iba i yee nga e kela mesala. 11Bo inole ngo, le bai katsi e Aha pe Aha e bai katsi ela; bo inole kahe soko la tsina e mio mesala.12 Ko liekela, ko liekela, le bekela onu, ano e inoele ngo, e oko kela pe mesala mene me kele ngo, pe e oko kela mene bo eteli bofela, po ine nga kia ngi Aha, 13pe ine i oko longa onu la lina lila, le oko kela, po ine Aha a lilesame likolo katsi e Mona olome.15La bo longa mai yema a lina lila,le oko kela. La bo kunzi ngo, bo ite mebeko meha.16Pe le oko sambela Aha, pe e oko aesa onu mohondi usiaka, po ine ayalake seko la seko katsi e ino. 17Yelimo ye liekela, une utsi koki bo ukoli mone mwano, po ine utsi ena yoo; Kasi onu, bolembeli yoo, po ine ye bai katsi eino, pe ye koyala katsi eino.18Nzi oko tsika onu bitsike, le oko llwa ngu aino. 19Aituta mai peeni e ngonga, pe mwano utsi oko ene ngo aituta; kasi onu, bo oko ene ngo, po ine le uma, pe onu pe bo okoma. 20Katsi e yoo mwasa, bo oko lembela ine le bai katsi e Aha, ine onu bobai katsi ela, pe ine lebai katsi eino.21Ano ane e iki mebeko meha pe e ita yoo, ibai ano ane ekunzi ngo; pe ano ane ekunzi ngo e oko kundama la Aha, le oko mo kunda, pe le oko yaesa lahe. 22Yuda, ta kahe Iscariot, aka mobekela: kolo, kohe ilwa ine oko yaenesa ngu aiso, pe ta mwano?23 Yezu aka mo inesela: La omoi e kunzi ngo, e oko ita baohi baha. Pe Aha e oko mo kunda; to ko lwa ngu ahe, pe to oko kela isikani imoi i bo engali ngu Ahe. 24Ano ane etsi kunzi ngo etsi ita baohi baha. Pe liohi line li okoka onu litsi bai lila, kasi li Aha ano ete tome ngo.25Le bekela onu bio bima yeleko yene eyali ngo la ino. 26Kasi mo hondesi, Molimo Tsanga, mone mo oko toma Aha la lina lila, e oko hana onu bima koitu, pe e oko ulela onu ine ngia ite bekele ngo onu. 28Bo te okoka ine inde bekela onu, nga kia lola, pe le oko ula ngu aino. La onu bokunzi ngo, bo oko nangela la kinda ene eke ngo ngi Aha, po ine Aha e kolongi bo etgeli ngo. 29Pe sikane, nga bekela onu bio bima felo ine itswe, aine nde, ane i oko tswa yoo, bo inole.30Nzi oko poma aituta la ino, po ine mona o kumi olome o mwano elwa. Etsi iki yema yemoi katsi ela, 31kasi po ine mwano u lembele ine le kunzi Aha, pe ine lekela la kinda e motindo mone mo te aesa Aha ngo, bo emale, to okoe ane.

Chapter 15  
1Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 2Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine3Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 4Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.5Sikane ngakia ngu ano etomi ngo, pe so mito atsi uhole: kohé ekia oye? 6Kasi, po ine lete ekelaka onu bane bakita, bowawa ika liala a mitema yeino. 7Sikane nga ekela onu liekela: ebayi a litomba yeino po ine leke, fuko ine la ndji kei, moondesi etsi lwa ngino; kasi, la ngakia leoko motomela onu.8Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 9Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine10Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 11Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.12Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 13Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.14Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 15Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.16Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 17Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.18Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 19Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.20Sikane ngakia ngu ano etomi ngo, pe so mito atsi uhole: kohé ekia oye? 21Kasi, po ine lete ekelaka onu bane bakita, bowawa ika liala a mitema yeino. 22Sikane nga ekela onu liekela: ebayi a litomba yeino po ine leke, fuko ine la ndji kei, moondesi etsi lwa ngino; kasi, la ngakia leoko motomela onu.23Sikane ngakia ngu ano etomi ngo, pe so mito atsi uhole: kohé ekia oye? 24Kasi, po ine lete ekelaka onu bane bakita, bowawa ika liala a mitema yeino. 25Sikane nga ekela onu liekela: ebayi a litomba yeino po ine leke, fuko ine la ndji kei, moondesi etsi lwa ngino; kasi, la ngakia leoko motomela onu.26Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 27Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.

Chapter 16  
1Le ekeli onu bane bakita, po ine itsiyale po enu ndole i bokwei. 2Beko bila onu a Synagoga; pe kwa emotsi yekeleko ano eoko olaka onu esumba kwine ekela losambo lo Mongalima.3pe bekokela lo ndenge fuko ine betsilembeli aha ko la ngo. 4Le ekelaki onu bane bakita, po ine, la yekeleko yeka koka, bolembele te leteekelaka onu. Ndjite ekelaka onu felofelo, po ine leyalaki a ino.5Sikane ngakia ngu ano etomi ngo, pe so mito atsi uhole: kohé ekia oye? 6Kasi, po ine lete ekelaka onu bane bakita, bowawa ika liala a mitema yeino. 7Sikane nga ekela onu liekela: ebayi a litomba yeino po ine leke, fuko ine la ndji kei, moondesi etsi lwa ngino; kasi, la ngakia leoko motomela onu.8Pe ane eokolwa ye, eokuinolesa mwano likita li masumu, boyengebene pe yesambi: 9bine bilitsi masumu, po ine betsi inoeli ngo; 10boyengebene, ngakia ngu aha, pe botsiokoene mbala isiaka; 11Yesambi, po ine mona o mangine o mwano, aka samba.12Liki aingina bakita ofela po e boekeli onu, kasi botsikoki bolembele sikane. 13Ane eokolwa moondesi, molimo mo liekela, eokokamba onu kati e liekela; fuko ine etsiekoeka po elahe matuke, kasi eekoeka kwitu eokoki ye, pe eekoekela onu bakita bine biokolwa. 14Eekokumesi, po ine eekosila bine bibayi kati ela pe anolembelesi.15Kwitu eiki aha ebai ela; tin'emoli leekaki te esila bine biya, pe anolembelesi. 16Ikatsikala yekeleko mai peni, pe botsiokoene ngo aituta, pe ikatsikala yekeleko mai peni, pe bokoene ngo, po ine lekia ngu aha.17Aho likolo, bamoyi bayekoli ba ahe beekelana kati eibo: elembelesi mbi bine biekela ye osu: ikatsikala yekeleko mai peni, pe botsiokoene aituta; pe ikatsikala yekeleko mai peni, pe bokoene ngo? pe po ine lekia ngu aha? 18Be eka te: elembelesi mbi: ikatsikala yekeleko mai peni? Osu totsilembeli mbi eeka ye.19Yesu, elembeli ine beoko muhola motuna, aka baekela: uholanani onu angine line lieki ngo: ikatsikala yekeleko mai peni,pe botsiokoene aituta, pe ikatsikala yekeleko mai peni, pe bokoene ngo. 20Ko liekela, ko liekela, nga ekela onu, bookotusia pisoli pe bookoyasemia, pe mwano iokobia a yenanga: bookoyala a bowawa, kasi bowawa yeino, iyokolenga yenanga. 21Mwali, eleko e ooti, ebayi a bowawa, po ine yekeleko elahe ikakoka, kasi la akaota mona owae, etsi kanesa ombe aituta yefefe, po e yenanga e ooti mona a mwano.22Onu pe, bobayi sikane a bowawa, kasi leokoena onu, pe mitema mieino miokonangela, pe so mito eokoluhola yenanga yeino. 23Woo mwasa, botsiokohuhola ngo so likita. ko liekela, ko liekela, nga ekela onu a lina lila. 24Tee sikane, botsi longi yema emoyi a lina lila. Bolonge, pe bookoukola, mbuse e yenanga yeino ebayi tsangaa.25Le ekelaki onu yoo bakita a mbeko. Emoyi yekeleko, ndji okoekela onu a mbeko, kasi leekoekela onu polele po e likita li aha.26Bonombé, bookolonga a lina lila, pe ndjiekeli onu te leoko lombela po eino ngu aha. 27fuko ine aha matuke ekundji onu, po ine onu pe bokundji ngo, pe boteinolaka 'te ngo le tsui ngu Mongalima. 28Letsui ngu aha, pe le lui a mwano, sikane nga mina mwano, pe ngakia ngu aha.29Bayekoli baka moekela: lita, sikane oeka polele polele, pe otsisi so mbeko. 30Sikane, tolembeli 'te oye olembeli bakita ngia, pe otsiyali a posa e mito emoyi amouholé; ko loo ndenge, to inoli 'te otsui ngu Mongalima. 31Yesu aka bainoela: bokinola sikane?32Lita, yekeleko eyeli, pe ite luaka ko felo, bookotsangana mito a mito mbale elahe, pe bookomine ngo mangine; kasi ndji bayi ngo mangine, fuko ine aha ebayi la ngo. 33Le ekelaki onu yoo bakita, po ine boyale a kimia ela. Bookoukola menyoko a mwano,kasi boike ngolu, ngo ngalonga mwano.

Chapter 17  
1Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli. 2Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.3Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 4Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli. 5Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.6Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 7Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli. 8Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.9Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 10Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli. 11Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.12Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 13Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli. 14Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.15Etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 16Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mp, myenzi mpe bibuneli.17Etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho18Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 19Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.20Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 21Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.22Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 23Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.24Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.25Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 26Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.

Chapter 18  
1Yekeleko yekafwelia yee boeki wo bahoyi, Yesu akakia la bayekoli bawae umoi mwatsi u mokela u Kidrona, kohe eteyalaka yehua yemoi, bakahola amo, yee la bayekoli bawae. 2Yudasi, ano etemofakaka, etelembelaka yo isikani, mpo ine Yesu mpe bayekoli bawae beteyalaka botumani aho mbala la mbala. 3Yudasi akalwa la yetuluku ye basola mpe bapolisi betetomaka banganga mekonzi mpe ba falisayo, bakalwa aho la tofefene, myenzi mpe bibuneli.4Une etelembelaka Yesu ine kwitu yokomolwela, akayafila mpe akaekela bo: Bopala nda? 5Bakamwineselia: Yesu mo Nazaleta.Yesu akaekela bo: Ngo ano. mpe Yudasi, ano emotambi, eteyalaka laibo isika imoi.6Yekeleko yekaekela Yesu wo ine: ngo ano, bakayaulesa mbuse bakayafilinga a mbu. 7Akuhola bo kwaisia: nda epala onu? Mpe bakaeka: Yesu mo Nazaleta.8Yesu akayanola: nga ekela onu ine ngo ano. Libayi ine ngo mito epala onu, mina bane bakye. 9Akaeka oyo, tsina ine lyoi likokesame line liteekaka ye: Nziungesi ata omoi katsi e bane beteayaki oye ngo.10Simoni Petelo, eteikaka mponga, akatusia mopanga a yepopo, akofa mosali u nganga mokonzi, mpe akamotena litoi li lilome. Wo mosali utetomaka lina Malukusu. 11Yesu akaeka la Petelo: Ulesa mopanga uwao a yepopo.Inzinwe yetuka yetai Aha ngo ine lenwe?12Yetuluku ye basola la mokonzi waibo mpe mesali me meyuda, bakabwa Yesu mpe bakamokandola meliki. 13Bakakya lae felo ngi Ana, mpe eteyalaka ise bobili bo Kaifa, ano eteyalaka nganga efulaku yo yekeleko. 14Mpe Kaifa eteyalaka ano eteayaka meyuda lihano: ibayi a litomba ine mito emoi awele baito bofela.15Simoni Petelo, laosiaka moyekoli, bakabila Yesu. Wo moyekoli etelembelanaka la nganga efulaku, mpe akahola la Yesu a lopango lo nganga efulaku. 16Kasi Petelo akatsikala a yewolo, kelekele e mobalia u lopango. Moyekoli une utelembelanaka la nganga efulaku, akatwa, boeki a mouwoli u mobalia, mpe akaholesia Petelo.17Laoyo, mosali u mobalia akaeka la Petelo: oye mpe, otsiyali umoi moyekoliwaho mito? Akaeka inziyali moyekoli uwae. 18Basali beteyalaka aho, bakongania yohe, fuko e fio, mpe biotala yohe. Petelo mpe teyalaka aho; eotala mpe yohe.19Nganga efulakuakuhola Yesu likita li bayekoli mpe bateyo bawae. 20Yesu akamwineselia: Leekaki polele a Mwano, leahi lesaka baito a ba Synagoga mpe a ba Tempelo, kohe eyalaki meyuda botumani, mpe nziyalaki boeki a bwitaka. 21Mpo embi yuholeoye ngo? Uhola bahoyi beteekaka ngo laibo, lita, wo bebayi elo belembeli ine iteekelake ngo wo.22A bo baloba, mosali umoi uteyalaka aho, akofa Yesu mbata a boeki: oyo nga ekoki oye bwineseli nganga efulaku? 23Yesu akamoekela: la leeki mbeko mbe, lembelesi ngo ine yeeki ngo mbeko mbe, mpe la leeki wali, fuko mbi eofe oye ngo? 24Ana, akamotoma ngi Kaifa, nganga efulaku kwa nganda.25Simoni Petelo eteyalaka aho, eotala yohe. Bakamoekela: oye mpe otsibayi omoi katsi e bayekoli bawae? Akalambola, mpe akaeka, inziyali moyekoli uwae. 26Mosali umoi u nganga efulaku, eotani la ano mito etetenaka Petelo litoi, akaeka: Inzimwenaki oye la yee katsi e yehua? 27Petelo akalambola kwaisia.Mpe sika koko ekalela.28Bakakya la Yesu ngi Kaifa, a ikombekombe. Betsiholi wo bangine a isikani i bonganga, tsina ine batsiise kitsi, fuko e bolei Pasika. 29Pilato akatwa botumani aibo, mpe akaeka: mbi ifundji onu ano mito? 30Bakamwineselia: laatayalaka mokeli u bahoyi babitake,kototsilwei la yee ngao.31La likita mbi, Pilato kaekela bo: mosila onu bangine, mpe mosambesa a bolanzi molembo. Meyuda bakaeka: betsitwayi osu ndole e boolakesi mito. 32Itebiaka tsina ine lyoi likokesame kune eteekaka Yesu; yekeleko yetenesaka yee loko lolenge mbi lokoki yee bowei.33Pilato akaula a yefinzi ye mbele ye yae yee bokumi, aketaka Yesu, mpe akamwekela: obayi kumu efulaku e meyuda? 34Yesu akinesia: koye mangine akaeka boyo to baito basiaka bakamoekela fuko ela? 35Pilato akinesia: ngo, lebayi moyuda? yekolo ye yao mpe banganga bafulaku bemofaki ngwa: mbi ikelaki oye?36Bokumi bowa botsiyali buune mwano, basali bawa bakokaka bolani mpo ela ine inzifakame ngi meyuda; kasi sikene bokumi bowa botsiyali ta bwane sese. 37Pilato akamwekela: laoyo obayi kumu? Yesu akinesia: waeka ala,lebayi kumu. Leotami mpe lelwei katsi e mwano fuko e botangoli liekela.Mito ko mito ekoyala a liekela aokoke lolaka lola.38Pilato akamwekela: mbi ibali liekela? Mbuse e boeki boyo, akatwa kwaisia bokei ngi meyuda, mpe akaekela wo: Inzeni yekweli ata yemoi katsi elae. 39Kasi, kune ebayi momesano katsi eino ine letusesi mito emoi a penga i Pasika, bokunzi ine letuseli onu kumu e meyuda? 40Kwaisia wo kwatu bakaamata: ta oyo, ta yee,kasi Balabasi. Ainzi, Balabasi eteyalaka mito o bwiba.

Chapter 19  
1Aho Pilato ebwi Yesu, pe aka moofesa fimbo.2Basengia ilongo bekeli kakata e mekeke, be mwiseli likolo li moto, pe be motoesi tulu ihamake; pe bekiaki kelekele elahe, 3Beeka: losako, kumu e ba yuda! Pe be mofa mbata a osio.4Pilato akatsua kwa ituta a eholo, pe aka ekela ba yuda: Lita, nga lwela onu lahe a eholo po ine bolembele te ndji mweni a likita li boolaki. 5Yesu akatsua, etoli kakata e mekeke pe tulu ihamake. Pe Pilato aka ekela bo: Lita!mito! 6Ane e mweni ba nganga bafulaku la basali ba seese, bakofa miwii: Awe a yekulusu! Awe a yekulusu! Pilato aka baekela: Mosila ni onu matuke, pe bo moolake a yekulusu; po ine ngo ndji mweni a likita li booloaki.7Ba Yuda baka mwineola: Tobayi a mobeko emoyi; pe, a mobeko o iso, ekoki awee, po ine akaya kwesa Mona o Mongalima. 8Eokoki Pilato yo liohi, aka anga makasi. 9Aka hula isikani etena bo bakita, pe aka beka la Yesu: kohe ebayi hoye? Kasi Yesu etsi mwineseli.10Pilato aka mwekela: okafeta boekeli ngo? otsi lembeli ine lebayi a ngolu e bo moolaki o yekulusu, pe lebayi a ngolu e bomini? 11Yesu akinesa: otsi yali a ngolu so limoyi likolo lila, laa betsite mwaesaka eelo likolo. Ko londenge, ano e mwaesi ngo la oye, ekeli asumu lifulaku.12Aho, Pilato epala e bomini? Kasi ba Yuda bakofa miwii: la okamomina, otsibayi mwinena o Kaisala. Mito ngia, eyatangola kumu, ebayi monguna u Kaisala. 13Pilato, eokoki ye bo bahoyi, akatsua la Yesu eholo; pe akayala isikani ebosambisi, isikani eetaka boo "sima i y'abanga", too Gabata la monwa li ba Ebele.14Ite biaka bolengeli Pasika, pe pene pene e ngonga e mbalemoyi.Pilato aka ekela ba Yuda: Lita kumu e ino. 15Kasi boo bakofa miwii: mookofia, mookofia, awe o yekulusu! Pilato aka baekela: Leokoolaka kumu e ino o yekulusu? Banganga bafulaku baka mwineselia: Oiso kumu Kaisala. 16Kwamo, aka mwaesa la boo po ba mwise o yekulusu. Bakasila Yesu, pe bakakia la yee.17Yesu, etoli yekulusu elahe, akatsua isikani i lokokolo loo moto, eetaki bo a Ebele, Gologota. 18Eelo, be mwisaki a Yekulusu, laa baito baele, emoyi mbale a mbale, pe Yesu kati kati.19Likolo li Yekulusu, Pilato ekomi une: Yesu ye Nazareta, kumu e ba Yuda. 20Bofela e ba Yuda, baka tanga yoo makomi, po ineisikani eisi boo Yesu o Yekulusu, ebayi kelekele e lohia li mbau: yoo makomi ebiaki a Ebele, a Geleki pe a Latino.21Banganga bafulaku ba bayuda baka mwekela Pilato: So'koma: kumu e bayuda. Kasi, koma ndenge eeki ye: ngo lebayi kumu e ba Yuda. 22Pilato akinesa: ene ekomi ngo, lekomi.23Mbuse e bomwisi o Yekulusu, basengia ilongo bakasila tulu iyahe, pe bakatena a bilingi mekeleka, yelingi yemoyi po e mosengia ilongo emoyi. Bakasila pe tulu iyahe ititesonamaka ko likolo tee ko sese. Pe baka ekelana kati e ibo: 24Totsiakesi ene tulu, kasi to ofe djeke, to ene ambi tulu yeokoyala ngi nda? Ikakelama ko lo ndenge po ine liohi li makomi li ulane: Betefaka tulu ela, pe be teofaka djeke po etulu ela. Basengia ilongo betekelaka loo ndenge25Inena pe mosikinena, Malia, mwali o kolopasi, pe Malia u Magadala, beteyalaka kelekele e yekulusu ye Yesu. 26Yesu, la boeni inena, pe kelekele e inena moyekoli elahe e lokundo, aka ekela inena: Mwali, lita mona owao. 27Mbuse, akaekela moyekoli owae: Lita inena owao. Pe, kwamo, moyekoli aka mosila ngwaye.28Liose li felo li,aa a ikombekombea Lombeto, une eteyalaka ino liita; mpe akena ine limukeli ltelikaka wo lombeto liaokowa ala. 29Akakya lowele ngi Simoni Petelo mpe ngi ano omoi moyekoli utekundaka Yesu, mpe akaekela wo: Bakokofia Nkolo a lombeto, mpe totsilembeli ine isikani imwisi wo. 30Akakya lowele ngi Simoni Petelo mpe ngi ano omoi moyekoli utekundaka Yesu, mpe akaekela wo: Bakokofia Nkolo a lombeto, mpe totsilembeli ine isikani imwisi wo.31Liose li felo li,aa a ikombekombea Lombeto, une eteyalaka ino liita; mpe akena ine limukeli ltelikaka wo lombeto liaokowa ala. 32Akakya lowele ngi Simoni Petelo mpe ngi ano omoi moyekoli utekundaka Yesu, mpe akaekela wo: Bakokofia Nkolo a lombeto, mpe totsilembeli ine isikani imwisi wo. 33Akakya lowele ngi Simoni Petelo mpe ngi ano omoi moyekoli utekundaka Yesu, mpe akaekela wo: Bakokofia Nkolo a lombeto, mpe totsilembeli ine isikani imwisi wo.34Baketa lwele kwengi wo baele. Kasi une uùoi moyekoli aketa lowele bweteli Petelo, mpe akatwana mito o felo a lombeto; 35Akakotama, akena biatsi bitulu sese e mbu, kasi etsiholi momolo.36Baketa lwele kwengi wo baele. Kasi une uùoi moyekoli aketa lowele bweteli Petelo, mpe akatwana mito o felo a lombeto; 37Akakotama, akena biatsi bitulu sese e mbu, kasi etsiholi momolo.38Liose li felo li,aa a ikombekombea Lombeto, une eteyalaka ino liita; mpe akena ine limukeli ltelikaka wo lombeto liaokowa ala. 39Akakya lowele ngi Simoni Petelo mpe ngi ano omoi moyekoli utekundaka Yesu, mpe akaekela wo: Bakokofia Nkolo a lombeto, mpe totsilembeli ine isikani imwisi wo.40Petelo mpe une omoi moyekoli bakatwa, mpe bakakia a lombeto. 41Baketa lwele kwengi wo baele. Kasi une uùoi moyekoli aketa lowele bweteli Petelo, mpe akatwana mito o felo a lombeto; 42Akakotama, akena biatsi bitulu sese e mbu, kasi etsiholi momolo.

Chapter 20  
1Liose li felo li,aa a ikombekombea Lombeto, une eteyalaka ino liita; mpe akena ine limukeli ltelikaka wo lombeto liaokowa ala. 2Akakya lowele ngi Simoni Petelo mpe ngi ano omoi moyekoli utekundaka Yesu, mpe akaekela wo: Bakokofia Nkolo a lombeto, mpe totsilembeli ine isikani imwisi wo.3Petelo mpe une omoi moyekoli bakatwa, mpe bakakia a lombeto. 4Baketa lwele kwengi wo baele. Kasi une uùoi moyekoli aketa lowele bweteli Petelo, mpe akatwana mito o felo a lombeto; 5Akakotama, akena biatsi bitulu sese e mbu, kasi etsiholi momolo.6Simoni Petelo, ano etemobilaka mbuse, akatwana mpe akahola moolo e lombeto, akena biatsi bi tulu bitengalaka a mbu, 7mpe tulu etelingaka wo a moto u Yesu, ta la biatsi bi tulu, kasi ebulukami a imoi isikani ko dii.8La oyo, moyekoli usiaka, une utetwanaka felo a lombeto mpe akahola, mpe akena, mpe akinola. 9Fuko ine betsitesosolaka ino ine, bolandani a Likomi, Yesu etekokaka bumoi kwaisia a loko katsi bane betwa. 10Mpe bayekoli bakaula ngibo.11Kasi Malia eemali a yewolo kelekele e lombeto, mpe elela. Kune eteaka yee elela, akakotama bolitsi katsi e lombeto. 12Mpe akena banzelu baele a tulu ipemake, beyali a isikani ine tengalaka bilongo bi Yesu, omoi a moto, osiaka a mekele. 13Bakamoekela: mwali, olela fuko embi? Akineselia wo: fuko ine bakokofesia Nkolo ela, mpe nzi lembeli ene emwisi wo.14La boeki boyo, akayalengesia, mpe akena Yesu eemali; kasi etsitelembelaka ine Yesu aho. 15Yesu akamoekela: Mwali, mbi ilela oye? Opala nda? Yee, akakanesa ine iteyalaka mito anoekengela mbeto, akamoekela: Nkolo, libayi oye mito omokofesi, bekele ngo ane emwisi oye, mpe lemosile.16Yesu akamoekela: Malia! akayalengesa, mpe akamoekela a monwa u baebele: LABUNI! lokola ine: Moteyi! 17Yesu akamoekela: So tale ngo, mpo ine indelilaka ngi Aha owa. Kasi kiaka, tumana a ba,gwaya, mpe bekela wo ine ngalila ngi Aha mpe ise owa, ngi Mongalima uwa mpe Mongalima uwao. 18Malia Magadala akakia botangoeli bayekoli ine akenanaka la Nkolo, mpe akamoekela wo bahoyi.19Likosele li wo mwasa, uteyalaka liose lifelofelo li poso, mebalia me isikani iteyalaka bayekoli mitenangamaka, tsina e boangi bwaito ngi Meyuda, Yesu akalwa, akayenesia katsi eibo, mpe akaekela wo: Hai eyale laino! 20Mpe yekeleko yekaeka yee oyo, akenesia wo ndala iyae mpe lohambi lolae. Bayekoli bakanangela la bweni Nkolo.21Yesu akaekela wo kwaisia: Hai eyale laino! Kune etetome Aha ngo, ngo mpe ngatoma onu. 22Mbuse e wo bahoyi, akafufela yee tsangaa. 23Bane bekolimbesa onu mbeko mbe, yo mbeko mbe yokolimbesama; mpe bane betsiokolimbesa onu mbeko mbe yaibo, betsiokela layo mbeko mbe.24Toma, ano etaki wo Didima, omoi o labo a baele, etsiteyalaka laibo yekeleko yelwei Yesu. 25Bane bamoi bayekoli bakamoekela ine: Tokenanaki la Nkolo! kasi akaeka aibo: la nzeni a ndala uyae yelenge ye mesete, mpe la nzisi lotaka lola katsi e yelembo yee mesete, mpe la nzisi likalo lila a lohambi lolaen nziokwinola.26Mbuse e baose olimbo nga yele, bayekoli ba Yesu betetsanganaka kwaisia a mbele, mpe Toma eteyalaka aibo. Yesu akatwana, mebalia menangani, akayenesia katsikatsi eibo, mpe akaeka: Hai eyale laino! 27Mbuse akaeka la Toma: fila lotaka lolao ane, mpe lita bakalo bawa; fila mpe likalo lilao, mpe isa lyo a lohambi lola, mpe swisa monga, kasi inola.28Toma akamwineselia: Nkolo ela mpe Mongalima uwa! Yesu akamoekela: 29fuko ine okene ngo, okinola. Yenanga a bane betseni, mpe bakinola!30Yesu etekelaka kwaisiaka, a baiso ba bayekoli, bisiaka bikwe bofela, bine bitsikomama a ene buku. 31Kasi bane bahoyi betekomamaka tsine ine bwinole ine Yesu ebayi Kilisito, Mongo'Mongalima, mpe ine lokinola okobia la bumake a line lilae.

Chapter 21  
1Mbuse emoli, Yesu akayaesa a ingina a bayekoli, kelekele e liange e Tiberiade, pe lita ndenge ene eyaesi ye. 2Simoni Petelo ebyaki isikani imoyi ye la Toma ano bemwetaki Didyme, la Natanaela belwi u kana i Galilea, miongo mi Zebedea, pe basiaka bayekoli baele ba Yesu. 3Simoni Petelo akabaekela:lepahana boeki toke isikani emoi la hoye. Bakatsua pe bakalila a wato, pe botsio bo betisili yema.4Akombe ikanoa, Yesu akamela a mbongo, kasi bayekoli betilembeli ine ebayi Yesu. 5Yesu akabaekela: menyeke, botsibayi a bima biolei? bakamwineselia: totsiki. 6Akaekela bo: filinga monyama mwatsi u lifinzi lilome u wato, pe bookohukola. Bakafilinga pe betsikoki alingina boluti, po e lindji lifulake li swe.7La oyo, moyekoli ano emokundji Yesu, akaeka a Petelo: ano nga nkolo!Pe Simoni Petelo akokoka eine ye ebayi Nkolo, akisa tulu elahe pe mokaba uwae fuko ine eyalaki bolimbo, pe akayafilinga a liange. 8Basiaka baayekoli bakakia a wato, boluti monyama aliali a swe, fuko ine beyalaki a mbongo kelekele e mopiko kama iyele. 9Ane akisela bo a mbu, bakena eelo betonganesi bahala, swe likolo, pe tofoe to mendele.10Yesu akaekela bo: lwani a swe yene yeheli onu bosili. 11Simoni Petelo akalila a wato, pe akaluta monyama eliali a swe ifulake kama a tuku isaso, pe sumi nga ebayi ofela, monyama utsahei.12Yesu akaekela bo: luani tole, pe ata moyekoli umoi etsikoki bomohuholi: oye nda? belembeli ine ebayi nkolo. 14Ebayi mbala e isaso ine Yesu ayaesi a bayekoli bahahe ko etetsua ye a lisekwa e bawa.15Mbuse e bolei, Yesu akaeka a Simoni Petelo, Simoni mongo o Yoane, okundji ngo bweteli bokundji yene? Akamwineselia:kooyo Nkolo, olembele ine lemokundji. Yesu akamwekala: batela mpate ela. 16Akamwekela mbala e iyele: Simoni mongo o Yoani, okundji ngo? Petelo akamwineselia: kooyo Nkolo, olembeli ine lemokundji. Yesu akamoekela: batela mpate ela.17Akamoekela po e mabala e isaso: Simoni Petelo, mongo o Yoani, okundji ngo? pe akamwineelia:Nkolo olembeli bakita ngia, olembeli ine lemokundji. Yesu akamoekela, batela mpate ela. 18A sembo, a sembo lemwekela ane eteyalaka bolengela, otetolesaka mokaba oye mangine, pe otebiaka okia isikani ekundji oye, kasi ane eokokwa oye mowoholo, okoaesa lifindji pe osiaka eokomotolesa mokaba, pe eokokia laho isikani ngia eokokunda oye.19Akaeka oyo po e bosaki yaondenge eleko lone ekowa Petelo, bokumesi Mongalima.20Petelo, a bolengi, akena kelekele e moyekoli u Yesu ano etemokundaka, ano o tango e bolei, etengalaka likolo liboto u Yesu pe eteeka: Nkolo, nda ombe ekomofaka? 21Abomoliti, Petelo akaeka a Yesu: pe ano, Nkolo, mbi yokomoluela?22Yesu akamwineselia: la lekundji ine ahumoe tee kwane eokohule ngo, ebayi likita lilaho? oye, bile ngo. 23Eelo likolo, yetole ukatsua katsi eibo banginena oine bayekoli betsiokowa. Awo, Yesu etsieki ine Petelo etsiokowa, kasi la lekundji ine a humoetee kwane ekohule ngo, likita lilaho mbi?24Boo bayekoli bahahe, bekoaesa litatoli e woo akita,pe bekomi, pe tolembeli ine litatoli lilahe ebayi sembo. 25Yesu ekeli basiaka bakita ofela: la bekomaki ngia, ndji inoli ine mwano ukokaki boyaesi.

## Acts

Chapter 1  
1Tofile, leekaki, a buku el e felofelo, ine kwitu itebandaka Yesu bokeli mpe bohani tee a yebandela. 2Tee a mwasa une utelila yee likolo li loola, mbuse e bwayi metsindo meyae, a ndole e yelimo yee tsangaa, ngi bantomani betemwinolaka yee. 3Mbuse e bonyokolami, akatwela wo ko mosuake, mpe akenesia wo bitalesi linzi, la boyenesi aibo baose metuku mekeleka, mpe boeki bima bilitsi bokumi bo Mongalima.4Kune eteyalake yee laibo, akaya wo metindo me boyali a Yelusaleme, kasi bwambeli ine iteunaka Aha, ine itetangoela ngo onu, akaekela wo; 5Fuko ine Yoani etebatesaka a baye, kasi onu, a baose peni, bokobatesama a yelimo ye tsangaa.6Boye une eteyalaka bantomami isikani imoi bakamwihola: nkolo, ibayi oyo ine a yo yekeleko nga ekwisa oye bokumi bo Isalaela? 7Akineselia bo: onu botsikoki bolembeli bikeleko sumi nga tango ene eisi Aha la bokumi bawae mangine. 8Kasi boukola ombe nguya, yeelimo ye tsangaa bolwei likolo lyaino,mpe bokobya ba temo bawa a Yelusaleme, a Yudea kwetu, a Samalia, mpe tee a mesiko me mbu.9Mbuse e boeki oyo, akahumboa likolo yekeleko yeteaka wo bemolita, mpe lipata li loola lika molika a baiso baibo. 10Mpe kune eteaka baiso baibo bolitsi likolo ane ekya yee, lita, baito baele betoli tulu ipemake bakatxela wo, 12Bongo bokaula a Yelusaleme, a itsikolo itomi i ba Olive, ine ibayi kelekele e Yelusaleme, a takaa e ndole e Sabata. 13Yekeleko yekatsuana wo, bakalila a yefinzi ye mbele ane eteyalaka bo: itebyaka Petelo, Yoani, Yakobo, Andele, Pilipo, Toma, Batelemi, Matiasi, Yakobo mona o Alife, Simoni mo'Zebota, mpe Yuda mona o Yakobo. 14Wo kwatu bakokokana bumoi la bolongi Mongalima, la baali, mpe Malia, inena o Yesu, mpe la banginena ba Yesu.15Wo baose Petelo, akemala katsi e banginena, yefalo ye baito lisanga beteyalaka amba mokama a metuku myele. Mpe akaeka: 16Banginena balome, isengelaki ine iteekaka yelimo ye tsangaa katsi e likomi ikokesame, a ndole e monwa u Dawidi, tsina e Yudasi, ano eteyalaka sengaki e bane betebwaka Yesu.17Etetangemaka omoi oiso, mpe eteyalaka a lisango katsi e lone lotomo. 18Aho mito, eteukola yehua a lifutsi li boolaki mito, ekwei, mpe akabunea katsi e bilongo, mpe mesolo meyae mekatsangana. 19Likita liyalaki la bolembelani a baito ngia ba Yelusaleme ine yo yehua yetakamaki a monwa waibo Hakeledama, ikaeka ine, yehua ye ngelo.20Ainzi nga, ikomami a buku e baombo: ine isikani iyae itsikale bokunda, ine mito so omoi ayale aho! mpe ine osiaka mito atole moliko uwae.21Isengeli ine, katsi e bane beelaki laiso yekeleko kweetu iyene yumaki Nkolo Yesu laiso. 22Bobandi a batisimo ba Yoani tee mwasa une utelila yee likolo katsi eiso, omoi ayale ano ekoki bosangani laiso aine temo e bumake bowae katsi e loko. 23Bakatusia baito baele: Yosefu etamaki Balasabasi, a lokombo Yusutusu, mpe Matiasi24Mbuse bakalonga Mongalima: Nkolo, oye ano elembeli metema me baito kwatu, tusia ondei katsi a baele eminoli oye, 25Tsina ine aukole isikani a lone lotomo mpe a bone bantomami, bone bomini Yuda fuko e bokei a isikani iyae. 26Bakota tseke, to tokoia tokakwela Matiasi, ano akasangana la bane bamoi bantomami laabo a omoi,

Chapter 2  
1Mwasa u Bwiseli bo yelimo ye tsangaa, beteyalaka boo komotu isikani imoyi. 3Kota, bi ulani la kota bi yohé lika batuela, bikafakane mbale a mbale, pe ikisela likolo li mito la mito. 4Pe bo ngia bakaliala la Molimo Mosantu, pe beekana a bimoyi kota, ndenge molimo e baesa a boeki.5Nzokande, iteyalaka a boyali a Yelusaleme bo bayuda, baito baane bekundji bolongi Mongalima, bi mwano kwitu biyali sese e malola. 6La yetole ye yalaki amo, bofela bakalwa, pe baka balimoa po ine mito la mito eokoka bo a kota elahe. 7Boo ngia bakabalimoa pe bakakamwa, pe beyaekana ibo la ibo: Ena, baane baito beeka, betsi bayi boo kwitu baito ba Galilea?8Pe yaondenge tookoka boo la kota yeiso, la kota yeiso yi asili? 9Palatele, Medesi, Elamite, la baane beyali a Mesopotamia, a Yudea, a Kapadasi, a Tsina, a Asia, 10a Filigiye, a Pafili, a Ezipito, mbu e Libia kelekele e Silena, pe baane belui a Loma, Bayuda pe ba Poloselita, 11Ba Kelete pe ba Alabo, yaondenge tookoka boo beeka la kota yeiso li okamwi bo Mongalima12Boo ngia bakabalimoa, pe, betsi lembeli mbi kanesa boo, bakaekana ibo la ibo: mbii ine? 13Kasi bamoi beholaki tola, pe beekaki: bakaliala baane biitanake?14Lo tango Petelo, aka yaenesa ye la bayekoli laaho la emoyi, akaeka a mohehe makasi, pe aka ba ekela lone ndenge: Balome ba Bayuda, pe onu ngia boyali ane a Yelusaleme, bolembele ine, pe bwise batoi a baloba ela! 15Bane baito betsihomali, ndenge ekanesa onu, fuko ine tobayi a yekeleko ye isaso ye mwasa.16Kasi, a ine isikani Polofeta Yoele ete ekaka: 17Baose ba suka, Mongalima akaeka, leokofaka molimo ela likolo li menyo ngia; baana bieino be alome pe be owali beokosakola, menyoke beokoukola boeni, pe meoholo beokoukola sema.18ko oyo, likolo li basali baha ba olomo la ba owali, loo mwasa, leoko tsaka molimo ela, pe beokosakola. 19Leokokela bine bitsitekelamaka likolo li maloola pe bikamwesi sese a mbu, ngelo, yohé, pe meyee.20Mwasa yeokolenga liita, pe maloola ngelo, felo e mwasa ebolui bo Mokonzi, mwasa e bonene pe ngolu. 21Ko londenge ano etaha lina li Mokonzi eokuma.22Bo okoke wali, baito ba Izrayele, ine iyali ngo bobekeli onu. Onu ngia bolembeli: Yezu u Nazareti, aho mito olome ano Mongalima ete enesa ine e mo inoeli la bokeli, kwa ndole elahe ete kela katsi e ino bikamwiseli, bilembo bifulaku. 23ete aesama katsi e bafinzi baino lolenge lo mokano une ute sila Mongalima pe la bakanesi bane bete isa yee ko felo. Pe onu, boka mo olaka la bo mobakesi a kuluze la baito bane betsi lembeli Mongalima. 24Kasi Mongalima aka tena moliki mo lokoo: aka mo sekwesa, po ine itsi biaka la bofetesi ine lokoo lo monange katsi linga.25Ko solo, Dawidi ete beka po elahe: le te ena Kolo mbala mingi felo ela, po ine ebai a lilome liha po ine inzi nonge. 26Ibai po emoli motema uwa u bai katsi e yenanga pe po emoli baoyi baha belialesami la bonangeli. Simi ko bilongo biha bi hooma katsi e yelikia;27otsi oko mine ngo katsi e bo engali bo lokoo: otsi okotsika mosali uwaho u loboko bofoli katsi e lombeto. 28Po ine ote lembelesa ndole e boumake, pe oko lialesi la yenenga felo elaho.29Bangwaya, bolimbesi ine le bekele onu liekela: Etuki molenga Dawidi etewa ko solo pe etahemi. Lombeto lo ahe loyali kelekele e ane sikane. 30Kasi ete biaka toma pe ete lembelaka ine Mongalima ete mo aesaka molembo, seese e bo inoli bo boteni ndayi, bo yalesi likolo li kitsi elahe e bokumi omoi o basangolami ba ahe. 31Sokoyo, ete enesa ko felo lisekwisi li Kilisito, pe ibai po yoo nde i pomele ngo la bobeki ine Mongalima etsi oko mo mina katsi e bo engali bo lokoo pe etsi oko tsika ine bilongo bi ahe bi fole.32Mongalima aka mo sekwesa katsi e lokoo aho Yezu ano epomele ngo: tobai osu ngia ba temo. 33Mbuse ete lilesama po e boyali a lilome li Mongalima pe sikane, kune ete aesaka Mongalima molembo, aka ukola ngi Aha Molimo Tsanga et aka tsaka yoo likolo lia iso. Ibai yoo ine i ena pe i okoka onu.34Ko solo, Dawidi, yee, etsi lili a likolo, kasi ete beka: 35Kolo ete bekela la Kolo ela: Oko yala la lilome lila tee kwane e oko ise ngo banguna ba aho aine keka seese e mekele me aho. 36Ena kahe ene ikoki baito ngia bolembeli la bosoolo: Mongalima aka kela Kolo pe Mesiya aho Yezu ano ete bakesa onu.37Mbuse e bo okoki boo lio lioyi metema me bane bete okokaka meka inola pe ba uhanesa Petelo la Batoma basiaka: Bangwaya, mbi ikoki osu bokeli? 38Petelo aka inesela boooo: Bolengesi metema me aino pe onu ngia bobateseme la lina li Yezu kilisito po ine basumu baino balimbesani. Pe sikane bo oko ukola bafako ba Molimo Tsanga. 39Po ine yelaka yebai po e aino pe po e banuku baino, pe po e bane ngia pe uma katsi meki me ngemba, bane ngia bane e oko etaka Kolo eiso ngwahe.40Petelo aka onga, la ihahala, la bohani bahano basiaka po e bolendesi boo pe bo aesi boo lokulu, la bobekeli boo: Bo ukole bo umake, bofakane la yene yekeke ye bitsi mbeko. 41Bane bete inola bahono ba Petelo baka batesema pe, wo mwasa baito kelekele e mekoko mesaso me kabakesama likolo li motango li bainoli. 42Ko wo yeleko, baka nangema la bo okoki bahano me Bantoma, la bo umi lisanga bamoi la basiaka, bolei bima pe bosambeli isikani imoi.43Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 44Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo. 45Bete biaka botambi bomengo bwa ibo pe la bima ngia bine bite yalaka boo la yoo pe befaka basambo katsi eibo ngia, kwa lolenge lo bolongaka bo mito. `46Baose ngia, la bo okokani, bete biaka bekulana eholo e temepelo; botenani ifoe katsi e mbele, pe belia bima isikani katsi e yenanga, la motema u limbi mondandalia. 47Bekumesa Mongalima, pe baito ngia bete biaka la yenanga po eibo. Kolo ete biaka bobakesi baose ngia katsi eibo bane ete biaka yee boumesi.

Chapter 3  
1Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 2Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo. 3Bete biaka botambi bomengo bwa ibo pe la bima ngia bine bite yalaka boo la yoo pe befaka basambo katsi eibo ngia, kwa lolenge lo bolongaka bo mito. `4Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 5Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo. 6Bete biaka botambi bomengo bwa ibo pe la bima ngia bine bite yalaka boo la yoo pe befaka basambo katsi eibo ngia, kwa lolenge lo bolongaka bo mito. `7Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 8Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.9Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 10Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.11Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 12Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.13Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 14Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.15Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 16Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.17Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 18Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.19Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 20Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.21Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 22Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.23Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli.24Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli. 25Bainoli ngia bete biaka lisanga limoi katsi eibo pe bete biaka befakana ine ngia ite biaka boo layoo.26Baito ngia bete biaka la bokamwi, po ine Bantoma bete biaka la bokeli linzi li bakita pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli.

Chapter 4  
1pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.2Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.3pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.4pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.5pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.6Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.7pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.8pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.9Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.10pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.11pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.12Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.13pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.14Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.15pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.16Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.17pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.18Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.19pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.20Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.21pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.22Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.23pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.24Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.25pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu26pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu27pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.28Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.29Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.30pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.31Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.32Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.33pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.34Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.35pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.36Bane ngia bete yalaka katsi lisanga lifulaku bete biaka bo isi baiso ba ibo ngi Etsieni pe bosio bo ahe boka tswa aine bo Anzelu.37pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.

Chapter 5  
1Molome emoyilina li lahe Ananiasi, bo la Safila mwali elahe, etambaki isikani yeibo, 2pe esusaki mbela mai peni, mwali elahe elembeli; mbuse akasila bine bitsikali, pe akisesa a mekele me bapostolu.3Petelo aka mwekela: Ananiasi, po embi satana eliali a motema uwao, oeka isuma a Molimo Mosantu, pe okasusa mbela mai peni ye ehua? 4La otsitambaki, ko etsitikali ngwaho? Pe mbuse e botambi, mbela etsi bayi ngwao? Yaondenge uisa motema uwao a omekami? Otsi sumaki baito, osumaki nga Mongalima. 5Ananiasi, eokoki ye boo bahoyi, akakwa, pe akawa. Bohangi makasi bikahola ngu baane beokoki yoo liohi. 6Menyeke me aito, bak'emala, bakamolika, bakamotola pe baka motaha.7Pene pene e yekeleko isaso mbuse, mwali owahe akahola, etsi lembeli bine bi etsi. 8Petelo aka mwekela liohi: Bekele ngo, ayo mbela nde etambi onu yehua? ko oyo, mwali akainesia, ko la yo mbela.9Sikane Petelo aka mwekela: Yaondenge bookokani po bosumakesi Molimo mo Mokonzi? Lita, bane betahi molome owao bebayi aho a mosela u mbele, pe beokokia laho. 10Kwamo, akakwa a mekele me apostolu, pe akawa.Menyeke me qito, beholi, baka mwena ewii; baka motola, pe baka motaha kelekele e molome owae. 11Bohangi makasi bokahola a yoo lisangana ngu baito ngia beokoki bo bakita.12Bikamweseli bofela pe bine bitsikelamaka mbala bofela bite kelama momolo e woo baito la bafindji mye bapostolu. Beteyalaka bo komotu isikani imoyi a mbalasani e Salomo, 13pe mito so limoyi kati e baito basiaka etsikokaki bokulani la ibo; kasi bemokumesa makasi.14Motango me baane binoeli Mokonzi, balome la baali, bebakisama soko obakesami; 15ko loo ndenge belwa la baito bane betatsi a ndole pe beisa boo likolo li yengaelo pe yelika, fuko ine yekeleko Petelo eokoeta, yelilingi elahe elike bamoi kati eibo. 16Baito bofela belwa a hia lifulaku bine bebayi kelekele e Yelusaleme, belwa a baito bene betatsi pe baane bebai a melimo mbe mbe, pe boo komotu bakahuma.17Kasi kumi efulaku pe baito kwitu bane beyalaki la ye, mai likinda li ba sadukai, beemalaki , bakaliala la yembanda, 18baakisa bafindji yeibo likolo li bapostolu, baka filinga boo a linga li baito kwitu.19Kasi anzelu e Mokonzi, ehuholi ye a otsio mosela u mbele yee linga, akabatusia, pe aka baekela: 20Kiaka, yalani momolo ye Tempelo, pe boekela baito bahoyi ngia bi bine bomoyi. 21Eokoki boo lo ndenge, bakahola a ikombekombe fooli momolo e Tempelo, pe bakabanda bosakoli. Kumi efulaku pe baane beyalaki la ye baka lwa, baka etaka ba Sanadrina pe meholo ngia mye Isalaela, pe baka batoma bopali bapostolu a linga.22Sinzili, la bolui yeibo, betsieni boo a linga. Bakalenga, pe baka aesa mboli, 23la boeki: tokena linga yenagemi malamu, pe Sinzili bine beyalaki felo e mosela; kasi, ane akuhola osu, totsieni mito momolo.24Eokoki boo woo bahoyi, Komanda u Tempelo pe ba nganga bafulaku betsilembelaki bokanesi po e bapostolu pe mbi eokobia mbuse e yo likita. 25Mito emoyi akalwa o baekeli: lita, balome bane eisaki onu a linga bebayi momolo e Tempelo, pe besakola baito.26Kwamo Komanda akakia bo laba Sinzili, pe akakia la ibo so bouni molembo, po ine beyaaki be anga uine baito batsi ofe bo. 27Mbuse e bolui a ibo ngu Sanedrina, Kumi efulaku akabauhola ene ndenge: 28Totsi te fetesa onu bosakoli a yo lina? Pe lita, bokalialesa Yelusaleme a bosakoli bo ino, pe bopala bofilingi likolo li iso ngelo li ano mito!29Petelo la bapostolu bakamwineselia: Okoki botosi Mongalima kasi ta baito. 30Mongalima me baaha bieiso e sekwisaki Yesu ane onu bomoolaki, la bomuisi o mote. 31Mongalima e mwemaesi a lifindji lilome oine mona e kumi e lohia pe mobikisi, po e bwaesi Isalaela bolengi pe bolimbisi bo masumu. 32Tobayi ba temo e bo bakita, ko la Molimo Monsatu, ano Mongalima easi bane bemotosa33Kanda e woo bahohi, bepalaki o baolaki. 34Kasi mo falisaya emoyi, lina li lahe Gamaliela, nganga e mibeko, baito ngia bemokumesia, akaemala momolo e Sanedrina, pe akaesa metindo batwesi a isanga bapostolu.35Mbuse akabaekela: Balome ba Isalaela, kebani a bine bookokela la bane baito. 36Fuko ine, etsi umoyi Teudasi etetsuaka, eteyaesa po e bakita emoyi, pe balome amba kama mekeleka bete mobila: be moolaki, pe baito ngia baane bekiaki la ye, bete tsangana pe belengaki baito so tina. 37Mbuse elahe, Yudasi mo Galilea akatsua, yekeleko ye yefalo ye baito, pe baito bofela bekiaki a lingomba li lahe: ete wa, pe baito ngia baane bemobilaki betetsangana.38Pe sikane, nga ekela onu, botsi lite baane balome, pe bo bamine bake. La yene yekelama ilui ngu baito, iyokofengya; 39kasi la yelui ngu Mongalima, botsikoka bofengesi. Botsi pale bolanesi Mongalima.40Baka bila likanisa li lahe. Pe akaetaka bapostolu, baka baofesa fimbo i mekeke, baka bafetesa bopomi a lina li Yesu, pe baka bamina. 41Ba postolu baka okowa felo o Sanedria, la yenanga ndenge eeki boo oine bakinola bosekaki po e lina li Yesu. 42Pe baose ngia, momolo e Tempelo pe momolo e mbele, betsi mini bosakoli, pe boaesi sango malamu li Yesu Kilisito.

Chapter 6  
1A yoo yeleko, kune ete biaka motango u bayekoli bofuli, bitole bika hola katsi e bayekoli bane ba Meyuda bane bete yalaka la boumake bo bagreki pe bane be otami katsi e moki mo Palestina: Bane bafelo bebeka ine bahali baibo bane bete wela balome bekela boo seko yeleko yene ye fakela boo bima bi baose la baose.2Sikane Bantoma laabo la baele bakasengesa lisanga li bayekoli ngia pe baka bekela boo ine: Itsi itani ine to tene bo hani lioyi li Mongalima po e bofaki bima. 3Tsina emoli, bangwaya, bo paane katsi e ino balome olimbonga yele bane be itani mbeko bane bekunzi onu, bane belialesami la Molimo Tsanga pe la bohomelake, to oko aesa boo yoo yesili. 4Yoo i oksunga osu ine to yaesi katsi e losambo pe la yesili ye bohani.5Lio likanesi lika nagelesa beykoli ngia; baka pona Etsieni, mito olome elialesami la bo inoli pe la Molimo Tsanga, pe lokola Filipo, Prokore, Nicanor, Timoni, Parmenas pe Nikola, mopagno umoi mito o Antioche ano ete inoela lingomba li Meyuda. 6Baka enesa boo ngi Bantoma, boo bakasambelela boo pe baka hambola boo la bafinzi.7Lioyi li Mongalima lika tsangana bo eteli bofela. Motango u bayekoli moka lila mingi katsi e Yelusaleme. Pe kola la Ba Mupe betosa bo inoli.8Etieni aka lialesama la bowaowa pe la nguya e mongalima pe ekela baoyi bekolongi pe bilembo bi bikamwiseli katsi e baito. 9Sikane baito ba lisanga ba sinagoga bane betomi belingolami, besangani la Meyuda me moki u Sirene, me moki u Aleksandri, me moki u Silisi, pe me etuka ye Azia, baka banda bo isi moonga la yee,10kasi betsi te yalaka la lokulu lo befetsi boomelake bo baoyi bane be mo aesa Molimo. 11Po e moli, baka enda baito kanyaka po e bobeki: Toka mo okoka botusesi baoyi ba boleakoli Moize pe la Mongalima.12Baka angoesa sikane baito ngia , bakumi ba baito pe la baito ba bayele ba mobeko. 13La bobalimi baka mbwa Etsieni pe baka motola ngi lisanga lifulaku li bakumi. Aho,14 baka tusesa ba betemo ba isuma bane be te mokamba ine: Ano mito olome e emali une , etsi mina bo liakoli ine isikani i tsanga pe la mobeko u Moize. 15Ko solo, to mo okoka bo beki ine Yezu u Nazareti e oko bunakola yene yesikani pe e oko lengesa mobeko une ute to tsikela Moize.

Chapter 7  
1Nganga e Mongalima efulaku akaeka: Ebayi wo bahoyi nga oyo? 2Etiene akinesia: baitolome, banginena mpe baaha, bookoke! Mongalima u nkembo etetwelaka ise oiso Abalayama, yekeleko yeteyalaka yee a Mesopotamia, felo ine ayale a Harana; mpe akamoekela: 3Okowa a une moki uwao, la liota lilao, mpe kiaka a une moki wokomosake ngo.4Akatwa a moki u ba Kaladeane, mpe akayola a Harana. Eelo, mbuse e bowoo bo ise, Mongalima akamwetesia a wo moki uyali onu sikene; 5Etsimwayi ata yema yemoi a wo moki,ata isika ikoki yee bwisi mokele, etsiukoli, kasi akamouna bomwayi yo isikani ine iyole iyae, mpe a liota lilae li mbuse, sumi kune etsitikaka yee mona.6Mongalima akaeka bune: Liota lilae li mbuse liokoyala a moki u bafaya, bekokwesia wo metuke mpe bekonyokola wo bilanga mekama mekeleka. 7Kasi yekolo yene yekoyala wo metuke, ngo mito ekosambesa yo yekolo, Mongalima akaeka. Mbuse emoli, beokotwa ombe, mpe bekosaela ombe ngo aine isikani ibayi bune. 8Mbuse Mongalima akaya Abalayama bwinolani bo boteni bolefo, mpe boyo, Abalayama, akaota Isaka, akamotenesa bolefo mwasa u mbaitwele mbuse e bootami bwae; Isaaka akaota mpe akatena Yakobo bolefo, mpe Yakobo bakumi ba yelombo labo a baele.9Bakumi ba yelombo, bakaliala a yembanda ngi Yosefu, baka motamba fuko e bokei a Ezipito. 10Kasi Mongalima eteyalaka alae, mpe akamotusia a menyoko meyae felo e Falao, kumi efulaku e Ezipito, ano etemokwesia kufelenele e Ezipito mpe mbele elae kwetu.11Semba ekatwa a yekolo kwetu ye Ezipito mpe a yene ye Kanana. Bolozi boketela, mpe baise baiso betsiteukolaka yema ye bolei. 12Yakobo akokoka ine bofunga boyali a Ezipito, mpe akatoma baise baiso mbala e felo. 13Mpe mbala e yele, Yesefu akayalembelisa la banginena, mpe Falao akalembela liota lilwei Yesefu.14Mpe Yesefu akatoma ine bapale ise owae Yakobo, mpe liota lilae ko litu, liyali a baito metuku mbaitwele a omoyi. 15Yakobo akisela a Ezipito, kohe ewei yee, la baise baiso mpe kooyo. 16Mpe bakatola wo a shikeme, mpe bakengaesa wo a lombeto lotekolaka Abalayama, la mbela, ngi baenga ba Hamora, ise o Shikeme.17Yekeleko yekangaana kohe etekokaka liuna li Mongalima ngi Abalayama bokokesami; mpe baito bakafuluka mpe bakayala bofela a Ezipito, 18Tee ane akatwa esiaka kumi efulaku, ano etsitelembelaka Yesefu. 19Lo kumi efuaku eteyalaka a bayele ba mbembe tsina e yekolo yaiso, akanyokola baise baiso, tee a boeki ine batusesi bana baibo baolome, ine baolake wo.20A yo yekeleko, bakaota Mose, ano eteaka ta mwali a baiso ba Mongalima, bakamoongola ngenge isaso a mbele e ise; 21Mpe akamotusia wo, yonga ye Falao akamoukola, mpe akamoongola aine monga owae.22Mose eteongolamaka a wanya kootu bo ba Ezipito, mpe eteyalaka a lokulu a yeekeli yeyae mpe mesla meyae. 23Akakokesia yee bilanga metuku mekeleka, likanesi likamolwela a motema bokalitsi banginena bawae, myenga me Isalaela. 24Akena omoi eteaka wo benyokola, mpe, akamohoela, bakamosangesa, mpe akofa mo ezipito. 25Etekanesaka ine banginena beteembelaka ine Mongalima etayaka wo bumake a ndole e ndala iyae, kasi betsisosoli yema.26Liosel lilandi mbuse, akatwela wo nga belana, mpe akalonga wo hai: Ban'olome, akaeka, bobayi banginena a banginena, fuko embi enyokolana onu? 27Kasi ano eteetelaka minu a lokulu akamoseka, la boeki: nda emwisi oye mokonzi mpe mosambesi waiso? 28okunzi ine oolake ngo, kuune eolakaki oye bosweli mo'ezipito?29A yo yeekeli, Mose akatsila, mpe akakia bokayali a moki u Madiana, kohe eteota yee mienga myele. 30Mbuse e bilanga metuku mekeleka, anzelu akamotwela, a yesobe ye itsikolo i Sinai, katsi e lolame lo yohe lo mongendu.31Akena Mose oyo, akakamoa a tsina lo, mpe, akangana yee ine alite, lolaka lo Nkolo lokokokana: 32Lebayi Mongalima u baise baino, Mongalima u Abalayama, u Isaaka mpe u Yakobo. Mpe Mose , la bongilimi, etsikoki bolitsi aisia.33Nkolo akamoekela: tusesa biboloko bi mekele meyao, fuko ine isika yemali oye ibayi mbu i tsangaa. 34Leni monyoko u baito bawa beyali a Ezipito, leokoki botsili bwaibo, mpe ngisela bumesi wo. Sikene, kiaka, leokomotama a Ezipito.35wo Mose, une utelmbolaka wo la boeki: nda emwisi mokonzi mpe mosambesi? Yee nga etomi Mongalima aine mokonzi mpe aine mosikoli la lisungi li Anzelu ano etemotwelaka katsi e mongendu u keke.36Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 37yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye.38Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 39Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 40yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye.41Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 42yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye.43Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma,44Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 45Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 46yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye.47Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 48Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 49yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye.50Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga51Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 52Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 53yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye.54yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye. 55Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 56Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma,57yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye. 58Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma,59yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye. 60Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma,

Chapter 8  
1Saulo etenaka loko lo Etieni, eteyalaka mwasa umoli, monyoko efulaku a lingomba e Yelusaleme, pe boo ngia, okofesia bantomami, betsangani katsi peni peni e Yudea pe Samalia. 2Balome sembo bakataha Etieni, pe bakalela a yetole efulaku. 3Saulo ngambo elae, enyokola lingomba, boholi a mbele, esila balome pe bahali, pe efilinga bo a linga.4Bane betetsangana bakakia bisikani a bisikani boyamboli mboli nzali esika e bahoyi. 5Filipo, a boiseli katsi e engumba e Samalia, e teya Kilisito.6yetuluka mobimba ngia beyali hai a bookoki mbi eeka Filipo; ane eokoki boo pe boeni bikamwiseli bikela ye. 7Fuko ine melimo me mbindo metsua a lindji e ba demo, esumba membalu efulaku, pe bofela bane beunei mekele pe bane befinga mokele bakuma, 8pe eyalaki yenanga efulaku katsi e yoo engumba.9Ebiaki felo katsi e engumba, mito emoi etomi Simoni, eteyaseka po e mito etsina, ekela soloka pa akakela ndonda e bombalimisi baito ba Samalia. 10Boo ngia, tii bolengela, tii ngalusaka, beokoki a bokebi pe beeka: yene ebayi nguya e Mongalima, ene bemwetaka efulaku. 11beokoka a bokengi, po beyalaki a bombalima tango efela a mesala meyae me soloka.12Kasi ane akinola boo Filipo, ano eekela wo mboli e sika e bokonzi u Mongalima pe a lina li Yesu Kilisito, balome pe bahali bakabatesama. 13Simoni yee mangine akinola, mbuse e bobatisami, etsimini Filipo, pe eenaki a bobalima a bikamwa pe bilembo bifulaku bikeenena.14Bantoma, bane beyalaki a Yelusaleme, bakaokoka ine Samalia bakainola bahoyi ba Mongalima, bakatoma Petelo pe Yoane. 15Lo ndenge ukaluela ba Samalia babondele po eibo, po ine baukole molimo mosantu. 16Fuko ine ete iselaka likolo li omoi oibo, bebatisami sanga a lina li nkolo Yesu. 17Petelo pe Yoane bakisela bo bafinzi, pe bakaukola molimo monsatu.18Ane akena Simoni 'te Molimo Mosantu akaesamela a boisi ndala e Bantoma, akaesa wo mbela, 19akaeka: Aesi ngo pe lokola lo nguya, po ine ano leokomwisela bafinzi aukole Molimo Monsatu.20Kasi Petelo akamoekela: wanesena a mbela elao kola oye, po ine osumaki ine likabo li Mongalima eukolama a talo e mbela! 21Ebayi ngwao so elingi, so liohi katsi e ene likita, fuko ine motema uwao etsibai semba felo e Mongalima. 22Lenga a bwango bowao, pe bondela Nkolo po ine bakanesi e motema elao eukole bolimbisi, amba eokokoka. 23Fuko ine, leeni 'te obayi katsi e bohale e bwango pe katsi e bombwami e bokeseni.24Simoni akamwineselia: bondela oye matuke nkolo po ela, a tsina 'te yema yemoi etsiene a ndenge akaekele oye.25Mbuse e botatoli lihoyi li nkolo, pe mbuse e botei, Petelo pe Yoane bakahula Yelusaleme botei mboli ndjali yesika katsi e hia ofela e Samalia.26Mwanze omoi e nkolo zkzekelz Filipo, akamwekela: Emala, kiaka mwatsi e Midi a ndole ene eiseli a Yelusaleme e Gaza, ene ebayi yesobe. 27Akaemala pe akakia; pe lita Etiopia omoyi, mokuba omoyi, mosali ufulaku e Kandaka, mokonzi mwali wo Baetiopia,mokengeli e mesolo miahe ngia, elua a Yelusaleme po e bosambeli. 28Ehula eyali likolo li likalo, pe etanga mosakoli Yisaya.29Molimo akaeka la Filipo: yafila, pe angane lahe a loo likalo. 30Filipo akakia luwele, pe eokoka mo etiopia e tanga mosakoli Yisaya. Akamoekela: ososola yene yetanga oye? 31Akamwineselia: ndenge mbi eokolembele ngo, la mito etisaki? pe aketa Filipo alile pe ayale lahe.32Ndole e likomi ebiaki ye etanga yo ine: akalutama oine meme a esikani ya bolomaki; pe oine mona'o mpate euwaki monwa felo e ano emoolaka, etsi huwoli monwa. 33Katsi e boyaisesi, bosambisami bowae ekaokofesama, pe liota lilae li mbuse nda ekosaka? Fuko ine bomoi uwae eokokofesama a mbu.34Mokuba akaeka a Filipo: lemobondela, po enda eeka mosakoli? po elahe mangine, too po osiaka? 35La oyo Filipo, akuhola monwape akabanda a ene ndole, bomwekeli mboli ndjali e Yesu.36Eyali bo bokei a ndole, bakena loye, pe Mokuba akaeka: lita loye, mbi ilumbi po ine lebatisame? 37Filipo akaeka: la okinola a motema elao mobimba, eokokoka; Mokuba akinesa: nginola 'te Yesu Kilisito ebayi mongo'Mongalima. 38Akemaesa likalo, Filipo pe Mokuba bakiselia bo baele katsi e lo loye, pe Filipo akabatisa moetiopia.39Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae. 40Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.

Chapter 9  
1Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae. 2Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.3Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae. 4Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.5Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae. 6Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.8Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae. 9Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.10Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae. 11Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.12Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae.13Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 14Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.15Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae.16Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate17Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 18Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.19Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae.20Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 21Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.22Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae.23Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 24Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.25Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae.26Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 27Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.28Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 29Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.30Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae.31Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 32Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.33Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 34Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.35Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elae.36Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 37Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.38Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 39Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.40Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 41Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.42Ane ekatsua bo a loye, molimo e nkolo akatala Filipo pe Mokuba etsimweni aisiaka. A ndenge emotsi, a yenanga, akabila ndole elate. 43Filipo akenana katsi e Azotu, eelo akakia tee Cesalea, botei hia ngia eeta ye.

Chapter 10  
1Baka ya tswa muku u Cesaree mwasa u mbuse. Corneille ete kongaka boo, pe ete etaka likinda li ahe pe ba inina bahe ba litsina.2Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi3Ane aka hola Piele, Corneille, ano ete kiaka felo elahe boka mo toli, aka kwa a mekele me ahe pe aka imba baluyi. 4Kasi Piele aka mo emalesa, la bobeki: Emala; ngo pe, le bai mito.5Baka ya tswa muku u Cesaree mwasa u mbuse. Corneille ete kongaka boo, pe ete etaka likinda li ahe pe ba inina bahe ba litsina.6Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi7Ane aka hola Piele, Corneille, ano ete kiaka felo elahe boka mo toli, aka kwa a mekele me ahe pe aka imba baluyi. 8Kasi Piele aka mo emalesa, la bobeki: Emala; ngo pe, le bai mito9Ane aka hola Piele, Corneille, ano ete kiaka felo elahe boka mo toli, aka kwa a mekele me ahe pe aka imba baluyi. 10Kasi Piele aka mo emalesa, la bobeki: Emala; ngo pe, le bai mito.11Baka ya tswa muku u Cesaree mwasa u mbuse. Corneille ete kongaka boo, pe ete etaka likinda li ahe pe ba inina bahe ba litsina.12Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi13Ane aka hola Piele, Corneille, ano ete kiaka felo elahe boka mo toli, aka kwa a mekele me ahe pe aka imba baluyi. 14Kasi Piele aka mo emalesa, la bobeki: Emala; ngo pe, le bai mito.15Baka ya tswa muku u Cesaree mwasa u mbuse. Corneille ete kongaka boo, pe ete etaka likinda li ahe pe ba inina bahe ba litsina.16Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi ko bo holi nguahe, kasi Mongalima ete hane ngo inzi lite so mito omoi aine mbitsi to basumu.17Baka ya tswa muku u Cesaree mwasa u mbuse. Corneille ete kongaka boo, pe ete etaka likinda li ahe pe ba inina bahe ba litsina.18Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi ko bo holi nguahe, kasi Mongalima ete hane ngo inzi lite so mito omoi aine mbitsi to basumu.19Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi ko bo holi nguahe, kasi Mongalima ete hane ngo inzi lite so mito omoi aine mbitsi to basumu. 20I bai sokoyo itsi bai ngo lifetsi li boluyi; po ine onu bo te etake ngo; luhola onu kahe tsina e mbi e pala onu ngo.21I bai sokoyo itsi bai ngo lifetsi li boluyi; po ine onu bo te etake ngo; luhola onu kahe tsina e mbi e pala onu ngo.22Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi ko bo holi nguahe, kasi Mongalima ete hane ngo inzi lite so mito omoi aine mbitsi to basumu. 23I bai sokoyo itsi bai ngo lifetsi li boluyi; po ine onu bo te etake ngo; luhola onu kahe tsina e mbi e pala onu ngo.24Baka ya tswa muku u Cesaree mwasa u mbuse. Corneille ete kongaka boo, pe ete etaka likinda li ahe pe ba inina bahe ba litsina.25Ane aka hola Piele, Corneille, ano ete kiaka felo elahe boka mo toli, aka kwa a mekele me ahe pe aka imba baluyi. 26Kasi Piele aka mo emalesa, la bobeki: Emala; ngo pe, le bai mito.27Pe kune e solola yee lahe, aka hola, pe aka hena linzi li baito be sangani. 28Bolembeli, ete bekela yee boo, ine i fetesani ngi mo yuda boyali litsingi la mito o ngemba fimi ko bo holi nguahe, kasi Mongalima ete hane ngo inzi lite so mito omoi aine mbitsi to basumu. 29I bai sokoyo itsi bai ngo lifetsi li boluyi; po ine onu bo te etake ngo; luhola onu kahe tsina e mbi e pala onu ngo.30Corneille aka beka: Ika eta baose mekeleka, ko ene tango, le yalaki bosambeli a ngonga e sumbanga-emoi; pe lita, mito omoi etoli tulu engenga aka emala felo ela, pe aka beka: 31Corneille losambo lo aho loka inolana, pe Mongalima aka kanesa bafako baho, 32Toma kahe mito muku joppe, pe etaka Simo, etomi Piele; e engali katsi mbele e Simo, motuli, kelekele e lbange li mokwa. 33Kwa isanga nga mo tomela mito, pe oka kela wali boluyi. Sikane kahe, osu ngia tobai felo e Mongalima po e bo okoki ine ngia ika mwesa Kolo bo to bekeli.34Sikane Piele, bo uwoli monwa, aka beka: Liekela le lembeli ine Mongalima etsi filinga mito po e bokunzi osiaka, 35kasi ine katsi e meki ngia ano e banga pe ekela bosembo e mo itaneli.36Ete toma lioyi ngi bana olome ba Israyele, bolembelesi hai la ndole e Yezu Kilisito, ano ebai Kolo e ngia. 37Bolembeli ine ete tswa katsi e Galilea koetu, mbuse e bobandi katsi e Galilea, engebene la batisimo bane ete hana Yoane. 38Bolembeli endei kinda ete pita Mongalima Yezu u Nazareti baina ba Molimo Tsanga pe la lokulu, ano ete kiaka isikani la isikani bokeli wali pe bo umesi bane koatu ngia bete yalaka seese e bokumi bo zabulu, po ine Mongalima ete biaka lahe.39Tobai ba nzeneneke i bine koitu ite kelaka katsi e moki u me yuda pe a Yeluzaleme, Bete mo olaka, la bo mo baki aine ayaenesi, 40Mongalima aka mo sekwesa mwasa u isaso, pe aka mo kundesa aine ayaenesi, 41so ngi baito ngia, kasi ngi ba nzeneneke bane bete minolama la Mongalima ko felo, ngwaiso bane bete nuaka pe liaka lahe, mbuse e ene ete sekwa yee kati e bet wa.42Pe Yezu aka to aesa osu motoma u bosakoli ngi baito pe bo inolesi ine ibai yee ano ete isama la Mongalima Zuzi e baumake po e bawei. 43Ba profeta ngia be enesa po elahe bo inolesi ine ano ngia emo inoli e ukola la lina li ahe bolimbesi bo masumu.44Kune etusesaka Piele boo baohi, Molimo Tsanga moka isela likolo li bane bete okoka lio liohi. 45Ba inoli bane be teni boo bolefo bane bete luaka isikani imoi la Piele baka kamwa la ene kinda e lifako li Molimo Tsanga mo te fakana pe ngi ba pagano.46Po ine bete okoka boo bo pomi la monwa u molimo pe be lilesa Mongalima likolo. 47Sikane Piele aka beka: Tokoki bo fetesi baye ba batisimo ngi bane be te ukola Molimo Tsanga aine kahe osu? 48Pe akaesa boo motindo aine ba batesame la lina li Kolo. Likolo li mbi baka longa aine batsikale ndambo e baose ngu aibo.

Chapter 11  
1Bantomani mpe banginena bane beteyalaka a Yudea bakokoka ine bapakano mpe bakaukola lyoi li Mongalima. 2Mpo yekeleko yekakia Petelo a Yelusaleme, bane beteni bolefo bakisana laye monga, 3La boeki: okahola a mbele i baito betsiteni bolefo mpe okalia bima la ibo isikani imoi.4Petelo akaekela bo mpe akalimboela wo lyoi limoi limoi 5Leaki bolongi Mongalima a moki u mbau Yope, mpe, yekeleko yekesenzwe ngo, lenaki yeneneli yemoi: yema yemoi bwiseli a loola aine yefinzi yene enene yee tulu e lini, enangemi a nsuka mekeleka i tulu, bwiseli a loola tee kwane eyali ngo. 6La bolitsi lo tulu ene enene mpe la likebi, ngena nama i mekele mekeleka i moki u sese ngia, nama i nduhu, nama yeeli a solo mpe noli ihumboa likolo.7Mpe ngokoka lolaka boekeli ngo: Emala, Petelo, olaka mpe lia! 8Kasi ngaeka: Taoyo, Nkolo, fuko ine ata mwasa umoi te, yema ye sekene mpe litsi yetehola a monwa uwa. 9Mpo mbala e yele, lolaka lokokokana likolo li loola: yema yeeki Mongalima sangisangi yetsibayi sekene. 10Lolaka loteokokanaka tee mbala e isaso, mpe bima yo ngia bikaula a loola.11Mpe lita,kwayo yekeleko baito basaso betetomamaka a Kaisala bakemala felo e mobalia u mbele ene eteyalake ngo. 12Yelimo yekaekele ngo bokei la ibo so botwei monga. Balome mbalemoi bakakia la ngo, tokahola a mbele e Koloneli! 13Aho mito akatoekela yelenge mbi yetenaka yee a mbele elae Anzelu bomotweli mpe boeki: Toma a Yope, mpe Simoni, etomi lokombo Petelo, alwe. 14ano ekomoekela bahoyi bane bekoki bomumesi oye, la baito ba mbele elao kwetu.15Yekeleko yeeke ngo boyo, yelimo ye tsangaa yekiseela wo, kune etetwiseelaka yo osu a yebandeli. 16Mpe ngakanesa lyoi li Nkolo: Yoani etebatesaka la baye, kasi onu, bokobatesama a yelimo ye tsangaa.17Ainzi, tsina ine Mongalima etaya wo libonza line litetwaya yee osu bane betiinwela Nkolo Yesu Kilisito, ngo nda ekoki bwemaeli Mongalima? 18Mbuse ebokoki bane bahoyi, bakayala hai, mpe bakakumesia nkembo e Mongalima, la boeki: Mongalima akaya mpe bapakano liaku li bolengesi metema fuko e bumake bwaibo.19Bane betetsanganaka la monyoko utetwa tsina e Etienne bakakia tee Fenisi, a yesanga ye Shipele mpe a ANTIOKIA boangoli lyoi soko la meyuda. 20Katsikatsi eibo, bamoi baito ba Shipele mpe Silena, bane betelwaka a Antiokia, betesoolaka mpe la ba Geleki, mpe bakatangwela wo mboli nzali i Nkolo Yesu. 21Likalo li Nkolo liteyalaka laibo, mpe motsio ufulaku u baito bakinola mpe bakalenga ngi Nkolo22Mboli iyo bahoyi ikokokana a batoi ba mambele u lisanganelo li Yelusaleme, mpe bakatoma Balanabe tee a Antiokia. 23Yekeleko yekatwana yee, mpe akena yee ngolu e Mongalima, akanangela, mpe akayalela a ibo botsikali baito ba motema boolo bonangemi a Nkolo. 24Fuko ine eyali mito o mbeko nzali, elialisami a yelimo yee tsangaa mpe a bwinoli. Mpe bofela bo baito bakatumana a Nkolo.25Balanabe akakia a Talase, bopele Saulo; 26Mpe, akamohana, akakia laye a Antiokia, yelanga kwetu, besanganaki a biyanganelo bi yekelezia, mpe bakahana bofela bo baito. A Antiokia nga etetamaka bayekoli mpo e mbala e felofelo, bakilisito27A yo yekeleko, basakoli bakisela a yelusaleme tee Antiokia, 28Omoi oibo, etomi Agabusu, akemala, mpe akatangola la yelimo ine mongengi ufulaku uokoyala sese kwetu. Ukatwana ko solo yekeleko yee bokumi bo Kolode.29Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 30Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe i Saulo.

Chapter 12  
1Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 2Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe i Saulo.3Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 4Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe i Saulo.5Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 6Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe i Saulo.7Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 8Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.9Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 10Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.11Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 12Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.13Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 14Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.15Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe i Saulo.16Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 17Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.18Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 19Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.20Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 21Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.22Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 23Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.24Lina lila emangine tomolembeli loo ndenge emoyi Bayekoli bakokokana botomi mito a mito lisungi ngi banginena beteyalaka a Yudea, engebene a bakoki bawae. 25Bakatwanesa lyo lisalisi ngi bakomeli a ndala i Balanabe mpe lokundu lahee etsi tani la molimo eitanake i Saulo.

Chapter 13  
1Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.2Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi 3Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.4Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.5Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi6Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.7Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi 8Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi9Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.10Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi11Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.12Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi13Himi ko betsi ukoli yema yemoi katsi elahe yene yekokani la lokoo, be te longa Pilato po e bo mo olaki. 14Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.15Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi16Himi ko betsi ukoli yema yemoi katsi elahe yene yekokani la lokoo, be te longa Pilato po e bo mo olaki. 17Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.18Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi19Himi ko betsi ukoli yema yemoi katsi elahe yene yekokani la lokoo, be te longa Pilato po e bo mo olaki. 20Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.21Himi ko betsi ukoli yema yemoi katsi elahe yene yekokani la lokoo, be te longa Pilato po e bo mo olaki. 22Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.23Himi ko betsi ukoli yema yemoi katsi elahe yene yekokani la lokoo, be te longa Pilato po e bo mo olaki. 24Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.25Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi a linga, be te kokesa mbeko i ba Profetaine ite kengema sabbato ngia.26Baito olome, banolome ba likinda li Abraham, pe onu bane be banga Mongalima, ibai ngwaino ine line liohi li boumake lite tomana. 27Po ine bane be yali katsi e Yeluzaleme pe bakumi baibo bane betsi te kunda Yezu, pe, la bomo filingi a linga, be te kokesa mbeko i ba Profetaine ite kengema sabbato ngia.28Himi ko betsi ukoli yema yemoi katsi elahe yene yekokani la lokoo, be te longa Pilato po e bo mo olaki. 29Pe, mbuse e bokokesi ine ite komama po elahe, baka mo iseisa likolo li kuruze pe baka mwisa katsi e liana.30Kasi Mongalima aka mo sekwesa katsi e bawei. 31Aka tswela ngonga e baose bofela ngi bane bete yalaka lahe ko aelo a Galilea tee kwa Yeluzaleme, pe bane beyali sikane ba nzeneneke bahe ngi baito.32Pe osu to sumbela onu yoo mboli iitani li yene liitami li te aesana ngi baha baiso, 33Mongalima aka kokesa po eiso banuku baibo, la bomo sekwesi Yezu, la kinda ene ite komama katsi e buku e lihambo li baele: Oye obai mona owa o olome, Nga mo ota bonoombe. 34Po ete mo sekwesa katsi e bawei, la kinda ine atsi kalenge katsi bokolani, ibai ine ite semba yee, la bobeki: Le oko aesa onu ngolu i tsanga ite itelaka yoo Davidi, yoo ngolu ibai i solo.35Ibai po e mbi ite bekaka yee aituta isikani isiaka: Otsi oko kundesa ine botsanga bo aho bo ene bokolami. 36Ainzi, Davidi, mbuse e yene ye ahe yeleko ye bosaleli katsi e bakanesi ba Mongalima, ete wa, ete sangana la baise, pe ete ena bokolami. 37Kasi ano ane ete sekwesa Mongalima etsi te ena bokolami.38Bolembele kahe, baito olome, ine ibai kwa ahe ine bolimbesi bo basumu bone bete sumbela onu mboli, 39pe ine ano ngia e inola e limbesami kwa ahe la yoo mbeko ngia ine ikoki onu bolimbesani kwa mobeko u Mize40Sokoyo kahe, boya kenge po aine itsi tswele onu ine ibekani katsi e ba Profeta: Bo ene, bane be lita, bokamwe pe bolimwe; 41Po ine lekia bokakeli katsi eino mosala umoi, mosala umoi une utsi te inola uno la bete tangoela onu.42Ane ka tswa boo, baka longa boo po ine bahane sabbato e mbuse likolo li lio mbeko; 43pe, bo foesani bo lisanga, linzi li meyuda pe baito ba bayele bane besambela, baka onga Polo pe Barnabas, bane baka solola la ibo, pe baka longa boo ine batsi kale bonangani la ngolu e Mongalima.44Sabbato e mbuse, ndambo e fulake e lohia lofulaku lo kasangana po e bo okoki liohi li Mongalima. 45Meyuda, bo eni linzi li baito, baka lialesama la yembanda, pe baka isa monga la ine ite biaka bobeki Polo, la bolumbi bo okokani la boo pe bosekakoli boo.46Polo pe Barnabas baka bekela boo la bo kikimeli: Ibai ngwaino felo-felo ine liohi li Mongalima lite kokaka bo sumbameli mboli; kasi, po ine bote feta yoo, po ine bote yaenesa onu matuke ine botsi kokani la boumake bo seko la seko, ena, osu toka lenga ngi ba pagano. 47Po ine kahe ete to aesa Kolo motoma: Lete mo aesa bokumi po e boyali bongengi bo meki, Po e botoli boumake tee kwa mosiko u mbu.48Bapagano bete mo nangela la bo okoki koyo, be kumesa liohi li Kolo, pe bane ngia bete minolama la boumake bo seko baka inola. 49Liohi li Kolo lika tsangana katsi e moki ko motu.50Kasi meyuda baka isa isumbanya katsi e bahali bane be sambela ba lokumu pe bakumu bafulaku ba lohia lofulaku; baka kela fuko ngi Polo pe Barnabas, pe baka sesa boo katsi e lohia lwa ibo. 51Polo pe Barnabas baka fufola po e ibo muhutu u mekele me aibo, baka kia muku u Icone, 52ko emoli ngonga bayekoli bete lialesama la yenangan pe la Molimo Tsanga.

Chapter 14  
1Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 2Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.3Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 4Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.5Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 6Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki. 7Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka8Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 9Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki. 10Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka11Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 12Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki. 13Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.14Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 15Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki. 16Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.17Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 18Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.19Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 20Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.21Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 22Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.23Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 24Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.25Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 26Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.27Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 28Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.

Chapter 15  
1Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 2Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.3Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 4Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.5Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 6Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.7Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 8Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 9Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.10Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.11Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali .12Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki,13Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.14Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali .15Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 16Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 17Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.18Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali .19Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 20Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 21Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.22Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 23Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.24Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 25Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 26Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.27Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 28Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 29Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.30Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 31Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 32Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.33Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 34Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 35Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.36Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 37Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 38Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.39Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 40Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 41Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.

Chapter 16  
1Bakakia aisiaka muku Derbe la Lystre pe boeni, itebyaka aho moyekoli emoi etomi Timote; mon'olome e mwali emoi u zuifi eboyabateli la aha emoi e Geleki, 2Baenga ba Lystre pe Ikone be moekela po e mbeko ndjali . 3Polo etepaanaka bo mosili, pe ekamohukola ye akamotena bolefo, po ine ba zuifi beteyalaka a esikani emoli, pe boo kwatu betelembelaka ine Aha elae eteyala Geleki.4Eketa bo a file, bakatoma banginena boliteli mekano me bapostolu la mehowolo a Yelusaleme. 5Ba kilisito bayalanela a bwinoli, pe mitango me lila mwasa a mwasa.6Akafetesa bo molimo u ndjali boheki lihoyi li Mongalima a Azia, bakatenesa muku Fizi la moki u Bagalatia. 7Ekatsuana wo kelekel e Mizi, bakaya kenga mpo e boholi a Betania, kasi molimo mo Yesu ekabafetesa. 8Bakahola momolo e Mizi pe bakaiselia a Troase.9Katikati e otsio, Polo akaena yenelo: mito emoi e Macedonia akamotoela, pe akamoekela hondo: eta a Masedonia o sunge osu! 10Mbuse e yenelo e Polo, tokapaana aisiaka a osu bokei a Masedonia, batungesa ine nkumu akabetaka po eboekeli bakita ba Mongalima.11Etekya wo a Troase, bakayenesia isanga muku e Samotarase, pe akombe emoli bakayemaesa a eapolise. 12Kwaho, bakakia a Filipeseene eyali moki u felo a yengumba e Maseedonia la efela. Baketesa mayi baose a lohia emoli. 13Mwasa u bohomi,osu tokakia , a ewolo e yuhakelo, muku lohi, une ekanisa osu bohukoli esikani i osambeli. TTokayayaesa, pe tokaekela bahali bane beteyalaka amo.14Emoi e baali etomi Lydia, motandi u Pulpe, a moki e Tyatire, eteyalaka mwali ene ehanga Mongalima, pe emookoka. Nkumu akamouhola motema po ene eteyalaka bookokeli bine biteeka Polo. 15Yekeleko ete ukolaka ye batisimo, akatokela muho, la bokene ngo mito semba a nkumu, hola a mbele ela, pe boyale aho.Pe etokela isanga po e muho uwae.16ndenge ekya osu a essikani u bohondeli, mosali emoi eyalaki a molimo u fele efulaku, pe ye, elenga, akahukola mbano efulaku ngi molakisi, akakia felo eiso. 17pe akabanda bobili osu, Polo laosu, akaeka: baito bane bebayi basaleli ba Mongalima u likolo, pe beekela mohehe e bowumi. 18Etekelaka oyo baose ofela. Polo akahena akayalengesa, pe akaekela molimo: nga moekela, a lina li Yesu KIlisito otwe ngwae, pe akatsua kwa ngonga emoli.19Balakesi u mosaleli ekena wo boyalimwesi yelika e lifuti li howo, bakaekela Polo la Silas pe bakayemalisa esikani e baito ofela felo u basambisi. 20Bakabaenesa ngi baokoki, bakaeka: bane baito be mbengia file eiso. 21Bebayi ba zuifi, bane beeka bokako ine etsikoki a osu bohukoli la bo bili a osu baane tobayi ba Roma.22Yetuluku ekabaemala aisiaka, pe baokoki bakabalufola tulu eibo, bakatoma ine bakeele wo mendombo. 23Mbuse e boofi wobibotu, baka filinga wo a mbele e nzimake, bakaekela molitangeli u etutualitangele wo wali. 24Molitangeli yetutu, akahukola ye mobeko, akababifinga a mbele enzimake e momolo, pe akabahisa mete a mekele.25A katsitsi e otsio, Polo la Silas bakabonde pe bakaamba baambo e lokumu u MOngalima, pe banangami ba mbele e nzimake bakabooka. 26Kwamo bakaokoka mbu ekangilima, a ndenge ine ba moboko u mbele enzimake ikabanda boyatenani tenani; kwa emoli ngonga bihuwelo ngia ikuwaa, pe bonangani u banangami ikatenana.27Militangeli akayemaesia, pe, tango ekeena ye bihuwakelo i mbele ikuwa, akasila yeleka pe akakia boyaholaki, akakanesaka ine banangemi bakatsila. 28Kasi Polo akaama a mohehe efulaku: so yaolaka, osu kwatu tobayi ane.29Mbuse emoli molitangeli, akalonga yeneli, akahola luwele, pe akayafilinga la bongilimi sese e mekele u Polo pe e Silas, 30aka batusesia, pe akaeka, mokonzi, lekele mbi po ine le hume? 31Polo pe Silas bakahulesa: Inoela mokonzi Yesu pe ookohuma, hoye pe liota lilao.32Pe bakamoekela bahoyi u mokonzi, kwa bane kwatu beyalaki a mbele elae. 33Bakamosila lawo kwa motsi tango e otsio, akasoa bafwa eibo pe mbuse emoli akabatesama, ye la banginena. 34Akakia a ibo a mbele elae, akabaesia bima bi olei, pe akanangela ye a liota li lae ndenge ekainoela wo Mongalima.35Tango akatwana mwasa, baokoki bakatoma baito ine baekele mokengeli: tusesia wo baito. 36Pe mokengeli akaekela Polo: Baokoki bakatoma moeki totusesi onu; ko sikene tsua pe boke a kimia.37Kasi Polo akaekela bo: mbuse e boofesi osu felo e baito ofela sumu ko osambesi osu, osu bane bebayi ba Roma, bakafilinga osu a mbele enzimake pesikane bekela botusesi osu a boitami! Etsiokoyala oyo; balwe bo angine po e botusesi osu. 38Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma. 39Bakakia bayahondesi, pe bakabamina, bakabondela batsike a yo file.40Ane ekatwa bo a mbele enzimake, bakahola ngi Lydia, pe, mbuse e boini pe bosambeli banginena, bakakia.

Chapter 17  
1Kasi Polo akaekela bo: mbuse e boofesi osu felo e baito ofela sumu ko osambesi osu, osu bane bebayi ba Roma, bakafilinga osu a mbele enzimake pesikane bekela botusesi osu a boitami! Etsiokoyala oyo; balwe bo angine po e botusesi osu. 2Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.3Kasi Polo akaekela bo: mbuse e boofesi osu felo e baito ofela sumu ko osambesi osu, osu bane bebayi ba Roma, bakafilinga osu a mbele enzimake pesikane bekela botusesi osu a boitami! Etsiokoyala oyo; balwe bo angine po e botusesi osu. 4Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.5Kasi Polo akaekela bo: mbuse e boofesi osu felo e baito ofela sumu ko osambesi osu, osu bane bebayi ba Roma, bakafilinga osu a mbele enzimake pesikane bekela botusesi osu a boitami! Etsiokoyala oyo; balwe bo angine po e botusesi osu. 6Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.7Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.8Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.9Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.10Kasi Polo akaekela bo: mbuse e boofesi osu felo e baito ofela sumu ko osambesi osu, osu bane bebayi ba Roma, bakafilinga osu a mbele enzimake pesikane bekela botusesi osu a boitami! Etsiokoyala oyo; balwe bo angine po e botusesi osu. 11Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.12Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.13Kasi Polo akaekela bo: mbuse e boofesi osu felo e baito ofela sumu ko osambesi osu, osu bane bebayi ba Roma, bakafilinga osu a mbele enzimake pesikane bekela botusesi osu a boitami! Etsiokoyala oyo; balwe bo angine po e botusesi osu. 14Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba Roma.15Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.16Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba sanga kooyo lo ndenge bai likita limoli eitanake.17Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.18Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba sanga kooyo lo ndenge bai likita limoli eitanake.Ndenge embi tomolitanake baito katsi laiso emoli kooyo19Kasi Polo akaekela bo: mbuse e boofesi osu felo e baito ofela sumu ko osambesi osu, osu bane bebayi ba Roma, bakafilinga osu a mbele enzimake pesikane bekela botusesi osu a boitami! Etsiokoyala oyo; balwe bo angine po e botusesi osu. 20Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba.21Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.22Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba.23Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.24Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba.25Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.26Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba.27Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.28Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba.29Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.30Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba.31Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.32Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba.33Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.34Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.

Chapter 18  
1Yekeleko yene Apolose eteyalaka a ba Kolito, Polo, mbuse ebolitangeli muku u likolo li Engumba me Azia, akatsuana a Efese. Ekatumana ye a ndambo e bayekoli, akabaekela: 2Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.3Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.4Yekeleko yene Apolose eteyalaka a ba Kolito, Polo, mbuse ebolitangeli muku u likolo li Engumba me Azia, akatsuana a Efese. Ekatumana ye a ndambo e bayekoli, akabaekela: 5Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.6Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.7Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.8Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.9Yekeleko yene Apolose eteyalaka a ba Kolito, Polo, mbuse ebolitangeli muku u likolo li Engumba me Azia, akatsuana a Efese. Ekatumana ye a ndambo e bayekoli, akabaekela: 10Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.11Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.12Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.13Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.14Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.15Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.16Mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.17Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.18Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.19Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.20Mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.21Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.22Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.23Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.24Yekeleko yene Apolose eteyalaka a ba Kolito, Polo, mbuse ebolitangeli muku u likolo li Engumba me Azia, akatsuana a Efese. Ekatumana ye a ndambo e bayekoli, akabaekela: 25Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.26Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.27Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.28Baekeli bakakia boekeli baokoki yo bakita, baka banda boangia bokoki ine babayi ba likita limoli ebai owalili.

Chapter 19  
1Yekeleko yene Apolose eteyalaka a ba Kolito, Polo, mbuse ebolitangeli muku u likolo li Engumba me Azia, akatsuana a Efese. Ekatumana ye a ndambo e bayekoli, akabaekela: 2Onu boteukola molimo u mbeko ndjali, yekeleko eteinolaka onu? bakamwineselia: totsitehokokaka ata lihoyi ine molimo u mbeko ndjali ebayi.3Akaeka: Endehi ndenge e batisimo bete batesa onu? pe bakahulesia: batisimo u Yoane. 4Polo akaeka, Yoane etebatesaka batisimo u bolengesi, e bekela a baito bwinoli ano eokolwa mbuse elae, aine a Yesu,5likolo li biekeli, etetobatisaka a lina li mokonzi Yesu. 6ngonga ene Polo akaisela bo ndala, molimo u mbeko ndjali ukahiselia likolo liibo, pe bakabanda bopomi a menwa bisiaka pe besakola, 7beteyalaka bo kwatu baito penepene e laaho a yele.8kwaho Polo akahola a mbele e Mongalima, eelo akaeka so bohangi. Mbuse e ngenge isaso, ebekela likolo li bima bi litangeli bokumi e Mongalima, akayaesia po e bwinolisi bane bemookoka. 9Kasi ndenge bamoyi betsikalaki boyemali pe betsiokoka, befeta felo e baito ofela lihoyi li mokonzi, akayaluta ngwao, akafakanya bayekoli, pe etangesa baose ngia a yeteelo litomi Turanus. 10Yemoli ikumoa ngenge yele, a ndenge 'te bane beteyalaka a Azia, Zuifi pe Geleki, bakahokoka lihoyi li mokonzi.11Pe Mongalima ekelaki bikamwisi bifulaku a bafinzi e Polo, 12A ndenge 'te beisaki likolo li batatsi bilingi bi tulu ko la misoalo ine itebwaka bilongo bi yahe, pe ba botatsi bitsua, la melimo mbembe bitsua.13Bamoyi meyuda beteyalak boyelayeli botambi bima, bakameka boetaki bane beteyalaka a melimo me bayele ibitake a lina li nkolo Yesu Kilisito, la boeki: ngaya onu metindo la lina li Yesu ano etangola Polo! 14Bane betekelaka wo bahoyi, iteyalaka bana ba olome ba Sefa, Moyuda omoi katsi e banganga bafulaku.15Molimo u bayele mbembe akineselia wo: lelembeli Yesu, mpe lelembeli nda ebayi Polo; kasi oye, obayi nda? 16mpe mito ano etehoelaka molimo u bayele mbembe akayafilinga a bilongo byaibo, akakwa mokonzi u bo kwatu baele, mpe akanyokola wo a ndenge ine bakatsila a lo mbele bolimbolimbo mpe la botokwani bafwa. 17Yo likita litelembelanaka a meyuda ngia mpe ba Geleki ngia beteyalaka a Efese, mpe boowa bokabwa boo komotu, mpe lina li Nkolo Yesu likakumesama.18Bofela bo bane betinolaka, betelwaka boyatubeli mpe botangoli ine itekelaka wo. 19Mpe motango u bamoi bofela bane beteaka bokeli yesali me maji, bakalwa la buku yeibo, bakaambaka felo e baiso be baito ngia: iteyalaka a falele e mbela e bibende nkoto metuku omoi. 20Oyo nga etefulakaka lihoyi li Nkolo a nguya mpe lokulu.21Mbuse e bo bahoyi, Polo akaukola likanesi li bokei a Yelusaleme, la botenesi Makedonia mpe Akai. La leyale eelo, akaeka, isengeli mpe ine le ene Loma. 22Akatoma a Makedonia basungi bawae baele, Timote mpe Elasita, mpe akatsikala yee mangin'ino mayi yekeleko a Azia.23A yoo yekeleko,lienge lifulaku likatsua tsina e ndole e Nkolo. 24Mito omoi etomi Demetriusu, mokeli bikeko bi bibende katsi e ba Tempelo i Diana, eteholesela mesali meyae mbela bofela a yo yesili. 25Akatumanya la wo, la bane ba yesali yemotsi, mpe akaeka: O ban'olome, bolembeli ine bwali bwaiso bolwa a yo yesili;26mpe bweni mpe bokoki ine, ta soko a Efese, kasi a Azia komotu; loo Polo inolesi pe akalengesa yetuluku ye baito, la boeki ine Mengalima mekelami a ndala i mito metsibayi Mengalima. 27Likama liokotsua amo, litsibayi soko ine yesili yaiso yetsikwei la bolumbi lokumo; ibayi nga aisiaka ine Tempelo e Mongalima u mito wali la u Diana etsenene yema famba mpe ine bokumi bwano ekumesa bo katsi e Azia komotu mpe a moki kweitu botsikwe yema famba;28Bahoyi wo bakatombokesa wo, bakaamata: Diana e ba Efese ebayi bonene. 29Lohia lo mbau kolotu lokayala a bobulungutani, wo komotu bakahola lowle a tokia,la bolutse katsi eibo Gayusu mpe Aliasitalake, ba Makedonia, bane beteelaka la Polo isikani imoi.30Polo etekundaka boyenesi felo e baito, kasi bayekoli bawae bakamofetesia. 31Bamoi, ata bane ba Asialke, bane beteyalaka batsingi bawae, bakatoma ngwae, baito bomoekeli ine atsikye a tokia eelo ekoki yee bowei. 32Bamoi biamata, basiaka kooyo, fuko ine lienge liteetelaka a linginda, mpe bofela betsitelembelaka tsina etesanganaka bo.33La oyo, bakatusia katsi e bofela bo baito Alekisandele, ano eteekaka meyuda felo; mpe Alekisandele, a yelembo yee ndala, etekundaka boekeli baito. 34Kasi yekeleko yekalembela wo ineebayi moyuda, wo kwatu a lolaka ko limoi bakaamata amba saa yele: Diana e ba Efese ebayi bonene.35A yo yekeleko, seketele akima baito; akaeka: Balome ba Efese, nda eungi ine lohia lo mbau lo Efese lobayi mokengeli u Tempelo e Diana efulaku mpe la yekeko yelae yene yetekwa a loola? 36Kune etsisama bane bahoyi monga, bokoki boyale tatala mpe sokelayema la bongilimi. 37Fuko ine bolwaki a bane baito, betsibayi baito ba bwibabo bima bi Tempelo mpe betsisekaka Mongalima waiso wo wali.38La oyo, Demetriusu mpe basali bawae bekoki befundji mito, baose ba bosambesi bebayi mpe ba konsile, baetakane a yesambiselo. 39Mpe la bopala yema yene yieteli yene ye felo, bokoki boukoli likanesi limoi katsi e lisangana line lilembelani. 40Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 41Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.

Chapter 20  
1Mpe la bopala yema yene yieteli yene ye felo, bokoki boukoli likanesi limoi katsi e lisangana line lilembelani. 2Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 3Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.4Mpe la bopala yema yene yieteli yene ye felo, bokoki boukoli likanesi limoi katsi e lisangana line lilembelani. 5Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 6Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.7Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 8Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.9Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 10Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.11Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 12Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.13Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 14Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.15Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 16Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.17Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 18Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.19Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 20Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.21Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye22Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.23Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 24Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.25Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye26Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 27Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.28Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye29Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 30Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.31Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 32Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.33Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye34Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 35Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.36Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye37Toanga bafakemi aine baito betomboki tsina e likita line liketa bonoombe, fuko ine tsina so limoi eyali ene etotoma bolembelesi yene iofela ye baito. 38Mbuse e bane bahoyi, akatsaka baito ba lisangana.

Chapter 21  
1Toka hola a wato, mbuse ene ekafana osu laibo, pe tokakia mbala emoi tee kwa Cos mwasa u mbuse aelo a Rodhes, pe kwaelo muku u Patara. 2Pe ete ukola osu a wato ufulaku une utenesa libange muku u Phenicia, toka hola pe tokakia.3Ane aka ena osu yesanga ye Chypre yesika, toka tsika lio lihali, boongi ndole eiso muku u Syria, pe toka sema a Tyr, ane ete kokaka wato bo iseisi bima. 4toka hena bayekoli pe toka yala aho baose mbai-twele. Bayekoli beto mani la yelimo baka bekela Polo po ine atsike a Yeluzaleme.5Kasi, ane akafwesa osu baose mbai-twele, toka ya kenga po e bokei, pe boo ngia baka lwa toya tsiki a ndole isikani imoi la bahali pe la banuku baibo tee kwa yeholo ye lohia lofulaku. Toka himba liluyi likolo li mbata pe toka sambela. 6Mbuse, bofakani bamoi la basiaka, toka hola likolo li wato pe boo baaka lenga ngwaibo.7Bofoesi osu lokendo lo loye, toka kia muku u tyr tee kwa Ptolimais, ane ete aesa osu bangwaya likalo, pe toka etesa mwasa umoi isikani imoi laibo. 8Toka kia mwasa umbuse pe toka yatswa muku Cezaree. Ete hola osu katsi e mbele e Filipo, Mosumba-mboli i nzali, ano ete yalaka omoi u mbai-twele, toka engala ngwahe. 9Ete yalaka la bafoku bane betsi lembeli balome mekeleka bane bete yalaka bosakoli.10Kune ete yalaka osu aho ika eta baose bofela, profeta emoi, etomi Agabus, aka lwa muku u Yudea, 11pe aka lwa boheni osu. Aka sila moliki u tulu u Polo pe aka yananga mekele pe bafinzi, pe aka beka: Ena, ine i samba Molimo u Tsanga : Mito ano eiki mone moliki u tulu meyuda be oko mo nanga ko e moli kinda aelo a Yeluzaleme, pe be oko mo tamba katsi e bafinzi ba bapagano.12Ane aka okoka osu koyo, osu pe bane bangine ba isikani, toka longa Polo ine atsike a Yeluzaleme. 13Sikane aka inesa: Mbi ikela onu, la boleli to la bo ahaki ngo motema? Le inoli ine, saka po e bonangemi, kasi aituta bowei a Yeluzaleme po e lina li Kolo eiso Yezu. 14Kune etsi kundaki yee bo okoki, totsi isi, ihahala pe toka bekana: Mina ine mokano u Kolo u kelame!15Mbu e boo baose, toka kela bokalengi bo aiso, pe to kakia a Yeluzaleme.16Mai ndambo e bayekoli ba Cezaree baka lwa isikani imoi la iso, pe baka hana osu ndole ngi omoi ano etomi Mnson, mito o yesanga ye Chypre, moyekoli u kala, ngi ano ete kokaka osu bo engali.17Ane aka yatswa osu a Yeluzaleme, banginena baiso baka fuka osu la yenanga. 18Mwasa u mbuse Polo akakia isikani imoi la iso ngi Jake, pe meholo me lingomba bete sangana aho. 19Mbuse e bo aesi boo lifinzi, aka totangwela ine ngia ine ite kelaka Mongalima katsi e bapagano kwa ndole e mosala u aho Mongalima.20Ane aka mo okoka boo, baka lilesa Mongalima likolo. Mbuse baka mo bekela: Oka ena, mongwaya, metuku menga me meyuda bete inola, pe boo kwatu ngia beyaesani po e mebeko. 21Ainzi, bete okoka ine oye ohana ngi meyuda ngia bane beyali katsi e bapagano bofetsi mobeko u Moize, la bobekeli boo bofetesi boteni banuku ba balome bofe pe batsi tose bonkoko.22Mbi o bokeli kahe? So monga linzi li baito li oko sangana, po ine be oko lembela ine oye ote lwa. 23I bai po e mbi okele ine i oko bekela osu oye. I bai katsi eiso balome mekeleka bane bete tena ndai, 24sila boo isikani imoi la oye, ya petola oye la ibo, pe endela boo nongo ya ibo, po ine basende ngwele ya ibo i moto, Pe koyo boo ngia be oko lembela aine ine ite okoka boo bo bekeli likolo li line li litsi oye ibai i isuma, kasi oye pe oya yelesa kune ano e tosa mebeko...25Ine i litsi bapagano bane bete inola, tote sila mobeko pe tote komela boo ine batsi lee nama ine i aesani po e mobeko, la bikeko bine bi sambelela boo, la ngeloi, la nama ine itsi teni boo moto, pe la boseka. 26Sikane Polo aka sila boo baito olome, aka ya petola, pe aka hola mwasa u mbuse katsi e tempelo isikani imoi la ibo, po e bosumbi mboli i undei mwasa bopetolami i okokisana pe libonza lisusani po eibo.27Ane akafwesa boo baose mbai-twele, meyuda ba moki u Azia, bo eni Polo katsi e tempelo, baka sumbanesa linzi ngia li baito, pe baka mo mbwa, 28la bo hami: Baito ba Israyele, bolwe! Bolite mito ano e hana bisikani ngia pe ngi baito ngia bofetesi baito, bofetesi mobeko pe bofetesi ine isikani; aka holesa yee matuke baito ba Greki katsi e tempelo, pe aka lefola ine isikani i tsanga, 29Po ine bete enaka felofelo Trofene mito o Efeze isikani imoi lahe katsi e lohia lofulaku, pe besumakesi ine Polo mito ete mo holesa katsi e tempelo.30Lohia lofulaku loka angoha, pe baito baka lwa luhele miatsi ngia , baka mbwa Polo, pe baka motola a yeholo ye tempelo, yene yekanangana mebalia mbala emoi. 31Kune ete paanaka boo mo oholaki, mboli ika tswela Zuzi katsi e lisanga li baito aine lienge lika hola katsi e Yeluzaleme.32Mbala emoi aka sila basola pe bane belana la bakonga, aka tsila luwele muku waibo. Aka ena boo basola pe la Zuzi, baka mina bo ofi Polo. 33Sikane Zuzi aka ya fila, aka mo mbwa, pe aka monangesa menyolo mele. Mbuse aka uhola nda ete yalaka yee, pe mbi ite kela yee.34Kasi, katsi e linzi li baito, bamoi behama lolenge lomoi, basiaka kinda esiaka, Etsi koki yee bolembeli yema yemoi ngi basiaka, po e tsina e yetole, aka toma mobeko bo mo toli aelo a isikani o basola. 35Ane aka ya tswa Polo likolo, basola baka tola Polo, po e tsina e bwango bo linzi li baito; 36Po ine limbombo li baito be onga, la bohami: Mo holaka!37Tango e bo mo holesi katsi e mbele epotsi, Polo aka bekela Zuzi: I yaesameli ndingesa i bobeki mai yema? Zuzi aka mo inesela: Oye obai mitomo Greki? 38Otsi bai solo aho mito o Ezipeto ano ete tomboka bane baose, pe ano ete tola baito babolema metuku mekeleka katsi e londuhu lolumbi biingi.39Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 40Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, bopomi la monwa u ba Hebreo, aka beka:

Chapter 22  
1Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 2Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo,3Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 4Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 5Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.6Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 7Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 8Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.9Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 10Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 11Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.12Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 13Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.14Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 15Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 16Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.17Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 18Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo,19Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 20Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 21Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.22Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 23Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 24Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.25Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 26Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.27Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito. 28Zuzi bomo aesi ndingesa, Polo, bo emali likolo, aka kasola lifinzi ngi baito. Baito ngia baka yala hai, pe Polo, 29Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.30Lebai moyuda, aka ulesa Polo, mito Tarse, katsi e Silisi, somi e lohia lofulaku lomoi lone lotsi bai la tsina. Aesi ngo ndingesa, nga mo longa, bo bekeli baito.

Chapter 23  
1Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.2Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.3Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.4Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.5Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake6Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.7Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.8Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.9Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.10Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.11Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.12Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.13Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.14Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.15Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.16Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.17Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.18Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.19Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.20Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.21Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.22Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 23Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.24Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.25Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia,26Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.27Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.28Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 29Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.30Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.31Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 32Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.33Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.34Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 35Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.

Chapter 24  
1Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 2Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.3Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.4Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 5Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.6Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.7Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 8Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.9Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.10Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 11Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.12Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.13Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.14Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 15Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.16Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.17Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 18Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.19Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.20Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 21Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.22Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 23Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.24Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 25Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.26Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 27Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.

Chapter 25  
1Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 2Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.3Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.4Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 5Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.6Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 7Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.8Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.9Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 10Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.11Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 12Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.13Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 14Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.15Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 16Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.17Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 18Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.19Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 20Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.21Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 22Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.23Imotsi nga itekelaka ngo a Yelusaleme. Ngasumba bofela bo batsangaami a linga, kune eteukolaka ngo bakoki ngi banganga mekonzi, mpe yekeleko yekaeka bo ine baolake wo baito, ngo ndeyalaka bwinoli ine bawe. 24Indeaka leaya wo bituùbo katsi e ba Synagoga, mpe letoma wo a lokulu bolefoli to bosekaki lina li Mongalima, a mombelemu uwa likolo lyaibo ndenyoklaka wo ata tee a moki me mbau mesiaka25Mpo ela, lindesumaka nga bwemaeli bakita ngia ba lina li Yesu mona o Nazaleta. 26Imotsi nga itekelaka ngo a Yelusaleme. Ngasumba bofela bo batsangaami a linga, kune eteukolaka ngo bakoki ngi banganga mekonzi, mpe yekeleko yekaeka bo ine baolake wo baito, ngo ndeyalaka bwinoli ine bawe. 27Indeaka leaya wo bituùbo katsi e ba Synagoga, mpe letoma wo a lokulu bolefoli to bosekaki lina li Mongalima, a mombelemu uwa likolo lyaibo ndenyoklaka wo ata tee a moki me mbau mesiaka

Chapter 26  
1Agripa akaeka a Polo: okayamela ndole fuko e boyasalbeli. Mpe Polo, la botandi likalo, akasamba a bane baloba, 2nga nagela bofela, kumi Agripa, a bosambesami bo'onombe felo elao a bahoyi bane befakami ngo la meyuda, 3Fuko ine olembeli wali ine memesano myaibo mpe bosolo baibo. Lemolonga oye ine wokoke ngo a motema bosondamake.4Bumake bowa, tee bolengela bowa, bolembelani la meyuda ngia, tsina ine boteta a yelusaleme, katsi e yekolo yeya. 5Belembeli tee kala,la bekunzi boeki, ine ngo lebayi Mofalisayo, la bolandani la losambo bwaiso lo bahoyi bapotake.6Mpe sikene, lesambesama po ine lekokesa liuna litetsika Mongalima ngi baise baiso. 7Mpe a limotsi liuna liambeli baota baiso labo a baele bae besaela Mongalima mwasa la botsio. Fuko e yo yelikia, o! kuma, ofakemi ngo ngao la meyuda! 8Mbi! botsinola ine Mongalima esekwesa bane betewa?9Mpo ela, lindesumaka nga bwemaeli bakita ngia ba lina li Yesu mona o Nazaleta. 10Imotsi nga itekelaka ngo a Yelusaleme. Ngasumba bofela bo batsangaami a linga, kune eteukolaka ngo bakoki ngi banganga mekonzi, mpe yekeleko yekaeka bo ine baolake wo baito, ngo ndeyalaka bwinoli ine bawe. 11Indeaka leaya wo bituùbo katsi e ba Synagoga, mpe letoma wo a lokulu bolefoli to bosekaki lina li Mongalima, a mombelemu uwa likolo lyaibo ndenyoklaka wo ata tee a moki me mbau mesiaka12La tsina emotsi mpe etekiake ngo a Damaseke, la ndingisa mpe botomami bo banganga mekonzi. 13Katsi e mwasa loola bate, o! kumu, ngena a ndole bongengi makasi bolingeli ngo la bainina bawa, bolwei tee a loola, mpe bongani bomoli bweteli bone bo liso liose. 14Tokakwa osu kwatu sese e mbu, mpe ngokoka lolaka lomoi loekele ngo a monwa u baebele: Saulo, Saulo, mpo embi enyokole oye ngo? Iokobia yefefe mpo e bofofi mekele e mesika me bangenda.15Ngaulesia: oye nda Nkolo? Mpe Nkolo akaeka: lebayi Yesu ano enyokola oye. 16Kasi emala, yabwela a mekele meyao, fuko ine ngamotwela fuko e bomwisi mosaeli mpe temo e bakita bakena oye mpe bane bekomohane ngo la tsina ela. 17Nga mominola oye katsi e baito mpe katsi e bapakano, ngibo akamotoma ngo oye. 18Mpo ine wuwole bo baiso, fuko ine baete bookoyi a liita mpo e mwasa mpe bookoyi a bokumi bo Satana mpo e bone bo Mongalima, fuko ine baukole, la bwinoli katsi ela, bolimbesami bo mbeko mbe mpe lisango la botsangani.19Mpo emotsi, kumu Agripa, nzitekokaka bwemaeli yeneneli ye loola: 20A bane ba Damareke felo, mbuse a Yelusaleme, Yudea kwetu, mpe ngi bapakano, ngasumba mboli i bolengesi metema la biyaeli ngi Mongalima, la bwenesi bisaleli bi mesala myaiso ine tokalenga. 21Ena soko alo tsina ebwaki meyuda ngo a Tempelo mpo e boolaki ngo.22Kasi, a bowawa mpe lisungi li Mongalima, lobayi tee bonombe botangoli ngi baito bakeke mpe bafulake, bahoyi beteekaka basakoli mpe Mose ine bekolwa ombe; mpo e Yesu Kilisito. 23Bolembeli ine Kilisito eekwena lumbe, mpo ine, eekosekwa mito o felefelo katsi e baito betewa, eekosumba mboli i folee ngi baito mpe meki mesiaka24Kune eteyalaka yee boeki boyo mpo e yesambi yeyae, FESTUTU akaeka a lolaka likolo: Polo, otatsi moyaiyai, bolembelake bowao bokamolumbesa bayele. 25Nzitatsi moyaimoyai, lifulaku Festutu, Polo akinesia oyo: Ibayi nga bahoyi ba liekela la bakanesi nzali beeka ngo. 26Kumu elembeli bane bahoyi, mpe lemwekela a bonsomi koatu, fuko ine lelembeli ine etsuungi likita limoi katsi e bane bahoyi, mpo ine bakambo bane betsibayi a bwitaka ane eta bo.27Otsinole basakoli, kumu Agripa? Lelembeli ine winoli wo. 28Mpe Agripa akaeka la Polo: okwinolesi ngo iya ekoki ngo boyali mokilisito! 29Polo akayanola: Iyaki kune, to iyale mbuse, la Mongalima akakunda, itsiyale soko oye, kasi ko la bane ngia beokoke ngo bonombe, bobye kune ebayi ngo,okofia ko mene meliki.30Kumu, Guvelenel, Belenesi, mpe bane kwatu beteyalaka laibo bakemala likolo, 31Mpe, bakayaluta kelekele, bakaekelana katsi eibo: Ano mito etsikeli yema yekoki ine awele to bosumbami a linga. 32Mpe Agripa akaekela Fetsusu: Ano mito akokaka botwei a linga, la ataetamaka ngi Kaisala.

Chapter 27  
1Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.2Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda3Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 4Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.5Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda6Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda7Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.8Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda9Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 10Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.11Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda12Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.13Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda14Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 15Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.16Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda17Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.18Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda19Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 20Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.21Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.22Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda23Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 24Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.25Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda27Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 28Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.29Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda30Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 31Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.32Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda33Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 34Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.35Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda36Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 37Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.38Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda39 Polo, aka sila yebolo ye biingi pe bo isi yoo katsi e yohe, fele e limate eka tswa po e lumbe e yohe pe lika momata a lifinzi pe lika yanangana. 40Ane aka ena baito ba bolema fele eka nangana a lifinzi liahe, baka bekana bamoi la basiaka: Ko solo ano ebai mito eholaka baito, po ine yesambesi ye tsi kunzi ine a ume, mbuse e bo umi bo ahe katsi libange li mokwa.41 Polo,sila yebolo ye biingi pe bo isi yoo katsi e yohe, fele e limate eka tswa po e lumbe e yohe pe lika momata a lifinzi pe lika yanangana. baito ba bolema fele eka nangana a lifinzi liahe,42 Polo, aka sila yebolo ye biingi pe bo isi yoo katsi e yohe, fele e limate eka tswa po e lumbe e yohe pe lika momata a lifinzi pe lika yanangana. 43Ane aka ena baito ba bolema fele eka nangana a lifinzi liahe, baka bekana bamoi la basiaka: Ko solo ano ebai mito eholaka baito, po ine yesambesi ye tsi kunzi ine a ume, mbuse e bo umi bo ahe katsi libange li mokwa.44 Polo,sila yebolo ye biingi pe bo isi yoo katsi e yohe, fele e limate eka tswa po e lumbe e yohe pe lika momata a lifinzi pe lika yanangana. baito ba bolema fele eka nangana a lifinzi liahe,

Chapter 28  
1, Aka sila yebolo ye biingi pe bo isi yoo katsi e yohe, fele e limate eka tswa po e lumbe e yohe pe lika momata a lifinzi pe lika yanangana. 2Ane aka ena baito ba bolema fele eka nangana a lifinzi liahe, baka bekana bamoi la basiaka: Ko solo ano ebai mito eholaka baito, po ine yesambesi ye tsi kunzi ine a ume, mbuse e bo umi bo ahe katsi libange li mokwa.3 Polo, aka sila yebolo ye biingi pe bo isi yoo katsi e yohe, fele e limate eka tswa po e lumbe e yohe pe lika momata a lifinzi pe lika yanangana. 4Ane aka ena baito ba bolema fele eka nangana a lifinzi liahe, baka bekana bamoi la basiaka: Ko solo ano ebai mito eholaka baito, po ine yesambesi ye tsi kunzi ine a ume, mbuse e bo umi bo ahe katsi libange li mokwa.5Polo aka fufola fele katsi e yohe, pe yema yemoi yetsi mokeli. 6Boo baito be sumakesi ine lifinzi li oko kunda to ine akwe la lokoo mbala emoi; kasi, mbuse e bokongi yenina, bo eni ine yema yemoi yetsi mokeli, baka lengesa makanesi pe baka beka ine ebai mongalima umoi.Ite yalaka, kele-kele e mbu ine i iki mito o moi u mbela u yesanga, etomi Pubilius, ano ete fukaka osu pe ano ete engalesa osu baose basaso la lolenge lo litsingi lo eteli. 8Ise o Pubilius, etati mosasu pe pulu-pulu; Polo aka mo isela bafinzi, pe aka mo umesa. 9aho likolo, baito ba botatsi basiaka ba yesanga baka lwa pe baka uma. 10Baka to aesa osu lokumu lofulaku, pe, la bokei bo aiso, baka to aesa osu bine bite biaka osu la yo kamo.11Mbuse e bo hoomi bo ngenge isaso, toka hola likolo li bwato li Alexandria, line lite etesa fio katsi e yesanga pe line li tomi Dioscures 12Aka isela osu a Syracuse, toka yala aho baose basao.13Kwaho, boyeli kele-kele e loye, toka ya tswa a Reggio; pe yefofo ye nzanga yeka emala a kombe, toka etesa baose baele, tee kwa Pouzzoles, 14ane aka hena osu banginena bane bete to longa osu to etesi baose mbai-twele la ibo. Pe ibai po e koyo ika kia osu a Roma. 15Muku u Roma, ete lwa bokulani la iso, tee kwa isikani i baito ane e tamba boo bima a eholo yetomi Appius pe bisikani bisaso ane e tamba boo pombo, banginena bane bete okoka mboli yaiso. Polo, bo eni boo, aka ulesa botondi ngi Mongalima, aka pota bilongo.16Ane aka ya tswa osu katsi e Roma, aka esa Polo ndingisa e boyali ye matuke, yee la sola emoi ano ete biaka bo mokengeli. 17Mbuse e baose basaso, Polo aka etaka bakumi ba meyuda; pe ane aka sangesa yee boo, aka bekela boo bane baohi: Bangwaya ba olome, so bokeli yema ye bitsi la tsiana e bomesano me bonkoko, i baha baiso, baka filinge ngo a linga muku u Yeluzaleme, pe baka tambe ngo ngi ba Roma. 18Mbuse e bo uholi ngo, bete kundaka bo mini ngo, po ine itsi te biaka katsi ela yema yemoi ine ikoki bo holakesi ngo.19kasi, meyuda bete fetaka, pe nga kela ihahala i bo bekeli Cezar, so bo boyali la bakanesi ba tsina po bo peleki mwano uwa. 20Lita tsina emoli eka kunda ngo bokulani laino pe bo pomi laino; po ine ibai po e tsina i yelikia ye Israyeleine itoli ngo mone monyolo.21Baka mo inesela: Totsi ukoli a tsina elaho so yesali yemoi yene yelwi muku u Yudea, pe so mito omoi etsi lwi woo muku ano ete sumbela osu mboli too bo beki po e ene e bitsi po elaho. 22Kasi osu to kunzi bo lembeli po elaho ine ikanesa oye, po ine osu to lembeli ine lio lingomba bisikani ngia be emaela yoo.23Baka mwaesa mwasa umoi, pe bofela baka lwa bo moheeni katsi e mbele elahe. Polo aka sumbela boo mboli i bokumi bo Mongalima, bo aesi yeinoeli, pe la bopaani, la mobeko u Moize pe kwa Ba profeta bo hamoli boo po e ene i litsi Yezu. Lisolo lika umoa kwa kombe tee kwa likose. bamoi baka inola, kola ine ete bekaka yee, pe basiaka betsi inoli.25Kune ete tsangana boo so bo okokani, Polo aka bakesa saka bane baohi: Ibai la lilonga ine Molimo u Tsanga, bopomeli la ba Ato landole e Profeta Esaya, ete beka: 26Kiaka ngi boo baito, pe beka: Bo okoka la batoyi baino, pe botsi oko sosola yema; bo oko lita la baiso ba ino, pe botsi oko ena yema.27 Po ine motema u bane baito uka lenga bopotsi; baka potesa batoyi ba ibo, baka nanga baiso ba ibo. La tsina ine batsi ene la baiso ba ibo, ine ba tsi lembele katsi e motema, pe ine inzi umesi boo.28Bolembele kahe ine, lio boumake bo Mongalima bote tomama ngi ba pagano, pe ine be okoka yoo. 29Ane aka beka yee koyo, meyuda baka kia, be isana monga makasi katsi e ibo.30Polo aka yala bilanga yele katsi e mbele ene ete endela yee. E kulana la bane be te lwaka bo ya mo litsi, 31bohani bokumi bo Mongalima pe eteya ine i litsi Kolo Yezu Kilisito, katsi e bosomi pe so bo mo fetesi.

## Romans

Chapter 1  
1Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.2Golembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.3Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela Golembeli ine 'te yesambi ye4Moye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 5Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.6Olembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.7Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela Golembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita,8Moye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 9Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela. 10Olembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.11Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.12Golembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.13Loye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 14Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.15Golembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.16Loye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 17Kolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.18Poye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 19Solembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.20Poye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 21Solembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.22Poye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 23Solembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.24Poye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 25Solembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.26Hoye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 27Tolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.28Pe okanesi, oye mito, ano osambesia baito bane bekela bo'akita, pe nda ekela bo'akita, 'te ookotsila yesambi ye Mongalima too ofeta bolamu bo'ahe, bokongi bo'ahe po29Hoye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 30Tolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.31Tolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.32Pe okanesi, oye mito, ano osambesia baito bane bekela bo'akita, pe nda ekela bo'akita, 'te ookotsila yesambi ye Mongalima too ofeta bolamu bo'ahe, bokongi bo'ahe po

Chapter 2  
1Hoye mito, ata obayi nda, oye osambesia, betsioko molimbesa oye; po ine la osambesia basiaka baito, oya kamba koye mangine, fuko ine oye mito osambesa, okela boakita ko lo ndenge. 2Tolembeli ine 'te yesambi ye Mongalima elana la baane bekela bo'akita, ebayi ine liekela.3Pe okanesi, oye mito, ano osambesia baito bane bekela bo'akita, pe nda ekela bo'akita, 'te ookotsila yesambi ye Mongalima? 4too ofeta bolamu bo'ahe, bokongi bo'ahe po ebakita mbe bine bikoki a etumbu, otsilembela ine bolamu bo Mongalima e motoma a bomini masumu.5Kasi la motema ipotake elaho pe la motema elaho ipotake a masumu, olialesa boangoyi po e mwasa e boangoyi pe boyaenesi bo yesambi bo Mongalima bi boyengene, 6biokohulesela mito la mito bine bikeli ye; 7bosuseli bomoi bo seko la seko la baane beiki piko a bokeli malamu, bepala lokumu, nkembo pe bilongo bine bitsiwa;8kasi boangi la bwango la baane beiki molimo bo yahelani, beyali solo a bofakani la liekela pe betosa nga bolimbi boyengebene. 9Monyoko pe bowawa a molimo o mito ngia ekela mabe, felo ngu moYuda, pe mbusa ngu mo Geleki.10Kembo, lokumu pe hai ngu ano mito ekela malamu, felo po e moYuda, pe mbuse po moGeleki! 11Fuko ine felo e Mongalima, buinoeli baito itsibayi. 12Baito ngia bene bekeli masumu so' mobeko, beokowa pe so' mobeko, pe baito ngia bene bekeli masumu la mobeko, beoko samba la mobeko13Etsibayi ta baane beokoka mibeko nde bebayi a boyengebene felo e Mongalima, kasi baane beisa mibeko a yesali yeibo nde bebayi a boyengebene. 14Yekeleko ba pagano baane betsiki mibeko bekela bine bikomami a mibeko, boo bebayi baane betsiki mibeko, bebayi mibeko po e boo mangine15Beyaenesa 'te yesali ye mibeko ikomami kati e mitema yeibo, bwinoli kati e mitema yeibo la boaesi mboli, pe makanesi yeibo beyafundana pe baya longisana. 16Bine biokoenana mwasa une, ndenge ikomami a buku ela e sango malamu, Mongalima eoko tosambesa a ndole e Yesu Kilisito bakita biitamake bi aito.17Oye oyaesia lina li Moyuda, oyayalesi likolo li mobeko, oyakumesia boo Mongalima, 18olembeli yeposa yelahe, olita a bokumesa bokeseni e bima, ndenge etomi mibeko; 19Oye ano oyakumesia oine obayi moyelesi bo bibosono, bongengi bo baito bane bebayi a liita, 20Monganga lifulaku li baane betsiki ayele, mokonzi u baane betsilembeli so yema, po ine uiki kati e mobeko bine biaesia bososoli pe liekela;21oye ano eteya baito basiaka, otsi ya teya oye mangine! oye ano e sakola batsi pinolé a lokulu, oye opinola a lokulu! 22oye ano efetesia yekobo! okela yekobo! Oye ano etsi kumesia bikeko, ofengia bima bi mbele e Mongalima!23Oye ano oyakumesa po e mibeko, ookokesa Mongalima bosambo po e bouni mobeko! 24Fuko ine lina li Mongalima lifengia po elaho ngu bapakano,oine ikomami yo.25Boteni bolefo yebai a litomba, la okisa mobeko a yesali; kasi la okauna mobeko, boteni bolefo yelaho ika fengya. 26La mito ano betsi moteni bolefa akalita mikanda mi mobeko, bolimbi boteni bolefo elahe bitsi yala oine eiki bolefo? 27Ano eotami soo boteni bolefo, ekokisa mobeko, etsioko mwisesia a likita, oye ano ouna mobeko, sumi nga uiki mokanda mo mobeko pe oteni bolefo.28Moyuda etsiyali yene yebayi a yeholo; pe boteni bolefo, etsibayi yene yienena kati e monyo. 29Kasi Moyuda ebayi yene i momolo; pe boteni bolefo yene ye motema, oine molimo pe ta oine mokanda. Bokumesi bo ano Moyuda etsi luwi ngu baito, kasi ngu Mongalima.

Chapter 3  
1Po wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama2 Wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo3To wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 4 Etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino bolefo, eteyalaka a losolo.5To wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 6 Etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino bolefo, eteyalaka a losolo.7wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 8Iya etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino bolefo, eteyalaka a losolo.9Wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama10Lo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo11Wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama12Lo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo13Wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama14Lo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo15wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 16Iya etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino 17wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama18wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo19wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 20Iya etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino bolefo, eteyalaka a losolo.21wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 22Iya etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino bolefo, eteyalaka a losolo.23La Abalayama eteyalaka moyengebene la mesala meyae, ekoki boyakumesi, kasi ta felo e Mongalima. 24Fuko ine iya eeki Likomi? Abalayama etinola Mongalima, mpe imotsi ikamwaya boyengebeni.25wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 26Iya etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino bolefo, eteyalaka a losolo.27La Abalayama eteyalaka moyengebene la mesala meyae, ekoki boyakumesi, kasi ta felo e Mongalima. 28Fuko ine iya eeki Likomi? Abalayama etinola Mongalima, mpe imotsi ikamwaya boyengebeni.29La Abalayama eteyalaka moyengebene la mesala meyae, ekoki boyakumesi, kasi ta felo e Mongalima. 30Fuko ine iya eeki Likomi? Abalayama etinola Mongalima, mpe imotsi ikamwaya boyengebeni.31Tikweka mbi fuko e ise oiso Abalayama, ano eukoli, la yelenge yee bilongo?

Chapter 4  
1Tikweka mbi fuko e ise oiso Abalayama, ano eukoli, la yelenge yee bilongo? 2La Abalayama eteyalaka moyengebene la mesala meyae, ekoki boyakumesi, kasi ta felo e Mongalima. 3Fuko ine iya eeki Likomi? Abalayama etinola Mongalima, mpe imotsi ikamwaya boyengebeni.4Ainzi nga, lano mito ekela yesili, ekoki eukole lifutsi, ta soko aine ngolu to bowaowa, kasi aine yema yekokani a lotomo lomotsi, 5Mpe lano etsisala, kasi inoli ano eaya boyengebeni, bwinoli bowae bobayi a boyengebene;6Kalondenge Dawidi eeka ine wali bobayi a mito ano eaya Mongalima boyengebeni swine akele mesala. 7Yenanga wali a bane belimbisami a sekene yaibo, mpe ine mbeko mbe yitami. 8Yenanga wali la lito ano Nkolo etsilitsi mbeko mbe iyae.9wo wali bobayi sokofuko e bane beteni bolefo, sumi nga bane betsiteni bolefo? Fuko ine toeka ine bwinoli botekwesaka Abalayama moyengebani. 10Iya etemolwelaka boyengebeni, iteyalaka mbuse sumi nga felo e botenami bolofe bowae. Etsitetenamaka ino bolefo, eteyalaka a losolo.11Mpe akaukola yelembo yee botema bolefo, aine yebomo ye boyengebene yeukoli yee la bwinoli yekeleko yetsitetenaka ye bolefo, tsina e boyali ise o baito nga betsiteni bolefo bane binoli, fuko ine boyengebeni boyale aibo. 12Mpe ise o batenami bolefo, bane betsiyali soko botenami bolefo, kasi bane belanzi bwinoli bo ise oiso Abalayama tekeleko yetsitenaka yee bolefo.13Boyo, itsiyali ta la molembo eteyalaka liuna li lisango li mwano ngi abalayama sumi nga la liota lilae li mbuse, ibayi nga la boyengebena bo bwinoli. 14Mpo ine, la bosangoli bebayi a bdole e molembo, bwinoli bobayi so tsina, mpe liuna litsiyali. 15Tsina ine molembo wota nkanda, mpe ine elo etsiyali molembo bolimbi botosi melembo mpe botsiyali.16Tsina emoli basangaoli beyali a tsina e bwinoli, fuko ine iyale tsina e ngola, tsina ine liuna likelame a liota li mbuse kolitu, ta soko a line libayi sese e molembo, kasi mpe a line libayi a bwinoli bo Abalayama, ise oiso kwatu, kuune ekomami yo: 17Nga mwisa ise o motango uneenene u bikolo. Ebayi ise oiso felo e ano lomoli etinola yee, Mongalima, ano eaya bumake ngi bawei, mpe ano taka bima bine bitsiyali aine la biteyalaka.18Ata koyo, eteyalaka a yelikya ye bwinoli, ine ekokwa ise a bikolo bofela kune etemwekelaka wo ise: une nga ekoyala liota lilao li mbuse. 19Ata kune etsitelembaka bwinoli bowae, etsitelitelaka bolembi bo bilongo biyae, fuko ine eteyalaka a bilanga pene e mokama umoi; mpe ine Sara etsitekokaka bootsi bana aisia.20Etsisi monga, la bolembo bo bwinoli, a tsina e liuna li Mongalima, kasi eteyapotesaka a bwinoli, a bokumesi Mongalima. 21Mpe inoli ine eakami a liuna yokokosema. 22tsina emotsi iokoukola yee boyengebeni.23Kasi etsibayi soko tsina elae matuke ine ikomami ine imotsi imwaesami. 24Ibayi ino a tsina eiso ekayema boyengebeni, a osu bane binola a line lyano etumoa a loko lo bawei Yesu Nkolo eiso. 25Ano etefakema tsina e mbeko mbe yaiso, mpe etumoa a loko lo bawei fuko e lisambi lyaiso.

Chapter 5  
1Kune etakami osu meyengebeni la bwinoli, tobayi hai la Mongalima a ndole e Nkolo eiso Yesu Kilisito. 2La nda tokokaki bwinoli alo ngolu, lemotsi twemali kikili, mpe toyasila a yelikya ye nkembo e Mongalima.3Aisiaka, osu tonangelakola ata yekeleko ye menyoko, a bolembelake ine monyoko wayakola yelikya. 4Yelikya yebayi yelonga katsi e bomekami mpe yo yelonga yebai yelikya. 5Ainzi, yelikya yetsikosa mpo ine loondo lo Mongalima lotsangani a metema myaiso a ndole e yelimo ye tsangaa yetetwayamela.6Fuko ine, ane eteyalaka osu so lokulu, Kilisito, a yo yekeleko, etewela baito ba mbeko mbe. 7Ibayi nkwokoso ine bawele moyengebene, emoi mbala, mito ekoki bwinoli ine awe fuko e mito o mbeko nzali.8Kasi Mongalima emeka lokundo lolae ngiso, la ine, yekeleko yeteyalaka osu mesumuki, Kilisito akawa fuko eiso. 9La oyo, une ebayi osu sikene bayengebeni a ndole e ngelo iyae, tokuma solo la nkanda a ndole elae.10Mpo ine, la toyalaki menguna, tokokokana la Mongalima a ndole e loko lo mona owae, sikene kune inesi osu bokokani, tokuma mpenza a bumake bowae. 11Mpe ta soko yo, kasi aisia, tokumesa Mongalima a ndole e Nkolo Yesu Kilisito, la nda sikene tokaukola bokokani.12Tsina emotsi, kune etihola yekweli a ndole e mito omoi a mwano mpe a ndole e mbeko mbe loko, mpe ine loko lokahola ngi baito ngia,mpo ine baito kwatu betekela mbeko mbe. 13Fuko ine tee a molembo yekweli yeteyalaka a mwano, ainzi, yekweli yetsiyala, la molembo utsiyali.14Ainzi loko lotekonza baito banda yekeleko ye Adamo tee nga Mose, ata ngi bane betsitekalaka yekweli a ndole e bouni molembo aine Adamo, yee ano ekokani lano mito ekoki bolwei. 15Kasi itsibayi ta libonza liokunda aine yekweli, fuko ine, la ndole e yekweli ye mito komoi ko baito bofela bewei, bongo toeke mbi e ngolu e Mongalima mpe libonza li bowaowa lilwei ngi mito komoi, Yesu Kilisito, ikatsangana likolo li baito bofela.16Mpe itsiyali ta libonza aine ine ilwei a ndole e mito komoi ano etekwa, fuko ine mbus e yekweli nga yesambi yekakwa yetumbo, kasi libonza lio okunda likakwa boyengebeni mbuse e bikweli. 17La ndole e yekweli yomoi loko lokakanza a ndole alae, bane beukola bofela bo yeboto mpe libonza li boyengebene bone bwaya bumake a ndole e Yesu Kilisito.18Boye, kune eukolibaito yetumbo a ndole e yekweli ye mito omoi, koyo mpe ekuma baito kwatu a yekela ko yemoi ye boyengebeni. 19Fuko ine, a ndole e bolumbi botosi bo mito omoi, yefela ye baito bakaukola yekweli, ndenge emoi, la botosi bo mito omoi, bofela bo baito bekoyala meyengebeni.20Ainzi nga, molembo ukahola fuko ine mbeko mbe ifulaku, kasi elo efuluki yekweli, ngolu mpe efuluki: 21Fuko ine, kune ekonza a ndole e boyengebene fuko e bumake bo sekoo, la ndole e Yesu Kilisito Nkolo eiso.

Chapter 6  
1Toko beka ombe iya? Tote kokaka bo umoi katsi e mbeko mbe-mbe, tsina ine ngolu efulake? 2Totsi yali aelo. Osu bane be umi katsi e mbeko mbe-mbe, iya ekoki osu bo umi aisiaka katsi e mbeko mbe? 3Onu bo ungi ine osu kwatu to batesani katsi e Yezu Kilisito, la lokoo lo ahe nde e batesani osu?4Towei lahe la libatisa katsi e lokoo lo ahe, tsina ine, kune esekwi Kilisito a lokoo lo nkembo e Aha, koyo pe osu to yele katsi e bo umake bo fai-fai. 5La koyo, la osu tokakwa mwasa kumoi la yee la ndole e lokoo lo ahe, to oko yala pe koyo la ndole e lokoo lo ahe.6La bolembeli ine ngalusa e mito o iso ete bakesama a yekulusu layee, tsina ine bilongo bi mbeko mbe bimbenga, po ine totsi yale metuke me mbeko mbe aisiaka. 7Po ine ano e wei aka enda nongo e mbeko mbe iyahe.8Ainzi nga, la toka wa la Kilisito, to inola ine to oko uma ombe layee lokola. 9Tolembeli ine Kilisito ete sekwa katsi e mewei etsi oko wa aisiaka, lokoo lotsi yali la lokulu aisiaka likolo li ahe.10Po ine ewei, pe ibai po e mbeko mbe nga e wei yee mbala ko emoi; aka ulela bo umake, pe e uma po e Mongalima. 11La koyo, onu mangine, bo ene ine bowei la mbeko mbe, pe ine bo uma po e Mongalima katsi e Yezu Kilisito.12Mbeko mbe itsi yale a likumi aisiaka la bilongo bi lokoo lwa ino, pe so okoka tama i ahe. 13So faka binama bi aino a mbeko mbe, aine bisaeli bi sekene; kasi bo yaesi uno mangine ngi Mongalima, aine baito be umi katsi e lokoo loyaki onu, pe fakela Mongalima binama bi aino, aine bisaeli bi boyengebeni. 14Po ine mbeko mbe itsi oko yala la lokulu likolo li aino, po ine onu bobai, ta seese molembo, kasi seese e ngolu .15Mbi aisiaka! To kokaki bokeli mbeko mbe, po ine toyali, ta seese e molembo, kasi ta seese e ngolu, ta koyo! 16Botsi lembeli ine la bofaki onu ngia mito omoi aine motuke po e bo motosi, bobai metuke miano ekoki onu botosi, iyale mbeko mbembe bone botoma onu a biyengebene?17Kasi Mongalima e ukola botonzi aine, mbuse eboyali metuke me mbeko mbe, botosaki la motema umoi baoyi bane bete te hanaka boo onu. 18La bo mini mbeko mbe, boka kwa metuke me boyengebeni.19Le beka aine baito ba moki, tsina e bolembu bo bilongo, ko ndenge ene e faki onu binama bia ino aine metuke me sekene pe bo umi molembo, po e bo umi molembo, la koyo aesa sikane binama bia ino bokwei metuke me boyengebeni, po e boyali tsanga. 20Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni. 21Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.22Kasi sikane, kune akatswa onu a linga li mbeko mbe, pe boka kwa metuke me Mongalima, bobai a lohuma lwa ino lo tsangaa pe a suka bo umake bo sekoo. 23Po ine lifutsi li mbeko mbe li bai lokoo, kasi lifako li lokundo li Mongalima, li bai bo umake bo sekoo katsi e Yezu Kilisito Nkolo eiso.

Chapter 7  
1Kasi sikane, kune akatswa onu a linga li mbeko mbe, pe boka kwa metuke me Mongalima, bobai a lohuma lwa ino lo tsangaa pe a suka bo umake bo sekoo.2Kasi sikane, kune akatswa onu a linga li mbeko mbe, pe boka kwa metuke me Mongalima, bobai a lohuma lwa ino lo tsangaa pe a suka bo umake bo sekoo. 3Po ine lifutsi li mbeko mbe li bai lokoo, kasi lifako li lokundo li Mongalima, li bai bo umake bo sekoo katsi e Yezu Kilisito Nkolo eiso.4Le beka aine baito ba moki, tsina e bolembu bo bilongo, ko ndenge ene e faki onu binama bia ino aine metuke me sekene pe bo umi molembo, po e bo umi molembo, la koyo aesa sikane binama bia ino bokwei metuke me boyengebeni, po e boyali tsanga. 5Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni.6Le beka aine baito ba moki, tsina e bolembu bo bilongo, ko ndenge ene e faki onu binama bia ino aine metuke me sekene pe bo umi molembo, po e bo umi molembo, la koyo aesa sikane binama bia ino bokwei metuke me boyengebeni, po e boyali tsanga.7Le beka aine baito ba moki, tsina e bolembu bo bilongo, ko ndenge ene e faki onu binama bia ino aine metuke me sekene pe bo umi molembo, po e bo umi molembo, la koyo aesa sikane binama bia ino bokwei metuke me boyengebeni, po e boyali tsanga. 8Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni.9Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni. 10Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.11Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni. 12Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.13Le beka aine baito ba moki, tsina e bolembu bo bilongo, ko ndenge ene e faki onu binama bia ino aine metuke me sekene pe bo umi molembo, po e bo umi molembo, la koyo aesa sikane binama bia ino bokwei metuke me boyengebeni, po e boyali tsanga. 14Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni.15Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni. 16Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.17Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni. 18Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.19Po ine, ane ete yalaki onu metuke me mbeko mbe, boyalaki melembo me boyengebeni. 20Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.21Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.22Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.23Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.24Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.25Huma mbi yo otosi onu? Huma ine iyo okesa onu bosambo bonoombe, po ine suka auka e boo baoyi ibai lokoo.

Chapter 8  
1Sikane kahe itsi bai la bokwesi bo lilonga so limoi po e bane beyali katsi e Yezu Kilisito. 2Koyo kahe, mobeko u molimo u bo umake katsi e Yezu Kilisito mo te singole katsi e mobeko u basumu pe mo lokoo.3Po ine yema yetsi kokani la mobeko, po ine monio mo te aesa yoo so lokulu, Mongalima ete kwesa a likita katsi e monio li botomi, la tsina e masumu, Mona olome o ahe matuke katsi e monio bo ulani la ine i bansumu, 4pe la yoo po ine yesambesi ye mobeko mo kokesame katsi e iso, bane be yela, so la kinda e monio, kasi la kinda e yelimo. Bane, koyo, bane be uma la kinda e monio, benangeli bima bi monio, kasi bane be uma la kinda e yelimo be nangeli bima bi yelimo.6Pe yenanga ye monio, i bai lokoo, kasi yenanga ye yelimo, i bai bo umake pe hai; 7po ine yenanga ye monio itsi kundani la Mongalima, po ine itsi yalesa seese e mobeko u Mongalima, pe ine itsi koki so peeni. 8Ainzikahe, bane be uma la kinda e monio betsi nangelesa Mongalima.9Po ine botsi uma la kinda e monio, kasi la kinda e yelimo, la kahe Molimo u Mongalima mo yali katsi e ino. La omoi etsi bai la Molimo u Kilisito, etsi bai o ahe. 10Pe la kilisito e bai katsi e ino, bilongo, i bai solo, biwei la tsina e basumu, yelimo ye bai la bo umake la tsina e yesambesi.11Pe la Molimo mo ano ete sekwesa Yezu katsi e bete wa eyali katsi e ino, ano ete sekwesa Kilisito katsi e bete wa eko aesa onu aituta bo umake katsi e bilongo bi aino bine bikoki bowei la ndole e Molimo mone mo yali katsi e ino.12Sokoyo kahe, bangwaya, totsi bai la nongo e monio, po e bo umi la kinda e monio. 13La bo umake la kinda e monio, bo oko wa; kasi la kwa yelimo bo olaka mesala me bilongo, bo oko uma,14po ine bane be yelesana la Molomo u Mongalima be bai bana ba olome ba Mongalima. 15Po onu botsi ukoli yelimo ye motuke, po bo yale katsi e bobangi; kasi bote ukola yelimo ye litsike kwa ine i hama osu: Abba! Aha!16Yelimo ye matuke ye aesa yeneseli la yelimo ya iso ine i bai osu banuku ba Mongalima. 17Ainzi, la tobai banuku, to bai aituta basangoli, bosangoli ba Mongalima, pe basangoli loko kani la kinda e Kilisito, lo sokoyo to nyokolama osu lahe, po ine tolilesana lahe.18le eni ine menyoko me yene yeleko metsi koki bo ulanesami la bolilesi bi oko lwa ine i oko enesana po e iso. 19Aituta bokelami bo konga la kamo efulaku yeneseli ye banolome ba Mongalima.20Po ine bokelami bote isama seese e mondandalia, -so la lokundo lo ahe ,kasi la tsina e bane ete mo isa seese.- 21La yelikya nde eko singolana yee la motuke u bokolami, po e bosili isikani i bosomi i bolilesi likolo li banuku ba Mongalima. 22Ainzi, to lembeli ine tee kwa line liose, bokelani koitu bo fila mohe po e bonyokolami la pasi e bo otsi.23Pe itsi bai soko yoo matuke; kasi osu pe, bane be yali la bilembo bi felo bi Yelimo, osu pe tofila mohe katsi e iso matuke, la bokongi litsike, bo lembesi bo bilongo bi aiso. 24Po ine i bai katsi e yelikya ine ite uma osu. Ainzi, yelikya yene ye ena osu yetsi bai yene ye ena osu, to koki boliki aituta? 25Kasi la osu to likia ene etsi ona osu, to konga yoo la ihaala.26Sokoyo pe ete engesa Yelimo katsi e bolembi bo aiso, po ine to tsi lembeli ine isengeli po e aiso po e bolongi katsi bisambi bi aiso. Kasi Yelimo yee matuke e longe la kwa boluti mohe botsi limbolana, 27pe ano e lita metema e lembeli mbi i bai makanesi ba Yelimo po ine i bai la kinda e Mongalima ine ilongela yee po e litomba li ba tsanga.28To lembeli, sokoyo, ine bima koitu bi yali po bolamu bo bane be kunda Mongalima, bo bane be etakemi la kinda e bakanesi bahe. 29Po ine bane ete lembela yee ko felo, ete minola boo ko felo, beyali lolenge lomoi la yelilingi ye Mona olome u Ahe, po ine Mona olome u ahe ayale mo hotami u felo katsi e banginena bofela. 30Pe bane ete minola yee felo-felo, ete etaka boo; pe bane ete etaka yee, ete singola boo; pe bane ete singola yee, ete lilesa boo lpe ikolo.31Mbi ikoki bo beki osu kahe la bolitsi boo baohi? La Mongalima e bai po e iso, nda ekoki bo fini osu? 32Yee, ano etsi to itela Mona olome u ahe matuke, kasi ano ete mo tamba po e aiso ngia, endei kinda etsi aesa yee osu bio bima koitu?33Nda epeleka baponami ba Mongalima? E bai Mongalima ano e singola. 34Nda e kwesa boo a likta? Kilisito ewii, bo eteli wali, ete sekwa, e yali a lilome li Mongalima, pe e longa po e aiso!35 Nda efakanesa osu la lokundo lo Kilisito? I koki boyali menyoko, too bowaowa bo somo, too lisengya, too semba, too bolimbo, too yelonga, too mopanga? 36la kinda ene ite komama: I bai la tsina elaho ine boo bete to isa katsi e lokoo liose ngia, Be to lita aine kondolo ine i tomami isikani ine i holaka boo yoo.37Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 38Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa, 39so nguya, so bolili, so inzinda, so yekelamu ye moi ye siaka ye tsi koki bofakanesi osu la lokundo lo Mongalima lo enesani katsi e Yezu kilisito kolo e iso.

Chapter 9  
1Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 2Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,3Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 4Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa, 5so nguya, so bolili, so inzinda, so yekelamu ye moi ye siaka ye tsi koki bofakanesi osu la lokundo lo Mongalima lo enesani katsi e Yezu kilisito kolo e iso.6Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 7Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,8Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 9Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,10Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 11Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,12Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 13Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,14Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,15Kasi katsi e bio bima ngia, to bai bo eteli balongi kwa ano ete kunda osu. 16Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,17Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 18So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.19Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 20So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.21Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,22Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 23So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.24Po ine le bai la bo inoli ine so lokoo, so boumake, so banzelu, so bo enelani, so bima bi sikane, so bima bi oko lwa,25Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 26So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.27Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 28So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.29Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele.30Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 31So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.32Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 33So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.

Chapter 10  
1Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana2Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.3Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.4Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.5Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.6Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.7Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.8Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.9Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.10Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.11no etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.12Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.13Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.14Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.15Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.16Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.17Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.18Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana19Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e20Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.21Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.

Chapter 11  
1Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana2Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.3Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.4Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.5Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.6Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.7Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.8Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.9Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.10Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.11no etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.12Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.13Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.14Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.15Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.16Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.17Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.18Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.19Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.20Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.21Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.22Mno etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana23Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.24Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana25Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana26Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.27Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.28Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.29Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.30Fuko ine toyali la babonza bekeseni, bolandani a ngolu etwayameli osu, ine ano ebayi a libonza li bosakoli, asakole a boulani la bwinoli. 31Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.32Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.33Fuko ine toyali la babonza bekeseni, bolandani a ngolu etwayameli osu, ine ano ebayi a libonza li bosakoli, asakole a boulani la bwinoli. 34Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.35Fuko ine toyali la babonza bekeseni, bolandani a ngolu etwayameli osu, ine ano ebayi a libonza li bosakoli, asakole a boulani la bwinoli. 36Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae.

Chapter 12  
1Bongo bangwaya, leyalela la ino, a bowawa bo Mongalima ine bofake bilongo byaino mbeka esuake, tsangaa, wali ngi Mongalima, ine yokoyala ngino likita li bayele. 2So bila bahoyi ba yene yekeleko, kasi bolenge la bokanesi yelenge ye faifai, tsina ine bolembele likanesi li Mongalima, ine ebayi wali mpe ikoki.3Leekela onu mito a mito ine botsiyale a bakanesi ba boyafofoli, kasi botole biyaeli bi loyesesi mpe li wali bolandani a bonene bo bwinoli bowae bone bo mwayi Mongalima.4Fuko ine, kune ebayi osu la binama bofela a yelongo ko yemoi mpe ine binama kwitu bitsiyali a yesili yelenge yemoi, 5La oyo, usu bane bebayi bofela, tobayi yelenge ko yemoi katsi e Kilisito, mpe tobayi osu ngia binama bamoi a basiaka.6Fuko ine toyali la babonza bekeseni, bolandani a ngolu etwayameli osu, ine ano ebayi a libonza li bosakoli, asakole a boulani la bwinoli. 7Ano etahami a yesili ye Mongalima, ayaisii a yo yesili, ano e hana ayeisi a bohani bowae. 8ano elendesa baito, ayaeisi a bolendisi baito, ano efakela baito afakake kooyo, ano e elesa baito, atsikele a bosekani, ano eokokela aito bowa, akelake kooyo a yenanga.9Lokundo loino lotsiyale lo bokosakosi, bofete bahoyi betsiitani, boyabwele a bahoyi beitanake. 10La lokundo lo banginena, bokundake la motema umoi. Boyale baito ba felo bwayani lokumo!11Boyale a kasakasa, mpe ta la yosele, boongane e yohe e yelimo, bosaele Nkolo. 12Nangela la yelikia, yala la moteme sese mpe i yaala katsi nkwokoso, bumoe bolongi Mongalima. 13Bofakelake batsangami katsi e biposa byaibo, bonangelake bafaya.14Bohambolake banebenesa onu lumbe. Hambola mpe so'umaka. 15Nangela la bane benangela, lela la bane belela. 16Bokanesaki bamoi baito kune eyakanesa onu mangine. So yalaa a likanesi li boyatomboli kasi boyale nga la likanesi li boyisesi. So yasila baito ba wanya a baiso baino matuke.17Suineselia mito mbeko mbe likolo li mbeko mbe, bokelake bahoyi nzali la mito komotu. 18Ikoki boyale la baito ngia hai.19Bangwaya, swineselia mito akamokela oye mbeko mbe bobe, kasi mina nkanda eino ekele yesili, fuko ine ikomami ine: boulesi mbeko mbe ilitsi ngo, eeki Nkolo. 20Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 21So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.

Chapter 13  
1Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 2So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.3Bangwaya, swineselia mito akamokela oye mbeko mbe bobe, kasi mina nkanda eino ekele yesili, fuko ine ikomami ine: boulesi mbeko mbe ilitsi ngo, eeki Nkolo. 4Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 5So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.6Bangwaya, swineselia mito akamokela oye mbeko mbe bobe, kasi mina nkanda eino ekele yesili, fuko ine ikomami ine: boulesi mbeko mbe ilitsi ngo, eeki Nkolo. 7Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae.8Bangwaya, swineselia mito akamokela oye mbeko mbe bobe, kasi mina nkanda eino ekele yesili, fuko ine ikomami ine: boulesi mbeko mbe ilitsi ngo, eeki Nkolo. 9Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 10So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.11Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 12So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.13Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 14So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.

Chapter 14  
1Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 2So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.3Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 4So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.5Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 6So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.7Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 8So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.9So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.10Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 11So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.12Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 13So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.14Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 15So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.16Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 17So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.18Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 19So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.20Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 21So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.22Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 23So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.

Chapter 15  
1Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 2So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.3Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 4So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.5Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 6So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.7So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.8Kasi la monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 9So kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli mbeko nzali.10La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 11Kunda ine mbeko mbe i molonge oye, kasi longa mbeko mbe a bokeli12La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae.13La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae.14La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae.15La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 16Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee17La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 18Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee19La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela20Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee21La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela22La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 23Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee24La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 25Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee26La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 27Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela28La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 29Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee30La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 31Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela32Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee33Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee lo momolo la ye indei lo ndenge

Chapter 16  
1Ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela2Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikolo baito ba moki tsali olaye toko yembela na la ye.3La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 4Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela5Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee6 Lowao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 7Ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela8Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikolo9La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 10Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela11Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee12La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 13Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee 14Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee15La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 16Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee17La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 18Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela19La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 20Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee21Yunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee22Punda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee lo momolo la ye indei lo ndenge23Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela24Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee25La monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela oyo, okamwisa baala ba yohe a moto uwae. 26Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oye monguna owao ebayi a semba, mwaya bima bi bolei, la'ebayi a kamo e baye, mwaya baye ba bonwei, fuko ine la'okakela27Kunda ine mbeko mbe ikoloko mowa oyee lo momolo la ye indei lo ndenge

## 1 Corinthians

Chapter 1  
1La mito omoi aka ena ine itsi bai la tsina ine a enesi ndesi elahe lokumu yelanga ye lifoku po ine esengeli bo mokesi liengelo, akele kune ekunzi yee, etsi keli mbeko mbe, basilane. 2Kasi ano aka sila yekateli, la etsi keli mokano u ahe matuke, pe ekani katsi motema u ahe bobateli bo lifoku li ahe aho ekeli wali. 3La koyo, ano akakesia yeonga ye ahe a liengelo ekeli wali, pe ano etsi tomi yeonga ye ahe a liengelo ekeli pe wali.4Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 5Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo komo mona laye6Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli o7Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 8Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo komo mona laye9Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli o10Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho ,kokoo ine mit osu tokole mbela likita limoli etsibai wali la lokundo li mito omohi ebe11Lokoo ine mit osu tokole mbela likita limoli etsibai wali la lokundo li mito omohi ebe12Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 13Lokoo ine mit osu tokole mbela likita limoli etsibai wali la lokundo li mito omohi ebe14Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 15Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo komo mona laye16Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli o17Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? lokoo ine mit18Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 19Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo komo mona laye20Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 21Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo komo mona layee botsikele mabe ta po ine po tsikele mabe22Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 23Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo komo mona layee botsikele mabe ta po ine po tsikele mabe24Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 25Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo komo mona layee26Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 27Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi28Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 29Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi30Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 31Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi

Chapter 2  
1Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 2Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi3Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 4Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana5Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana6Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 7Lokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana8Mo ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 9Kokoo ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana10Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 11Toko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana12To ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 13Loko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana14Boteni bolefo itsi bai yema, bolumbi boteni bolefo itsi bai yema. Kasi bosusi metsindo me Mongalima ibai ngia.15Mina mito la mito atsikale ndenge eyali yee yekeleko ye mo etaki Mongalima.16Mito omoi ano etenami bolefo e etakami po e bo inoli, atsi kale mito etenami bolefo, ano ete etakami nga etsi teni bolefo, atsi tene bolefo.

Chapter 3  
1To ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 2Loko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana3Boteni bolefo itsi bai yema, bolumbi boteni bolefo itsi bai yema. Kasi bosusi metsindo me Mongalima ibai ngia.4Mina mito la mito atsikale ndenge eyali yee yekeleko ye mo etaki Mongalima.5Mito omoi ano etenami bolefo e etakami po e bo inoli, atsi kale mito etenami bolefo, ano ete etakami nga etsi teni bolefo, atsi tene bolefo.6To ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 7Loko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai8Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 9Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.10To ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 11Loko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.12Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 13Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.14Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 15Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.16Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 17Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.18Boteni bolefo itsi bai yema, bolumbi boteni bolefo itsi bai yema. Kasi bosusi metsindo me Mongalima ibai ngia.19Mina mito la mito atsikale ndenge eyali yee yekeleko ye mo etaki Mongalima.20Mito omoi ano etenami bolefo e etakami po e bo inoli, atsi kale mito etenami bolefo, ano ete etakami nga etsi teni bolefo, atsi tene bolefo.21Boteni bolefo itsi bai yema, bolumbi boteni bolefo itsi bai yema. Kasi bosusi metsindo me Mongalima ibai ngia.22Mina mito la mito atsikale ndenge eyali yee yekeleko ye mo etaki Mongalima.23Mito omoi ano etenami bolefo e etakami po e bo inoli, atsi kale mito etenami bolefo, ano ete etakami nga etsi teni bolefo, atsi tene bolefo.

Chapter 4  
1Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 2Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.3Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 4Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.5Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.6Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 7Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.8Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 9Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.10La basiaka, itsi bai Kolo, ngo mito aka beka: La monginena omoi ebai la mohali ano etsi sambela, pe esengeli ine a mosile, atsi mo fete. 11Pe la mohali ebai la molome u mopagano, pe la kinda e bosilani lahe, atsi fete aho molome.12Po e baoyi bete keelaka onu ngo yesali, le sumi ine ibai wali mito olome atsi tale mito owali. 13Emoli mbala, po e bofetsi sekene, mito la mito asile mohali, pe mohali ko motu ayale la molome u ahe.14Po ine molome mopagano ebai tsanga la ndole e mohali o ahe pe mohali mopagano ebai tsanga la ndole e monginena, la ta koyo, bana baino bekoki boyali bana ba15La mopagano aka fakana la mohali, bafetane, monginena too mosikinena betsi nangemi la yoo tsina. Mongalima ete to etaki16Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho?17Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 18Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.19Boteni bolefo itsi bai yema, bolumbi boteni bolefo itsi bai yema. Kasi bosusi metsindo me Mongalima ibai ngia.20Mina mito la mito atsikale ndenge eyali yee yekeleko ye mo etaki Mongalima.21Mito omoi ano etenami bolefo e etakami po e bo inoli, atsi kale mito etenami bolefo, ano ete etakami nga etsi teni bolefo, atsi tene bolefo.

Chapter 5  
1Po e baoyi bete keelaka onu ngo yesali, le sumi ine ibai wali mito olome atsi tale mito owali. 2Emoli mbala, po e bofetsi sekene, mito la mito asile mohali, pe mohali ko motu ayale la molome u ahe.3Molome asile mohali ko ine kwito isengeli yee la yoo, pe mohali akele koyo la molome o ahe.4Mohali atsi yale la bokumi likolo li bilongo bi ahe, kasi ibai molome, pe sokoyo molome atsi yale la bokumi likolo li bilongo bi ahe mangine, kasi ibai mohali.5Botsi te fetesane bilongo omoi la omoi, la itsi ibai po bo okokani po ndambo e yemoi yeleko, tsina e bolongi Mongalima; pe bo uli onu koatu lisanga la bobangi ine satana atsi meke onu.6Le beka koyo po ine ikoki ikelama, nzi sumbi ta molembo7Le kunzi ine balome ngia bayale aine ngo, kasi mito la mito ebai la lifako liahe ngi Mongalima, omoi loo kinda, osiaka emoi8La bane betsi iyiki balome pe bahali be weli balome, lebeka ine batsikale aine ngo ndenge.9Kasi la belumbi bo yakilesi, basilane, po ine ikoki bosilani isikani ine bohiake la kamo.10La bane besilani, ngaesa ndole, ta ngo, kasi Kolo, mohali atsi fakane la molome o ahe.11( La efakani, ayale so molome to pe ba ulelame yee la molome o ahe) pe ine molome atsi fete mohali o ahe.12La basiaka, itsi bai Kolo, ngo mito aka beka: La monginena omoi ebai la mohali ano etsi sambela, pe esengeli ine a mosile, atsi mo fete. 13Pe la mohali ebai la molome u mopagano, pe la kinda e bosilani lahe, atsi fete aho molome.

Chapter 6  
1Po e baoyi bete keelaka onu ngo yesali, le sumi ine ibai wali mito olome atsi tale mito owali. 2Emoli mbala, po e bofetsi sekene, mito la mito asile mohali, pe mohali ko motu ayale la molome u ahe.3Molome asile mohali ko ine kwito isengeli yee la yoo, pe mohali akele koyo la molome o ahe.4Mohali atsi yale la bokumi likolo li bilongo bi ahe, kasi ibai molome, pe sokoyo molome atsi yale la bokumi likolo li bilongo bi ahe mangine, kasi ibai mohali.5Botsi te fetesane bilongo omoi la omoi, la itsi ibai po bo okokani po ndambo e yemoi yeleko, tsina e bolongi Mongalima; pe bo uli onu koatu lisanga la bobangi ine satana atsi meke onu. 6Le beka koyo po ine ikoki ikelama, nzi sumbi ta molembo7Le kunzi ine balome ngia bayale aine ngo, kasi mito la mito ebai la lifako liahe ngi Mongalima, omoi loo kinda, osiaka emoi8La bane betsi iyiki balome pe bahali be weli balome, lebeka ine batsikale aine ngo ndenge.9Kasi la belumbi bo yakilesi, basilane, po ine ikoki bosilani isikani ine bohiake la kamo.10La bane besilani, ngaesa ndole, ta ngo, kasi Kolo, mohali atsi fakane la molome o ahe. 11( La efakani, ayale so molome to pe ba ulelame yee la molome o ahe) pe ine molome atsi fete mohali o ahe.12La basiaka, itsi bai Kolo, ngo mito aka beka: La monginena omoi ebai la mohali ano etsi sambela, pe esengeli ine a mosile, atsi mo fete. 13Pe la mohali ebai la molome u mopagano, pe la kinda e bosilani lahe, atsi fete aho molome.14Po ine molome mopagano ebai tsanga la ndole e mohali o ahe pe mohali mopagano ebai tsanga la ndole e monginena, la ta koyo, bana baino bekoki boyali bana ba15La mopagano aka fakana la mohali, bafetane, monginena too mosikinena betsi nangemi la yoo tsina. Mongalima ete to etaki16Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho? 17Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu.18Mito omoi ano etenami bolefo e etakami po e bo inoli, atsi kale mito etenami bolefo, ano ete etakami nga etsi teni bolefo, atsi tene bolefo.19Boteni bolefo itsi bai yema, bolumbi boteni bolefo itsi bai yema. Kasi bosusi metsindo me Mongalima ibai ngia.20Mina mito la mito atsikale ndenge eyali yee yekeleko ye mo etaki Mongalima.

Chapter 7  
1Po e baoyi bete keelaka onu ngo yesali, le sumi ine ibai wali mito olome atsi tale mito owali. 2Emoli mbala, po e bofetsi sekene, mito la mito asile mohali, pe mohali ko motu ayale la molome u ahe.3Molome asile mohali ko ine kwito isengeli yee la yoo, pe mohali akele koyo la molome o ahe. 4Mohali atsi yale la bokumi likolo li bilongo bi ahe, kasi ibai molome, pe sokoyo molome atsi yale la bokumi likolo li bilongo bi ahe mangine, kasi ibai mohali.5Botsi te fetesane bilongo omoi la omoi, la itsi ibai po bo okokani po ndambo e yemoi yeleko, tsina e bolongi Mongalima; pe bo uli onu koatu lisanga la bobangi ine satana atsi meke onu. 6Le beka koyo po ine ikoki ikelama, nzi sumbi ta molembo 7Le kunzi ine balome ngia bayale aine ngo, kasi mito la mito ebai la lifako liahe ngi Mongalima, omoi loo kinda, osiaka emoi ndenge.8La bane betsi iyiki balome pe bahali be weli balome, lebeka ine batsikale aine ngo.9Kasi la belumbi bo yakilesi, basilane, po ine ikoki bosilani isikani ine bohiake la kamo.10La bane besilani, ngaesa ndole, ta ngo, kasi Kolo, mohali atsi fakane la molome o ahe. 11( La efakani, ayale so molome to pe ba ulelame yee la molome o ahe) pe ine molome atsi fete mohali o ahe.12La basiaka, itsi bai Kolo, ngo mito aka beka: La monginena omoi ebai la mohali ano etsi sambela, pe esengeli ine a mosile, atsi mo fete. 13Pe la mohali ebai la molome u mopagano, pe la kinda e bosilani lahe, atsi fete aho molome. 14Po ine molome mopagano ebai tsanga la ndole e mohali o ahe pe mohali mopagano ebai tsanga la ndole e monginena, la ta koyo, bana baino bekoki boyali bana ba boseka, ainzi sikane bebai tsanga.15La mopagano aka fakana la mohali, bafetane, monginena too mosikinena betsi nangemi la yoo tsina. Mongalima ete to etaki osu la bo umi katsi e hai. 16Po ine mbi ilembeli oye, mohali, kumesa molome o aho? too mbi ilembeli oye, molome kunda mohali o aho?1717 Soko ine mito la mito ayele kune ete mo kela Kolo, kune ete ukola yee bo etakemi ngi Mongalima. Ine ibai molembo po e basangana kwatu. 18Mito omoi ano etenami bolefo e etakami po e bo inoli, atsi kale mito etenami bolefo, ano ete etakami nga etsi teni bolefo, atsi tene bolefo. 19Boteni bolefo itsi bai yema, bolumbi boteni bolefo itsi bai yema. Kasi bosusi metsindo me Mongalima ibai ngia.20Mina mito la mito atsikale ndenge eyali yee yekeleko ye mo etaki Mongalima. 21La o etakemi la yeleko yebai oye matuke, so yatungesa; kasi la okoki bokwei molombo, kela ine okwe molombo. 22Po ine motuke mo etakemi katsi e Kolo , ko lo ndenge, mito e etakamei nga ebai molombo ebai motuke u Kilisito. 23Bokombolami la louno bo eteli, so kwa metuke me baito. 24Mina mito, bangwaya, aumoe felo e Mongalima la ndenge ene eyali yee yekeleko ye etakemi yee.25Po e bane betsi lembeli balome, nzi yali la molembo u Kolo, ngaesa likanesi limoi, aine ano e ukoli ngolu pe bowaowa ngi Kolo po e boyali sembo. 26Ena ine iyeni ngo boyali wali, la tsina e bikeleko bi lisengia li oko lwa, ibai wali la mito boyali koyo.27Oye osili mohali? so pala botsaki lo lokundo; otsi nangeli la mohali, so pala mohali. 28La oka sila mohali, otsi kele yekweli, pe la lifoku litsi lembeli balome aka sile molome, etsi keli mbeko mbe. Kasi boo baito be oko uma ombe menyoko la bilongo bia ibo, pe nga kundaka ine ke batele onu.29Lita ine ibeke ngo, bangwaya, yekeleko yebai ye boawe, ine ko sikene bane bebai la bahali bayale aine betsi iki bahali. 30Bane belela aine bane betsi lela, bane benangela aine bane betsi nangela, bane bekola bima aine bane betsi kola yema. 31Pe bane bekelesa mwano mesala aine bane betsi kelesa mwano mesala, po ine une mwano uko eta.32Ainzi nga lekunzi ine botsi yatungesi. Ano etsi sili mohali aya tungesi la baoyi ba Kolo, a bakoki la bonangelesi Kolo; 33pe ane esili mohali, aya tungesi la bakita ba mwano, la bima bi bonangelesi mohali u ahe. 34bokeseni bobai katsi e mohali pe ngondo: ano mohali etsi iki molome eya tungesa la baoyi ba Kolo, po ine ayale tsanga la bilongo pe yelimo; pe ano esili molome aya tungesi la bima bi mwano, la bokoki bonangelesi molome u ahe.35Le beka po e litomba lia ino, itsi bai ine le nange onu moliki a ngingo. Ibai po e bo bekeli onu ine ibai wali la ine iyenesi bosaleli Kolo bikeke koitu, isikani i bo isi bakanesi la basiaka baoyi.36La mito omoi aka ena ine itsi bai la tsina ine a enesi ndesi elahe lokumu yelanga ye lifoku po ine esengeli bo mokesi liengelo, akele kune ekunzi yee, etsi keli mbeko mbe, basilane. 37Kasi ano aka sila yekateli, la etsi keli mokano u ahe matuke, pe ekani katsi motema u ahe bobateli bo lifoku li ahe aho ekeli wali. 38La koyo, ano akakesia yeonga ye ahe a liengelo ekeli wali, pe ano etsi tomi yeonga ye ahe a liengelo ekeli pe wali.39Mwali o liengelo ebai ano eyali la molome isikani imoi la molome ebai boumake. Kasi, la molome aka wa, ebai la bosomi bo bosilani la mito soko mito ano ekunzi yee, soko ine loo lokundo loyale katsi e Kolo. 40Le bai la yenanga bo eteli, ainzi, la akayala kune eyali yee, bolandani la likanesi lila, pe ngo, lekanesi boyali la Yelimo ye Mongalima.

Chapter 8  
1Po e ene ilitsi nama ene e yaeseneli ngi bikeko i kumesa boo, to lembele ine to bai uso ngia la bolembeli. - Bolemebeli bo aesa mondandalia, kasi lokundo lo ondesa. 2La omoi ekanesa bolembeli ndambo e yema, ete lembelaka kune ikokani la bolembeli. 3Kasi la omoi e kunzi Mongalima, aho elembelani laye.4Po ine kahe ibai po e bolei nama ine i aesameli ngi bikeko bi bokumesi, to lembeli ine itsi bai so yeleko ye ya bokumesi katsi e mwano, pe 'te ibai soko Mongalima umoi. 5Po ine la iyali bikelamu bimoi bine bi etakemi Mongalima, i yale katsi e likolo, i yale katsi likolo li mbu, kune iyali liekela bofela bo mengalima, pe bofela bo ba kolo, 6kasi po e iso ibai soko Mongalima umoi, Aha, ngu ano elwela bima ngia pe po e mbi ano eyaeli osu, pe Kolo ko emoi, Yezu Kilisito, kwa nda ano biyaeli bima ngia pe kwa nda ano eyali osu.7Kasi yoo bolembeli botsi yali ngi baito ngia. ndambo emoi, la kinda ene e enela boo, be lia yoo nama kune ine iyaesaneli ngi bikeko bine bikumesa boo, pe makanesi ba motema me aibo,mene melembi, me bai la mbindo.8Itsi bai po e yema ye bolei ine iya filesa osu ngi Mongalima: La to lia yoo, totsi bai la yema yemoi ye eteli, la totsi lia yoo, totsi bai la yema yemoi ye lumbi. 9Ya kengela, kahe, ine bosomi bwa ino botsi yale yema ye bolaneli po e bane belembi. 10Po ine la omoi aka ena oye, oye ano ebai la bolembeli, oyali a meza katsi e tempelo e bikeko bine bikumesa boo, makanesi mahe ma motema, ngi ano etsi bai la bolembeli metsi oko motoma po e bolei nama ine iya esaneli ngi bikeko bine be kumesa boo?11Pe soko ano elumbi bolembeli e oko wa po e bolembeli bo aho, mongina po e ano ete wela Yezu Kilisito. 12La bokeli loo kinda e basumu ngi banginena, pe bo aesi boo pasi katsi e motema waibo une ulembi, bokela pe basumu ngi Kilisito. 13I bai po embi, la yema ye bolei yemoi ye angoesa mongwaya, nzi oko lia so peeni nama, po ine i nzi angoesi mongwaya.

Chapter 9  
1Lita ine ibeke ngo, bangwaya, yekeleko yebai ye boawe, ine ko sikene bane bebai la bahali bayale aine betsi iki bahali. 2Bane belela aine bane betsi lela, bane benangela aine bane betsi nangela, bane bekola bima aine bane betsi kola yema.3La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 4A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;5La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 6A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;7Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.8bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka9Yelimo ko yemoi yo yekela bio bima ngia, a bofaki ngi mito kune ekunzi yee.10Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.11bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka12Yelimo ko yemoi yo yekela bio bima ngia, a bofaki ngi mito kune ekunzi yee.13Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.14bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka15Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.16bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka17La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 18A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;19La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 20A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;21Yelimo ko yemoi yo yekela bio bima ngia, a bofaki ngi mito kune ekunzi yee.22Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.23bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka24Yelimo ko yemoi yo yekela bio bima ngia, a bofaki ngi mito kune ekunzi yee.25Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.26bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka27Ainzi yelimo yanoyenesia ngi mito a mito fuko e litomba limoi oyo.

Chapter 10  
1Mesala ndenge a ndenge, kasi Mongalima kumoi ukela ngia katsi e kwitu. 2Ainzi yelimo yanoyenesia ngi mito a mito fuko e litomba limoi oyo.3La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 4A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;5Mesala ndenge a ndenge, kasi Mongalima kumoi ukela ngia katsi e kwitu. 6Ainzi yelimo yanoyenesia ngi mito a mito fuko e litomba limoi oyo.7La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 8A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;9A osiaka, lifako li bokeli bikamweseli, a osiaka bisakweli, a osiaka bososolake bo bahoyi ba yelimo, 10a omoi, boeki menwa ndenge a ndenge, a osiaka, bolimboli menwa.11Yelimo ko yemoi yo yekela bio bima ngia, a bofaki ngi mito kune ekunzi yee.12Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.13bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka14Oyo, bilongo bitsibayi yefinzi yemoi ye bilongo, kasi bikelami la bifinzi bofela bi bilongo. 15La mokele wekaki: mpo ine inzibayi ndala, nzilwei a bilongo; utsilwei a bilongo mpo emotsi? 16Mpe la litoi likaeka: nziyali liso, nziyali yefinzi ye bilongo. Litsiyali yefinzi ye bilongo fuko emotsi?17A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli,18bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka 19bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka20A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 21bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka22bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka23Mesala ndenge a ndenge, kasi Mongalima kumoi ukela ngia katsi e kwitu. 24Ainzi yelimo yanoyenesia ngi mito a mito fuko e litomba limoi oyo.25bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka26Oyo, bilongo bitsibayi yefinzi yemoi ye bilongo, kasi bikelami la bifinzi bofela bi bilongo. 27La mokele wekaki: mpo ine inzibayi ndala, nzilwei a28A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 29bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka 30bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka31A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 32bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka33bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka

Chapter 11  
1Bafako bebayi bilenge a bilenge, kasi yelimo ko yemoi;2bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka3Oyo, bilongo bitsibayi yefinzi yemoi ye bilongo, kasi bikelami la bifinzi bofela bi bilongo. 4La mokele wekaki: mpo ine inzibayi ndala, nzilwei a bilongo; utsilwei a bilongo mpo emotsi?5Mesala ndenge a ndenge, kasi Mongalima kumoi ukela ngia katsi e kwitu. 6Ainzi yelimo yanoyenesia ngi mito a mito fuko e litomba limoi oyo.7La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 8A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;9A osiaka, lifako li bokeli bikamweseli, a osiaka bisakweli, a osiaka bososolake bo bahoyi ba yelimo, 10a omoi, boeki menwa ndenge a ndenge, a osiaka, bolimboli menwa.11Yelimo ko yemoi yo yekela bio bima ngia, a bofaki ngi mito kune ekunzi yee.12Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito.13bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka 14Oyo, bilongo bitsibayi yefinzi yemoi ye bilongo, kasi bikelami la bifinzi bofela bi bilongo. 15La mokele wekaki: mpo ine inzibayi ndala, nzilwei a bilongo; utsilwei a bilongo mpo emotsi? 16Mpe la litoi likaeka: nziyali liso, nziyali yefinzi ye bilongo. Litsiyali yefinzi ye bilongo fuko emotsi?17A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 18bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka 19bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka20A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 21bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka22bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka23A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 24bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka25A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 26bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka27bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka onu. 28La tsina emotsi leekela onu 'te ata mito omoi, leeka la yelimo ye Mongalima, etseeka: Yesu aumakane! Mpe mito omoi etsikoki boeki: Yesu ebayi Nkolo! Litsibayi soko la yelimo ye 29A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 30bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka31A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 32bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka onu.33bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka onu. 34La tsina emotsi leekela onu 'te ata mito omoi, leeka la yelimo ye Mongalima, etseeka: Yesu aumakane! Mpe mito omoi etsikoki boeki: Yesu ebayi Nkolo! Litsibayi soko la yelimo ye tsangaa

Chapter 12  
1A ine ilitsi bofako ba yelimo, inzikunzi ine, bangwaya, botsiyale a bolembeli, 2bolembeli ine eteyalaka onu mepakano, boteyatsikaka bokei ngi bikeko bitsieka, kwene ndenge etetolamaka onu. 3La tsina emotsi leekela onu 'te ata mito omoi, leeka la yelimo ye Mongalima, etseeka: Yesu aumakane! Mpe mito omoi etsikoki boeki: Yesu ebayi Nkolo! Litsibayi soko la yelimo ye tsangaa4Bafako bebayi bilenge a bilenge, kasi yelimo ko yemoi; 5Mesala ndenge a ndenge, kasi Mongalima kumoi ukela ngia katsi e kwitu. 6Ainzi yelimo yanoyenesia ngi mito a mito fuko e litomba limoi oyo.7La omoi, yelimo yekamwaya lyoi li wanya, a osiaka lyoi li boeki bayele, bolandemi a yo yelimo ko yemoi. 8A osiaka, bwinoli, kwa yo yelimo, a osiaka, lifako li bumesi batatsi, kwa yo yelimo;9A osiaka, lifako li bokeli bikamweseli, a osiaka bisakweli, a osiaka bososolake bo bahoyi ba yelimo, 10a omoi, boeki menwa ndenge a ndenge, a osiaka, bolimboli menwa. 11Yelimo ko yemoi yo yekela bio bima ngia, a bofaki ngi mito kune ekunzi yee.12Fuko ine, kune eyali bilongo ko imoi mpe bibayi la bifinzi bofela, mpe kune ebayi bio bifinzi bi bilongo, ata kune ebayi motango waibo, ikeli soko yelongo ko yemoi, la oyo mpe ebayi Kilisito. 13Totebatesamaka osu kwatu katsi e yelimo ko yemoi, fuko e bokeli yelongo yemoi, ata meyuda, ata ba Geleki, ata metuke, ata melombo mpe tonwesami osu ngia la baye ba yelimo kumoi14Oyo, bilongo bitsibayi yefinzi yemoi ye bilongo, kasi bikelami la bifinzi bofela bi bilongo. 15La mokele wekaki: mpo ine inzibayi ndala, nzilwei a bilongo; utsilwei a bilongo mpo emotsi? 16Mpe la litoi likaeka: nziyali liso, nziyali yefinzi ye bilongo. Litsiyali yefinzi ye bilongo fuko emotsi? 17La bilongo mobimba byayalaka liso,kohe akokaka boyali bookoki? Layalaka mobimba bookoki, kohe akokaka buumbi lumba boyali?18Sikene Mongalima etisa yefinzi a yefinzi yee binama a bilongo kune etekundaka yee. 19La bifinzi kwitu biteyalaka yeteni ko yemoi, kohe akokaka bilongo boyali? 20Sikene bifinzi bi bilongo bibayi bofela, mpe bilongo ko bimoi;21Liso litsikoki boeki a ndala: nziyali a posa elao; ata moto boeki a mokele: nziyali a tsina elao? 22Kasi wali mbuse, bifinzi bi bilongo bieneni la bolembu biyali a litomba? 23Mpe bifinzi bi bilongo bine byenakola osu ine bibayi a lokumu moke, toayakola bimotsi lokumo bweteli. Bongo bifinzi bi bilongo la lokumu moke biukola lokumu bweteli. 24Nzokande bine bi lokumo bitsiyali a lo posa. Mongalima etepanga bilongo a yelenge ine aisii lokumo e bine bifinzi bilumbi longumo.25Tsina ine bofakani batsiyale a bilongo, kasi ine bifinzi bi bilongo bibatelame bimoi a bisiaka. 26Mpe la yenama yemoi yekatonga, bine bimoi biokokanaka kooyo la yene yemoi, la yenama yemoi yee kakumama, bine bimoi biokonangela la yee isikani imoi. 27Bobayi bilongo bi Kilisito, mpe bobayi bifinzi bi bilongo biyae, ito a mito a lilae lifako.28Mpe Mongalima etisa a lisangana felo kwetu bantomami, mbala eyele basakoli, a esaso ba lokotolo, mbuse emoli bane bebayi a libonza li bikamwiseli, mbuse bane bebayi a babonza ba bumesi baito, bosungi, boyangeli, boeki menwa ndenge la ndenge. 29Baito ngia bebayi bantomami? Basakoli? Ba lokotolo?30Kwatu bebayi a libonza li bisakweli, li bumesi baito? Boeki menwa ndenge la ndenge? Bolimboli menwa? 31Bopale bakabo beleki bonene. Mpe leokohana onu ndole ene eeteli ndole kwitu.

Chapter 13  
1Sokoyo, ano e poma la mowa u molimo, etsi pomela baito, kasi Mongalima, po aine so mito omoi etsi mo tongola, pe i bai katsi e molimo nde i bekela yee bima bi itami. 2Ano esakola, sokoyo, e pomela baito, e ondesa boo, e kikimelesa boo, e sunga boo. 3Ano e poma la monwa u monwa u molimo e ya hana yee matuke, ano esakola e hana Eklezya.4Sokoyo, ano e poma la mowa u molimo, etsi pomela baito, kasi Mongalima, po aine so mito omoi etsi mo tongola, pe i bai katsi e molimo nde i bekela yee bima bi itami. 5Ano esakola, sokoyo, e pomela baito, e ondesa boo, e kikimelesa boo, e sunga boo. 6Ano e poma la monwa u monwa u molimo e ya hana yee matuke, ano esakola e hana Eklezya.7Bo paane lokundo. Bo yaesi la bafako ba molimo, kasi bo eteli line li bosakoli.8Bo paane lokundo. Bo yaesi la bafako ba molimo, kasi bo eteli line li bosakoli. 9Sokoyo, ano e poma la mowa u molimo, etsi pomela baito, kasi Mongalima, po aine so mito omoi etsi mo tongola, pe i bai katsi e molimo nde i bekela yee bima bi itami. 10Ano esakola, sokoyo, e pomela baito, e ondesa boo, e kikimelesa boo11Sokoyo, ano e poma la mowa u molimo, etsi pomela baito, kasi Mongalima, po aine so mito omoi etsi mo tongola, pe i bai katsi e molimo nde i bekela yee bima bi itami. 12Ano esakola, sokoyo, e pomela baito, e ondesa boo, e kikimelesa boo, e sunga boo. 13Ano e poma la monwa u monwa u molimo e ya hana yee matuke, ano esakola e hana Eklezya.

Chapter 14  
1Bo paane lokundo. Bo yaesi la bafako ba molimo, kasi bo eteli line li bosakoli. 2Sokoyo, ano e poma la mowa u molimo, etsi pomela baito, kasi Mongalima, po aine so mito omoi etsi mo tongola, pe i bai katsi e molimo nde i bekela yee bima bi itami. 3Ano esakola, sokoyo, e pomela baito, e ondesa boo, e kikimelesa boo, e sunga boo. 4Ano e poma la monwa u monwa u molimo e ya hana yee matuke, ano esakola e hana Eklezya.5Le kunzi ine bo pome la monwa u molimo, kasi bo eteli aituta aine bosakole. Ano e ko sakola e bai lofulake bo eteli aine ano e poma la menwa me molimo, beka ine a limbole po ine Eklezya e ukole bokikimi. 6Pe sikane, lindei litomba li yaeli ngo po eino, la le lwela onu la bo pomi menwa me melimo, pe la nzi pomela onu lieneseli, simi kwa bolembeli, simi kwa bosakoli, simi mobeko mo lingomba?7La bima bine bitsi yela bitusesa lolaka, kune lifili, simi likembe bitsi tusesa mohehe mone mokesani, endei kinda ekoki osu bolembeli ine iyofani la lifili too likembe? 8La lokole lo tusesa mohehe motsi okokana, nda eko ya kenga po bita? 9Sokoyo, onu la kwa monwa u molimo botsi tusesa lolaka lokesani, endei kinda e lembela osu ine i beka oye? Po ine oko poma saka pamba.10Bofela bokoki bo yali katsi emwano menwa mekesani, itsi bai katsi e emoi ene itsi okokana, 11la kahe nzi lembeli lisosoli li monwa u molimo, le oko yala mito o bolema po e ano e poma, pe ano e poma e oko yala mito o bolema po ela.12Sokoyo oye, po ine oyaesi katsi e bafako ba molimo, i yale po e bokikimi bo Eklezya ine i paanela onu po ebo ukoli linzi. 13I bai koyo, ine ano e poma katsi e monwa u molimo e ondela po e bo iki lifako li boyamboli. 14Po ine la le sambela katsi e monwa u molimo, molimo uwa mo yali katsi e losambo, kasi bayele be tsikala so yema.15Mbi ikela osu kahe? le oko sambela pe kwa molimo, kasi le oko sambela pe kwa la bayele; le oko hamba kwa molimo, kasi le oko hamba pe kwa bayele. 16Itsi bai koyo, la o ulesa yenanga kwa molimo, endei kinda ano eyali katsi e melenga me baito bapamba e oko inesa ye Koyo! la bo ulesi yenanga ye aho, po ine etsi lembeli ine i beka oye?17Oye o ulesa, sokoyo, bo ulesi bo yenanga bo itani bo eteli, kasi ano osiaka etsi kikimeli. 18Ngo le ulesa yenanga ngi Mongalima aine e pome ngo la monwa u molimo bo eteli onu ngia, 19kasi, katsi e Eklezya, le kunzi penza bobeki baohi ohomoi la bayele baha, po aine u hane aisiaka basiaka, aine metuku laabo me nkota.20Bangwaya, botsi yale banuku seese e bosambesani; kasi po e bayele ba bitsi, boyale banuku, pe, bolitsi bosambesani, boyale baito balome be kikisami, 21ikomami katsi e mobeko: ibai kwa baito ba lonkota losiaka pe kwa bihulu bi ngemba nde le oko pomela bane baito, Pe betsi okokele ngo fini koyo e beka Kolo.22Tsina emoli menwa me molimo me bai yelembo, te po e bo inoli kasi po e bane betsi inoli; bosakoli, soko po e koyo, i bai yelembo, te po e betsi inoli, kasi po e ba inoli. 23La kahe, katsi e lisanga li Eklezya ngia, boo koatu be poma menwa me molimo, pe ine itswe baito katsi e bane ba eholo ye Eklezya too bane betsi inoli, betsi oko beka ine onu boyali bolema?24Kasi la boo ngia besakola, pe itswe ndambo e betsi inoli too baito basiaka ba Eklezya, e inolisani la ngia, isambesani la ngia, 25toyoho-yoho katsi e motema ika enesana, la ene kinda ine, bokwei bosio a mbu, eko kumesa Mongalima, pe eko sakola aine Mongalima eyali liekela momolo eino.26Bokeli mbi kahe, bangwaya? Ane eko yangana onu, bamoi la basiaka katsi eino beyali la lihambo limoi, molembo umoi, yeneseli yemoi, monwa umoi u molimo, bolimboli bomoi une ukelama po e bokikimeli. 27Bibai bane be poma la monwa u molimo, mina aine baele too basaso batsi etele ba pome, omoi la ngonga elahe, pe ine omoi a limbole; 28la itsi yali ano e limbola, botsi beke katsi e Eklezya, pe mina ine omoi la omoi aya bekele yee matuke pe ngi Mongalima.29Po e ene ibai po e ba profeta, mina baele too basaso ba pome, pe ine basiaka basosole; 30pe la osiaka ano eyali e iki yeneseli, mina ine ano o felo a nange monwa.31Po ine bokoki ngia bosakoli mbuse la mbuse, po ine onu ngia bo hanane pe onu koatu bo lendesane. 32Melimo me ba profeta me holesani ngi ba profeta; 33Po ine Mongalima atsi yale Mongalima u lienge, kasi u hai. Kune katsi e ba Eklezya ngia me ba santu,34mina ine bahali ba nange monwa katsi e lisanga, po ine itsi kundesaneli boo bo pomi momolo; kasi bayale seese kune kahe e beka mobeko. 35La be kunzi bo lembeli yema ye moi, ba uhanesi balome ba ibo katsi e mbele; po ine itsi bai wali ngi mohali bo pomi katsi e Eklezya. 36Ibai ngi aino nde etswi liohi li Mongalima? too ibai soko ngi onu matuke nde ilweli lio?37La omoi esumakesa bo yali Profeta too bo etakemi , a inole aine ine i komele ngo onu i bai mobeko mo Kolo. 38Pe la omoi etsi lembeli, atsi lembele.39Sokoyo kahe, bangwaya, bo paane lifako li bosakoli, pe botsi fetesi bopomi la monwa u molimo. 40Kasi mina ine ekelame katsi e molenga pe la molongo.

Chapter 15  
1La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.2Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi3Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi4La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.5La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.6Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi7La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.8La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.9Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi10La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.11Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi12Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi13La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.14Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe,15Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi16La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.17Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi18La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.19Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi20La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.21Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.22La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.23Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.24La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.25Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.26La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.27La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.28Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.29Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.30La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.31La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.32Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.33La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.34Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.35Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.36La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.37La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.38Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.39La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.40Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.41La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.42La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.43Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.44La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.45pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 46La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.47Po e ndenge e bokongoli bima a tsina e banssatu, kela onu pe lokola, ndenge etomi ngo a bangomba ba Galatia. 48Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.49La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.50pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 51La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.52Po e ndenge e bokongoli bima a tsina e banssatu, kela onu pe lokola, ndenge etomi ngo a bangomba ba Galatia. 53Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.54Po e ndenge e bokongoli bima a tsina e banssatu, kela onu pe lokola, ndenge etomi ngo a bangomba ba Galatia. 55Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.56pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 57La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.58Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.

Chapter 16  
1Po e ndenge e bokongoli bima a tsina e banssatu, kela onu pe lokola, ndenge etomi ngo a bangomba ba Galatia. 2Oine mito la mito, mwasa o felo e poso aise pembeni ngwahe yene ekoki a bojui bohahe, po ine batsikonge bolwei bowa po e bosanganesi bakabo.3pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 4La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.5Leokolwa ngino yekeleko yene ekotenesa ngo Makedonia, fuko ine leekotenesa Masedonia6La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.7pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 8La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.9Leokolwa ngino yekeleko yene ekotenesa ngo Makedonia, fuko ine leekotenesa Masedonia10mina ine bahali ba nange monwa katsi e lisanga, po ine itsi kundesaneli boo bo pomi momolo; kasi bayale seese kune kahe e beka mobeko. 11La be kunzi bo lembeli yema ye moi, ba uhanesi balome ba ibo katsi e mbele; po ine itsi bai wali ngi mohali bo pomi katsi e Eklezya. 12Ibai ngi aino nde etswi liohi li Mongalima? too ibai soko ngi onu matuke nde ilweli lio?13mina ine bahali ba nange monwa katsi e lisanga, po ine itsi kundesaneli boo bo pomi momolo; kasi bayale seese kune kahe e beka mobeko. 14La be kunzi bo lembeli yema ye moi, ba uhanesi balome ba ibo katsi e mbele; po ine itsi bai wali ngi mohali bo pomi katsi e Eklezya.15mina ine bahali ba nange monwa katsi e lisanga, po ine itsi kundesaneli boo bo pomi momolo; kasi bayale seese kune kahe e beka mobeko. 16La be kunzi bo lembeli yema ye moi, ba uhanesi balome ba ibo katsi e mbele; po ine itsi bai wali ngi mohali bo pomi katsi e Eklezya.17pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 18La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.19pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 20La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.21pe ane eekolwe ngo, leekotoma la makoma po e bomemi ndenge e boesi a Yelusaleme, baito bane beinoli onu. 22La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.23La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.24La bakita ikoki ine 'te ngo mangine lelwe, ekokela mobembo la ngo.

## 2 Corinthians

Chapter 1  
1Polo, montomami u Yesu Kilisito a mokano u Mongalima, mpe monginena Timote, a linginda li Mongalima liyali a kolito, mpe la batsangaani katsi e Akai komotu. 2Loondo lofuli mpe hai eisiamele onu la Mongalima Ise oiso mpe Nkolo Yesu kilisito.3Mongalima, ise o Nkolo eiso Yesu Kilisito, ise o bowaowa mpe Mongalima u bobondesi. 4Ano ebondesa katsi e menyoko myaiso, tsina ine, la ndole e bobondesi bone boukola osu ngi Mongalima,tokoke bobondesi bane beyali katsi e menyoko!5Fuko ine, la ndenge emoi menyoko me Kilisito mefuluki ngiso, ko londenge bobondesami bwaiso bofuluki ngi Kilisito. 6La tonyokolami, ibayi fuko e bobondesami bwaino mpe fuko e bumake bwaino; la tobondesami; ibayi fuko e bobondesami bone bokelama a ndole e motema u bokoki menyoko mene myeni osu. 7Mpe yelikya yeiso ngino yebayi kikili; mpo ine tolembeli ine, lonu bwena lumbe, bobayi mpe la bobondesami.8Bangwaya, totsikunzi ine onu botsilembele tsina e menyoko metotwanelaki katsi e Azia, mene metwenesiaki lumbe bweteli lokulu lwaiso, landenge ine totsilembelaki ine tokuma. 9Mpe twenaki ine loko loiso lokakoka, tsina ine totsisumbele motema ngiso mangine, kasi bosumbeli motema ngi Mongalima, ano umaka baito mbuse e loko katsi e bawei. 10Yee mito etumesi mpe ekotumesia a lo loko, yee ngii nda isi osu bakanesi ba botumesi kwaisia.11Onu mpe bokoki botosungi a bolongi ngi Mongalima, fuko, yeboto yeukoli onu fuko eiso a ndole e baito sumi ine fuko e baito liaku li bokumesi Mongalima fuko eiso.12Mpo ine, ine ikela lokumu lwaino, ibayi lisosoli lyaiso, foku ine toelaki a lohia, mpe bweteli mpo eino, la botsangaa mpo sangsangi felo e Mongalima, ta la wanya bo bilongo,kasi la loondo lo Mongalima. 13Totsikomeli onu yesiaki yema, soko ine itanga onu, mpe ine ilembeli onu. Mpe lekanesi ine bokolembela ombe tee a lisukaka. 14Kune elembeli onu ndambo ala ine tobayi loondo lwaino,ndenge emoi onu mpe bokoyala loiso mwasa u Yesu Kilisito15La wo bwinolesi, ngakundaka felo bolwei ngino, tsina ine boyale a bonangeli mbala e yele; 16Ngamongweta ngino fuko e bokei a Makedonia, mbuse e bokalengi a Makedonia mpo eino, mpe bwakokaka bokatsiki ngo a Yudea.17Boyo, la bokunzi oyo, lekelaki aine lokoso? To ine, bakanesi bawa bebayi bakanesi ba bilongo, a yelenge ine iyale ngwa bwinoli eeh mpe ta oyo? 18Kune ekoki osu bekela bosumbeli motema ngi Mongalima, lyoi liekelaki osu onu litsiyalaki eeh mpe ta oyo.19Fuko ine Mongo'Mongalima, Yesu Kilisito, ano etetangolamaka ngino a ndole eiso, a ndole ela, mpe a ndole e Silife, mpe a ndole e Timote, etsiteyalaka eeh mpe ta oyo, kasi ibaayi eeh ene eteyalaka katsi elae; 20Fuko ine, ine olitsi bauna kwatu ba Mongalima, ngae nga ebayi monzimo Eeh, tsina emotsi aisia monzimo Amen a ndole elae uekama losu mpo e nkembo e Mongalima.21Mpe ano etwisi osu laino kikili ngi Kilisito, mpe ano etonooli baina, ibayi Mongalima, 22Omoli ano etetwis yelembo mpe etisa a metema myaiso bokombe bo yema yene yeokolwa mbuse, ikaeka ine, yelimo a motema myaiso.23Ainzi, ngasila Mongalima temo likolo li molimo eewa, ine lebatele onu ine nzikei a Konlito asia; 24Itsiyali tino toyali likolo li bwinoli bwaino; kasi tosangani e yenanga yaino, fuko ine bobayi kikili katsi e bwinoli.

Chapter 2  
1La oyo nga sila mangine likanesi li bofetsi bohuli ngino kati e bowaowao. 2Fuko ine la ngaesa unu bowaowao, ndaeoko nangelesi, la ta oyo, ko ano ebayi a bowaowao po ela?4Kati e menyoko bo eteli motema e boangi, pe la misoli bofela, nde lekomeli unu, taa po ine bayale a bowaowao, kasi ine bolelembeli bonene bo lokundo lebayi alo po e ino.5La mito emoyi ebiaki tina e bowaowao, taa ngo mito le mwisi bowaowao, ebayi unu ngia too pe bamoyi findji, po ine lendji etesi lomeko. 6Ikoki po e ano mito yetumbo line be moaesi la baito bofela, 7la ndenge te bobayi a mokano e bo molimbesi pe bo mopotesi bilongo la boangi te atsi yale a bowaowao bieteli.8Nga longa unu la oyo bokeli yo mbeko i lokundu ngwahe; 9fuko ine lekomelaki unu pe po etina e bolembeli, la bwisi unu a momekano, amba boyali a botosi la baketa ngia.10Ainzi nga ano elimbesi a unu nga limbesa pe lokola; pe yene yelimbesi ngo, amba nga limbesa mayi yema, po yeino, ane eyali Klisto ; 11po ine Satana atsi ukole bwetelaki likolo li iso fuko ine totsi ungesi bayeleba hahe.12Bine bitsikali, ane etswi ngo a toloasi po e mboli nzali i Klisto ata ko Mokonzi ewuholaki mosela po ela, ndji ukolaki bohomi bo molimo, po ine ndji tu manaki la Tito, monginena owa; 13tina emoli, ane emine ngo boo, lekiaki a Mesedonia.14Ngolu ngwahe Mongalima, ano etwaesi yelonga la Klisto, pe etsaka la usu bisikani kwitu lumba li bolembeli bo wahe! 15Tobayi, kune po e Mongalima lumba li itanake ye Klisto, kati e bane be umi pe kati pe e bane bete waa:16po e bamoyi, lumba lo loko, lo aesa loko; po e basiaka, lumba lo bomoi, lo aesa bomoi. Pe nda ekoki po e lo bakita? 17Fuko ine totsi mbengesi baoyi ba Mongalima, ndenge ekala baito bofela; kasi la bosembo, kasi po e Mongalima nde topoma la Klisto felo e Mongalima.

Chapter 3  
1Tobande kwalisiyaka boyaekeli usu matuke? Leyali ine bamoyi toyali a bosenga a esili lo boekeli usu felo eino mekomami a unu? 2Unu boyali a esili yekoeka po e usu,yene yekomami a metema me iso, mene me lembelani pe me tangami a baito kwatu. 3Boenani polele ine iyali mokanda ilui ngi Klisto,ekaisiama a ba findji la iso etsikomami a baye loo esali aimondji a Molimo mo Mongalima eumake, taa likolo li mamukeli, ndjokande a metema meaito.5Usu batuke totsi itani boeki ine yema yo kotwa a usu, aindji boangi bo iso ilui bii ngi Mongalima. 6Ye nde etake ngi usu po ine toyale basali loo boinoli ba sika, ine itsikomi boo a mobeko, aindji ine i Molimo; po ine yesali yekomame Molimo ole ekoisia bumi.7Mosala yo bokeleli bowo, ine ikani boo likolo li bamuki, iteliaka a kembo a imoli bana ba Isalayele betsi te kokaka boliti botsio bo Mose po ekembo a botsio bo wahe, simiko eyakaliyo yo boetsi. 8po e mbi mosala yo bokeleli molimo etsiokoyala a nkembo ye boeteli?9Po ine mosala yo bokeleli bikweeli iyali a ukembo, mosala yo bokeleli boyengebene yokoetela a ukembo mingi. 10Po ine yema ikayakoka a ukembo yokulumba ukembo felo ekembo esiaka yene ye teliyo. 11Po ine la ine ikalimwa iyali a kembo, ane yokoumwa yokoyala kembo yo boeeteli.12Bane eyali usu a elikia boyo tokoekaka polele. 13To tsiyali oine Mose ano ete likaka botsio a tulu, po ine bane ba Isalayele batsene ukembo ye bolimui.14Ainoli bikamuiseli biiwo ikakwa moliko, po ine tee kobonombe, ekotanga boo boyinoli bofelo, tulu emoli yekumwa, ye tsiokoi. Yoko okawa sanga a ndole e Klisto. 15Tee ko bonoombe, aho yesali ye Mose betanga, tulu emoli yengali a metema meibo. 16Ainoli aho ekolenga mito ngi Nkolo, tulu yokookowa.17Nkolo eyali Molimo; pe esikani iyali Molimo u Nkolo, aho bosomi. 18Pe usu kwatu a botsio beuwake, toko ulesa nkembo ekolo oine talatala;tokolenga oine ndenge lahe baa a nkembo e ndenge emoyi tii ndenge e kembo esiaka. Ine iloi ngi Nkolo, ye Molimo.

Chapter 4  
1Poine toukoli yesali ye bowawa bine be tokeli osu, totsiungesa lokulu. 2Tokafilinga bakita ba osambo bine bikelama a kuku, tosti iki bizaleli mbe, pe totsi fengesa bahoyi ba Mongalima.Kasi, laboeki liekela, a molimo umito ngia, beto lombela ngu Mongalima.3La yendjili yeiso ika likana, yelikani po baane bewaa; 4po e baane betsiki buinoli, baane ba ndjambe ndjambe be ane baose bakambwa bwanya yeibo, fuko ine bongengi bo sango malamu bine bi Kilisito, bine bi Mongalima, bitsihole ngibo.5Totsisambela po yeibo, tosambela po e Yesu Kilisito nkolo, pe tobayi basali bie ino po e Yesu. 6Fuko ine Mongalima eekaki: Bongengi bookoyala kati e liita! aka ngengesa mitema mieiso po eboenesi Ngolu i Mongalima felo felo u Kilisito7Totoli bima bi nkita kati e bine mbeki i mbu, po ine lokulu lonene yeaesi a Mongalima, taa la osu. 8Bakatohamola ndenge kuitu, kasi betsi tolengesi mbuse, tobayi a bowawa, kasi tuiki yelaka. 9tokanyokwama, kasi totsimini; tokahena; kasi totsi ungi; 10totoli kati e bilongo bieiso liwa li Yesu, po ine bomoi bo Yesu bienenane kati e bilongo bieiso11fuko ine,osu bane tobayi a bomoi, bepala botoolaki po e Yesu, po ine bomoi bo Yesu ekela yesali kati e menyo yeiso bine biwii. 12Ko londenge kufa ekele yesili kati eiso, pe bomoi ekele yesili kati eino.13pe, po ine tobayi a molimo bu'inoli yene yekomami a buku esantu: nginola, tina emotsi leekaki! osu pe tokiinola, pe po emotsi toeka. 14tolembele 'te ano emosekwesi kolo Yesu, eokotosekwesi la Yesu, pe eokotoensa la onu. 15po ine bio ngia bilui po e ino, po ine la nguya likalua ofela, la bokumu bo Mongalima, bikela bi nguya bo kolo a baito lindji.16Po eyoo totsiungesa lokulu. Pe la yeholo ye mito li fengia, momolo u mito eya lenga baose kwitu. 17fuko ine bolozi yeiso yee ene ngonga, etootela mingi penza, 18nguya bo likolo, po ine tolitsi, taa bine biyenani, kasi bine bitsiyenani; fuko ine bine biyenani bi iokoeta pe bine bitsiyenani biokoyala seko.

Chapter 5  
1Tolembeli ine mbele ene eyali osu ane sese ikabita, tuiki ehelo malola mbele itongami a Mongalima, mbele e seko, etsikelami a bafindji e baito. 3la bakatoene totoli tulu kasi totsiyali olumbo.4fuko ine eyali osu momolo yi ene mbele, to ofa mihui, tokangemi, po ine tokundji, batsi touwele, kasi batolike, po ine bine bi kufa e linde la bomoi. 5pe aano etokeli po e yoo liohi, mangine Mongalima, akatoesa ndaka u molimo6Toyali baose kwatu a lindji e bolingo, pe tolembeli la tobayi soko a ene bilongo, tobayi yesika ye nkolo 7fuko ine toyela la boinoli kasi la boeni te, 8tobayi a lindji e bolingo pe tokundji tomine bine bilongo pe toyale pene pene e Nkolo,9nde, po emoli, tokela lokulu ine toyale la ye malamu, toyale soko a bine bilongo too tomine bine bilongo. 10fuko ine, osu ngia tosamba a tilibinale ye Kilisito po ine mito la mito aukole bolamu too bobe bine bikeli ye, a bilongo bi yahe.11La bolembeli boangi bo Nkolo, topala bolembelesi baito; Mongalima elembeli osu, pe lebayi a elikia 'te a makanisi yeino, onu pe botolembeli. 12Osu mangine totsiahesa la ino, kasi toahesi onu ndole boyakumesi po e tina e iso, po 'te bo ekele baane bepala lokumu a bine bienenani pe taa a mitema.13Lita, la ndjilembeli bakita, ebayi mpo e Mongalima; la lembeli bakita, ebayi po e yeino. 14Po ine lokundo lo kilisito etoetaka a isanga, po ine tokanesi 'te, la mito emoyi ewei po e baito ngia, baito ngia bakawa; 15pe ewii po e baito ngia, fuko ine baane beiki bomoi batsi yale po e ibo mangine, kasi po e ano ewii pe esekwi po e ibo16Kohune, sikane, totsilembeli soo mito emoyi a monyo; pe la tolembelaki Kilisito a monyo, sikane totsimolembeli a lo ndenge. 17fuko ine la mito ebayi a Kilisito kati elahe, ebayi yekelamu ye sika. Bakita ba kalakala bikeeta, lita , bakita ngia bikakwa bi sika.18Pe bio kwitu bi lui ngu Mongalima, ano etotumanesi la yee boeti la Kilisito, pe akatoaesa yesali ye botumanesi po e bolimbisi. 19Fuko ine Mongalima eyali la Kilisito, botumanesi mwano a ndole bolimbisi laa yee mangine, etsiekeli baito bobee yeibo, pe akisa kati yeiso bahoyi ba bosanganesi a ndole bolimbesi.20Tokela yesali yee batoma po e Kilisito, oine Mongalima etolombela; toka lombela onu a lina li Kilisito: Bosangane a ndole e bolimbisi a lina li Mongalima. 21Ano etsikeli asumu, akakwa mito asumu po eiso, po ine tolenge boyengene bo Mongalima.

Chapter 6  
3To tshikundi ine ba tange usu po e mesala mene totekela, imoli to tshikundi bokokesi mito omoyi lumbe.5be ofa usu fimbo,be olesa usu a boloko,be tusela usu lienge, to ena lumbe a esili, mbala efela to tsilala ilo pe to lumba bima biboleyi.8Sumuko beyali bo kumesi usu,sumuko boholi usu , sumuko beyali boeki bakita babe la monamu po e usu. Be enakola usu baito ba a sumu,kasi toeke sanga bakita ba solo. 10Betohokokesa usu bowaowa , kasi toyali a nenga tango ngia, behenakola usu a ine baito belumbi;nzokande totolela baito efela mengumoi. Be ekakola ine totsi yali a bima, kasi bima kwitu biyali bi usu.11Bangwa aya li Bakolito, tolembeli ine polele, pe tolembele ngia ine ebayi katsi e metama meino. 12Totsi suseli unu bakita ine ebayi katsi e metema e iso,kasi unu nde bosuseli usu bakita bebayi a metema e ino. 13Leyeki a ino o ine bana owa: Bosile usu ndenge osu tosila unu. Bokouwelela usu metema e ino.14Bofete bane betsi kundji boyinoli Mongalima . Bosembo a liyenge ekoki ine e bane a isiakani imoyi? Mwasa a otsio ekoki ine iyale ndenge moyi? 15Klisto ekoki bokokani Satana? Buinoli Mongalima pe bofeti ye ekoki ine eyale ndole emoyi? 16Bikeko ekoki ine ebane a mbele e Mongalima? Po ine usu tobayi o ine mbele e Mongalima a bomoi. Ye mangine eyekaki: Lokobanda boyali momolo eibo, pe boyeli ndole emoyi a iboo. Le koyala Mongalima eibo. Pe boo bekoyala baito baa.17A imoli Nkolo ayeki ine: Bohokwe a boo pe bofakane a ibo. 18Nkolo a nguya kwetu eyeki: Ngo le koyala aha e ino, pe unu bokoyala bana baa ba olome pe ba aali.

Chapter 7  
1Kune eyeli osu a wo bauna, bangwaya ba lokundo, toyapetole a sekene yaiso i bilongo mpe i yelimo, a bwenesi boangi Mongalima mpo ine botsangaa bwaiso bokoke.Totola a metema myaino, totsikeeli mito mbeko mbembe, totsimbengesi mito, totsilei yema ye mito. 3Itsibayi ta fuko e bokwesi onu la une epome ngo oyo, fuko ine indeeka ala ine bobayi a metema myaiso a loko mpe a bumake isikani imoi laiso. 4Lesumbeli motema nga ngino, leyakumesa mpo eino, lelyali a bobondesami, lelyali a yenanga a menyoko ngia meena osu.5Fuko ine, kwetetwana osu a Makedonia, bilongo byaiso bitsiyalaki a bohoomi; tonyokwamaki a ndenge kwitu: tuma a yewolo, boowa momolo. 6Kasi Mongalima, ano ebondesa bane beeni, akatobondesi a botywani bo Tito, 7mpe ta soko a botwani bowae, kasi aisia la bobondesi bone boteyalaka Tito yee mangine fuko eino: akatotangwela yeposa yefulaku yaino, bileli byaino, iyaala yaino mpo ela, la yelenge ine yenanga yeya yetele bonene.8Ata indeokokesaka onu bowaowa a yesali yetetomelake ngo onu, nziyatungesi tsina emotsi. Mpe la nzilengi, fuko ine leeni ine yo yesali yetetungesa onu, ata kwane etsitumoaka yo yesali. 9Lee nangela yene yekeleko, ta fuko ine boteokokaka bowaowa, kasi ine bowaowa bwaino botelengesa metema myaino, fuko ine boteokokaka bowaowa andole e Mongalima, ine botsiungesi yema so yemoi. 10Boyo, bowaowa ngi Mongalima bwaya bolengesi motema tsina e bumake bone botsikoki bolengesi motema so mwasa, kasi bowaowa bo mwano bokesya a loko.11Mpe lita, bomotsi bowaoxa a ndole e Mongalima, mbi itsitusi wo ngino? Boyapetoli, nkanda, bowa, biposa bifulaku, iyaala, yetumbo, boenesaki felo e baito ine boyali tsangaa a lyo likita. 12La letomelaki on yesali oyo, itsiteyalaka ta tsina e ano mito etekelaka mbeko mbe, ata ta tsina e mito ano etekeelaka wo mbeko mbembe, ibayi nga tsina e yetsingia yeyale ngino felo e Mongalima.13Tsina emotsi ebondesami osu, kasi mbale e bobondesami bwaiso, tonangelaki bofela bweteli kwaisia a yenanga yee Tito, a yemotsi yelimo yeyalaki tatala a ndole eino kwatu. 14Mpe la felo elae leyakumesaki a tsina eino, nzibulunganaki, kasi kune eteekelaka osu onu a ndenge e liekela, ine iyakumesi osu ngi Tito iyalaki mpe liekela.15Loondo lolae loketela bofela fuko eino, la likanesi li botosi bwaino a baito kwatu, mpe lifuki line limokeelaki onu la boangi mpe bongilimi. 16Lenangeli boyaisii la ino a bahoyi ngia.

Chapter 8  
1Tolombelesa unu, baenga, ngolu ye Mongalima line yenesamaki kati e masangana e Masedonia. 2kati kati e bofela bokenge bine bienesi boo, yenanga yeibo bieteli pe botundu eibo ekatusia bofela bo mengumoi ye lifako yeibo.3Nginola, beaesaki a mekano boliti boukoli ye ibo, pe ata bwteli likoki yeibo, 4bolongi usu a lokaka ngolu e bokeli lisusu po e basantu. 5Pe betsi aesi soko ndenge ebiaki usu bokanesi kasi beteyaesa felo felo boo mangine a Mokonzi, mbuse la iso, a mokano me Mongalima.6La oyo tokasila Tito a fwese ngino lo yesali li bofaki a loondo, ndenge ebandaki ye. 7Ko lo ndenge bookoeta a bakita kwitu, a bwinoli, a liohi, a bolembeli, a yetingia ngu baito, pe kati e lokundo laino po e usu, kelani ndenge e bwetesi pe kati e yesali me bofaki a loondo.8Ndji eki lo po e boaesi metindo, kasi po e boenesi, la yetingia ye baito isiaka, bosembo e lokundo yeino. 9Fuko ine bolembeli ngolu e Mokonzi Yesu Klisto, ano po e unu akayalengesa botundake, ye ano mongumoi, po ine la botundu bowae boyale mengumoi.10Nga aesa likanisi a yo liholi, fuko ine yo liholi likokani a ino, a ino baane betsi bandi bokeli mesala, kasi baane besilaki mekano yelanga yeti mbuse. 11La oyo fwesa bokeli sikane, po ine bokokesi ndenge e boukoli yeino e inolame a luwele ndenge ekundji unu. 12Mokano yene yeitani, la ebayi, e nangeli po e bine eiki ye, pe taa po e bine etsiki ye.13Fuko ine ebayi nga, taa e boaesi unu bowaowao po e bobondesi basiaka baito, kasi bolandi molembo u buumani: kati e likita li sikane, yene yeino yiyeteli bofela iokoka a ye posa eibo. 14Po ine yene yeibo yiyeteli bofela ikoka ndenge ko emoyi a ine eino, lo ndenge bokokani boyale. 15Kwalo ndenge ekomami: ano esili bofelaetsiki bofela, pe ano esili peeni, etsilumbi.16Ngolu ngwahe Mongalima la ene ekisaye a motema u Tito a luwele ndenge emoyi po e ino; 17fuko ine akinola lilongi ye iso, pe la yetingia ye sika pe la lokundo lahe akakia po e bokei ngino.18Tokatoma lahe mwenga ano bokumesi po e liohi li Mongalima lika tsangana a masangana kwitu. 19Pe ano, kwa ituta, betemosilaka la masangana po ayale a ibo a mobembo a yo mosala e bofaki loondo, ene ekokesa usu akembo ye Mokonzi mangine pe la litatoli e mokano e iso.20Tokela loo ndenge po ine mito so limoyi a twangele po e likita li boongoli bofela ene toka yaesa; 21fuko ine to okopala yene yeitani, la soko felo e Mokonzi, kasi pe felo e baito.22Tokatoma la boo monginena o iso, ano mbala a mbala toenesa yetingia a liaku bofela pe e enesa bweti ane mbala po e bosumbi motema eino. 23Loo ndenge, po e Tito, ebayi o iso pe emoyi kati e iso e mesala ngino; pe po e banginena o iso, nenayi batoma ba masangana nkembo lo Klisto. 24Laa oyo aesa boo felo e masangana, oine obayi mito e bolingo otsie oenesa boo oine tobayi baito beyakumesa po e ino.

Chapter 9  
2Lelembeli, atina, e metema wali e ino, le mekumesia po e ino ngu baito ba Masedonia , a boyeki ine Maakaya abayi a boselengui a elanga e felo; pe yala atina e ino etoma molango ofulake.3Le toma banginena atina e lokumu ekela usu po unu etsi bayi okunda a likita ine pe bo bane baka yalengelama, a ine leyeki. 4Tsikundji ine baito ba Masedonia ba bayele la ngo pe beti kute unu boyalengeli, usu tokokoka bosambo po ine totsi eka a ino. 5Nga yakanisi penza leyetaki bangwa ya toke felo ehelo ngibo pe toyayeisia li ino ete yeka boo po ine eyalengela a ndenge iyale lifako li yitani pe etsiyale ndenge e pako.6bolembele ine ano e hona peli e lita peli, pe ano e hona lindji e lita lindji. 7Mito la mito a esia o ine ekundji motema elahe, atsiyale a bowaowao po bofulamesi; po ine Mongalima ekundji bane be esia a enanga.8Pe Mongalima ekoki bwesi unu bolamu e ndenge la ndenge a tina ine bo bane tango ngia a bima kwitu ine bo ya nangesi kamo e ino, bo bayi a esia lindji po e misala miyitanake kwitu, 9loo ndenge ekomami: E kwesia a batundu makabo lindji, bolamu elahe eokumwa seko.10Ano esia kona a baoni pe ifoe po e bima bi lahe ye, boko mwesia pe bo ko fulukesa baoni, pe ekofukelesa uma i bosembo e ino. 11E kokomesa unu baito ba mongongumoi po ine bokoki bwesi bainina e ino; loo ndenge baito efela beekoulesa matondi ngu Mongalima a ndole e iso.12Po ine eko kelaka unu esili iyitanake ine ebayi po ebofwesi a kamo i babulami kasi eyali esiyika likaka li mesala efela a boulesi matondo ngu Mongalima. 13Esili ine ebayi po ebotatweli unu felo e baito, beko kumesa Mongalima po e botosi e ino a sango malamu i Klisto, pe po e bofulaku li lifako e ino ngu boo pe esikani ngia.

Chapter 10  
1Likene lesengeli bohekeli unu po ebakita elitangeli ngo mangine. Behekakine leyali mito okimia tango ene leyalaka ngino, kasi la leyali esika leyalakola mito u matata, lelonga aunu a motema undjali mpe a bobto e Klisto: 2Botshimetome ine lehenesi unu mata ela ene tango lekolwa ngino. Pamba te lekoenesa yoo a molende kwitu ngi baito bane bebahanaki bokanisi ine lelandelaka saka bakita ba bilongo.3Kosolo, yelali kaka mito; kasi ndjilanaka a lolenge lu bomito, 4bilaneli bine bikelelake ngo a ntuma bitshiyali saka i bomito, kasi e bahani nga e nguya u Mongalima. Atina emoli ga lefoesakola lokulu lo banguna, bakanisi bahibo biofota.Pe la lofundu ngia lone lo fetesa bahino ndole e bolembeli Mongalima. Atina emoli aisiaka, lelongakola bahito ngia bamayele, pe lelenganesa boo metuke me Klisto. 6Lo oyo, Launu boka banda bohinoli penza, leko banda bohisehi bitumbu a bane betsi kuna botosi.7Bolitangele bakita ndenge e solo, la mito akanisa ine eyali mito u Klisto, a lembeli ine ngo pe le leyali mito u Klisto aine ye. 8Sumuko ndenge etsisengeli aine leyakumese aisiaka po ebokonzi u Nkolo Yesu ehesi ngo, tsikokela emoli bosamba. Ehesaki ngo emoli po lekenge unu, kasi ta po ebombengisi unu.9Ndjikandi ine mekanda mela iyangesi unu. 10Zambi aine bohekaka: " Mekanda me Polo metokwesa usu metema, kasi la toyali alaye, etsiyalakola a lokulu lomoyi, pe baloba biyahe biyali pamba".12Basiaka be pahane bwenesi ine beyali bahito belooki kasi ndjikundi boyamekisi ba boo to aine te leyakokanesa la boo. Pamba te boo betsiyali a mayeli. benangelaka soko po ebizaleli ehiboo ungine; belitakola saka mendelo mene bohangine behisi.13Kasi ngo ndjikundaka boyakumesi, mondelo une Mongalima eiseli ngo woune, etolaki ngo tii ko ngino. 14Ye solo, ngo leyali mito une efelo etoleli uni sango ndamu u monanu e Yesu Klisto. Ane nga heka une, letsiyali bohetesi ndelo, letsiyali boyakumesi po emosala u baito asiaka. Kasi ndelo ene ngo mangine leisi yo ene:15Leisi motema aine bohinoli eunu ufule. Yo nga ekokela ine lehukola lokumu ngi unu. 16sok'oyo leke bohekeli sango e monamu a ndohia ingine, esikani ine betsiokoki yoo. Sikane letsikoyakunesa likolo li esili ene baito basiaka betekela ala.17Etekamama une : "Mito ano epani boyakumesi, ayakumesi soko po e bakita bine ikolo etemokehela". 18Pamba te, mito ano Nkolo emoinoli etsiyali ano eyahona mito ekokake, kasi saka ano Nkolo enakola mito yohokoki.

Chapter 11  
1O! La onu boko kaki bonangi motema po e mai lilwa muku uwa! Kasi onu bo nanga motema. 2Po ine lebai la yembanda po eino la yembanda ye Mongalima, po aine le te tomesa onu la molome komoi, po ine onu boya yangesi ngi Kilisito aine mohali ano ete lembelaka balome.3Sokoyo, saka kune ete hemba fele Eva la bokutu bo ahe, le banga ine bakanesi ba ino ba selengetane po boungesi la bo ya iseisi la lolenge lo Kilisito. 4Po ine,la omoi aka lwa bohani onu Kilisito esiaka aine une ete hana osu, la ambi onu bo ukola Molimo usiaka aine une ute ukula onu, simi ko Mboli e Mongalima esiaka aine ene ete inola onu, bonange motema wali penza.5Ainzi, le inoli ine nzi te biaka seese e boo ba postolo ba wali. 6La lebai mounga la lolenge lo bopomi, nzi bai so peeni la lolenge lo bolembeli, pe to te enesa katsi eino la kinda ngia pe la bima koitu.7Soko kahe, li nde kela lisumu po ine, bo ya iselesi ngo matuke po ine onu bo lile, inde sumbela onu so yema mboli i Mongalima? 8Inde tsaka ba Eklezia isiaka, bo ukoli ngibo lifuti limoi po e bosalesi onu. Pe ane ete yalake ngo ngino pe ane ete yalake ngo katsi e bolumbi,nzi te biaka la lisungi li mito; 9po ine bangwaya be te luaka muku u Macedoine bete aesa bine bite lumbake ngo. La bima ngia li nde feta boyali mokumba po e aino, le ko ya fetesa.10Ko la liekela li Kilisito ano ebai katsi ela, le beka aine yoo tsina e nkembo itsi okofesanele ngo katsi e meki me Achaie. 11Po e mbi? ... Mongalima elembeli!12Kasi lekela pe le okokela sokoyo, po e bo okofesi monga ngi bane be paana monga, po ine bokulane kune aine osu katsi e bima bine bi yakumesa boo. 13Boo baito be bai bapostolo ba isuma, be itami katsi e baposotolo ba Kilisito.14Pe yoo itsi bai bi bokamwiseli, po ine satana yee matuke e itami katsi eanzelu u bongengi. 15Itsi yale kahe likamwisi ine basali bahe be itami katsi e basali ba bosembo, suka eibo eko yala kinda e mosala mo aibo.16Le ulela yoo, ata mito omoi atsi lite aine mito o bolema, sokoyo, bo inole ngo aine molema, po aine ngo pe, le yakumesi mai peeni. 17Yene ye beke ngo, la bokikimeli boyali la tsina e boya kumesi, nzi beka yoo la kinda e Kolo, kune e lilwa. 18Po aine bebai linzi line li yakumesa kinda e monio, ngo le ko ya kumesa kahe.19Po ine bonanga motema le bokundake bo bolema, boyali baito ba bwanya. 20La omoi e enela onu, la omoi aka mbwa onu, la omoi ebai mo angatala, la omoi e ofa onu a bosio, bonanga motema. 21Lebai la bosambo lo bobeki, to te enesa mbese. Sokoyo, ine ngia ikoki bomeki omoi,- Le poma la kinda e bolema, - Ngo pe, le oko meka!22Be yali ba Hebreo? Ngo pe lokola. Beyali ba yelombo ye Abrahama? Ngo pe lokola. 23Beyali basali ba Kilisito? - Le beka la kinda e mito ano eungesa bayele. Le yali bo eteli aituta : Kwa mesala, bo eteli bofela, kwa bisuli, kwa bonangemi a linga, bo eteli bofela. Mbala mingi katsi e yelonga ye lokoo,24mbala emoi nga ukola ngi bayuda bisuli metuku mekeleka okofesa emoi, 25mbala isaso inde ofana la keli, mbala emoi bete filingele ngo bamukeli, mbala isaso inde linda a baye, inde etesa mwasa umoi pe botsio bomoi katsi e ngungu. 26mbala mingi katsi e mobembo, inde biaka katsi e yelonga likolo li libange, la yelonga muku u baito ba bwiba, la yelonga ngi bane ba moki uwa, katsi e yelonga ngi bapagano, la yelonga katsi e hia ifulaku, katsi e yelonga a mbu ilumbi biingi, katsi e yelonga likolo li libange li mokwa, katsi e yelonga katsi ba likinda baiso.27Inde biaka katsi e yesili pe katsi e lisengia, bolumbi iloho, la semba pe la kamo e baye, la bokili bolei mbala nzike, la fio pe la bolimbo. 28Pe, so beka bima bisiaka, liose ngia le lialesana la bakanesi bane be aesi ngo Eklezya ngia. 29Nda e lembi, aine inzi lembe? Nda e paana bokweyi, aine inde hiake?30La ikoki bo ya kumesi, ibai katsi e mbese ela nde eko ya kumesi ngo! 31Mongalima, ano ebai Ise o Kolo Yezu, pe ano ehambolami bikeke la bikeke, elembeli ine nzi kitakolaka!...32Katsi e Damas, Kumi e lohia lo Kumi Aretas ete nanga lohia lofulaku lo Damasceniens po e bo mbwi ngo; 33kasi bete iselesi ngo katsi e yetanga la lohambi lo yetutu, pe nga uma katsi e bafinzi baibo.

Chapter 12  
1Okoki oyakumesi..... loo etsiitani.Le lwa ombe la yemonaneli pe la yemoniseli bi nkolo. 2Le lembeli mito emoyi mokilisito, yee eteyalaka, iketa bilanga laaho a mekeleka, a yenanga tee o maloola o isaso ( amba momolo e bilongo, ndji lembeli, amba eholo e bilongo, ndji lembeli, Mongalima elembeli).3pe le lembeli ine ano mito (amba momolo e bilongo too soo bilongo biyahe ndji lembeli, Mongalima elembeli) 4etetsua a paladiso, pe eteokoka bahoyi bine bibitake bitsikoki a mito boeki. 5Leeko yakumesa po e lo mito, kasi po ela mangine, ndji ya kumesa po e yeketa ela.6La lekundji boyakumesi, ndjiokoyala yekete, fuko ine leokoeka liekela, kasi nga y'okofesa, po ine mito so limoyi abie alikanisi lufulaku po ela la yene liyeni ye kati ela too yene yeokoki ye po ela. 7Pe po ine lindjiyale a boyenesi po e bofela bi yemoneseli ela, bete iselaka keke a monyo, anzelu u satana po ine a ofe ngo mbata pe apekesi ngo lolendo.8Mbala isaso nga sambela nkolo po ebomokofwesi penepene ela 9pe eekelaki ngo: ngolu ela ngwao, ikakoka loo ndenge, fuko ine lokulu ela ikokisami kati e bolembu. Leoko yakumesia mingi po e bolembu ela, fuko ine la lebayi a bolembu, nde leoko pota 10ko loo ndenge, leyanangeli a bolembu, a bosekaki, a bolimbo, a bonyokoli, a bowawa, po e kilisito; fuko ine la leyali a bolembu, nde leoko pota11Indeyalaka yekete: onu nde botomaki ngo leyale yekete, fuko ine ndjiteyalaka mbuse e b'apostolu, atako ndjiteyalaka mito o bwanya. 12Bisili bi batomani ela bit'enenaka kati e ino la boyali a motema usondamake, la bilembo, la bikela bi bokamwesi pe la bikamwisi. 13Po embi besili onu oine baito bane betsiiki litomba boeteli masanga bisiaka? po ine botsiyalaki mokumba ela? Bolimbesi ngo po e yo liohi.14Lita, po e mbala e isaso ng'inola bokei ngino, pe ndjiokoyala mokumba uino; fuko ine ndjipali bima bi ino, kasi onu mangine.Baenga betsi pala po e baboti, kasi baboti nga bepala po e baenga. 15Po ela, leoko tusia bima a bonangeli, pe leoko ya tusia mangine po e melimo meino, a lokundo ofela nguino, ngoo lekundami peeni.16Ndji yalaki mokumba uino; kasi mito o bomelake, pe lesilaki onu a bomelake.17Leukolaki bomengo po e ino la mito emoyi e motomelaki onu ngo? 18le longaki a Tito ake ngino, pe la yee, letomaki monginena: Tito elongi onu bima? Totsiyeli la yee a molimo ndenge emoyi, a matambe ndenge emoyi?19Iketa baose ofela, onu bokanisa ine osu tosamba ngino. Felo e Mongalima la Kilisito, nde toeka; pe kwitu, bakundami, toeka po e lokumu yeino20fuko ine le anga oine ndjiena onu ane eokotsua ngo ndenge ekundji ngo, po onu boene ngo mangine ndenge onu botsi kundji. Le anga bitole, bombanda, wango, bohelani, bosokesi, bosokesi bo lokuta, lolendo, lienge. 21Le anga 'te la nga tsuana, Mongalima aokesi bosambo po enu, pe ndji lela po e baito ofela ba masumu baane betsi lengesi motema po e litsii, boseka pe botsangani, kwene eyali bo.

Chapter 13  
1Lekia ngino po embala e isaso. likita liko kengana la baito baele to ba saso bakaeka. 2Ene tango eteluaka ngo mbala eyele,ineeka bonoombe une pe etsiyali ngo mangine eelo leeka aingina po e bane betekelaka a sumu felo kola bomoyi ine la leule ngino, ndjiokookela mito bowaowa.3Po ine bopala ngine Klisto aeke a katsi ela, ye ano esti bayi a botau po e unu, kasi ebayi a ngolu katsi e unu. 4Po ine betemoisaka likolo li mote po e bolembi bolahe, kasi ebayi a bomoi po e ngolu e Mongalima; osu pe ndenge emoyi tobayi a bolembu katsi elahe, kasi tokouma lahe isikanimoyi a ngolu e Mongalima po ine ayaenesi katsi unu.5Mitu a mito ayalite, po ine bolembele amba bobayi katsi boondimi, mito a mito ayameke. Botsilembeli ine Tesu Klisto ebayi katsi eino? La etsi bayi taa oyo ine botsialite unu angine. 6Kasi leeni ine unu bolembeli te osu, totsi bayi akita a bosambo.7Osu tosambela Mongalima ine botsikele mabe taa po ine to enenane osu angine bayito alamu, kasi po ine bokele bakita bane baitani amokae osu, tobe o ine baito bane boitani. 8Po ine totsi bayi a ngolu po boe;eli solo osu tobayi a ngolu po e solo.9Osu toana to sepela la tobayi a bolembi , alo tango osu bobayi a ngolu; yene yema yelonga osu a abondeli a iso, osu nde bode malamu. 10Tsina emoli lekoma ane akita sumiko etsi bayi ngo eelo, po ine la lelue eelo indji kele akita a makasi, po e bokonzi bone boesi Nkolo ngo po e bobangesi ta po e botsaki.11A suka, banginena baha, boyale a esengo, yakengela ni, boesane toli, boyali a likanisi limoyi, boyale a kimia, nde Mongalima ano ebayi a bolingo kola kimia ekoana a katsi eino. 12Boesane ni lifindji mito a mito a lipwepwe.13Mina ngolu e Nkolo Yesu Klisto lokundo bo Mongalima, la bosangani bo Molimo Mosantu, bobae la onu ngia.

## Galatians

Chapter 1  
1bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima2bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,3bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,4bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,5bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,6bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima7bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,8bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima9bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,10bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo11bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,12bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,13bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,14bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,15bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,16bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,17bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo18bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,19bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,20bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo21bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,22bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima23bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,24bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo

Chapter 2  
1bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,2bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima3bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,4bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima5bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,6bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,7bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima8bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,9bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,10bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima11bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima12bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,13bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima14bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,15bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima16bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,17bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 18bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima19bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,20bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima21bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,

Chapter 3  
1bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 2bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima3bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,4bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,5bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,6bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 7bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima8bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,9bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,10bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 11bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima12bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,13bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima14bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,15bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima16bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,17Ainzi nga mesala me bilongo mieneni a yewolo, mebayi: boseka, sekene, botsangani, 18bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,19bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima20bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,21bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima22bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,23Ainzi nga mesala me bilongo mieneni a yewolo, mebayi: boseka, sekene, botsangani, 24bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 25bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima26bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba,27Ainzi nga mesala me bilongo mieneni a yewolo, mebayi: boseka, sekene, botsangani, 28bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 29bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima

Chapter 4  
1bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 2bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima3Ainzi nga mesala me bilongo mieneni a yewolo, mebayi: boseka, sekene, botsangani, 4bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 5bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima6bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 7bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima8bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 9bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima10bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 11bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima12Ainzi nga mesala me bilongo mieneni a yewolo, mebayi: boseka, sekene, botsangani, 13bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 14bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima15bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 16bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima17bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 18bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima19bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 20bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima21Mpo eiso, la bwinoli nga ambeli osu, la yelimo, yelikia ye boyengebeni. 22Fuko ine, katsi e Yesu Kilisito, ata boteni bolefo, ata botseteni bolefo, itsiyali a tsina, kasi bwinoli bone bokelama katsi e lokundo. 23Boetaki luwele wali; nda ebwaki onu, fuko e bofetesi onu botosi liekela?24bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 25bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima26Bangwaya, bwetakamaki a bolembo, kasi sokela inewo bolombo bobye ndole eino e bokokesi biposa bi bilongo byaino, kasi yakwesia la lokundo basaleli katsi eino. 27Fuko ine molembo ngia ukokesami katsi e lyoi ko limoi line: kunda muinao kune eyakunzi oye mangine.28bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 29bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima30bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 31bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima

Chapter 5  
1Tsina e bolombo bo lo ndenge nga etotusesi Kilisito a linga. Bwemale kikili, mpe soulela boyale metuke me mbeko mbe. 2Lita, ngo Polo, leekela onu ine, la bakatena onu bolefo, Kilisito etsiokoyala a tsina aisiaka ngino3Mpe ndjinola ata mbala emoi aisia, mito soko mitoeekotena bolefo, laetsikokesi bikela koitu bi molembo. 4Bofakani la Kilisito, unu ngia bane bepala bwetakami bayengebene tsina e molembo, bokakwesama la ngolu.5Mpo eiso, la bwinoli nga ambeli osu, la yelimo, yelikia ye boyengebeni. 6Fuko ine, katsi e Yesu Kilisito, ata boteni bolefo, ata botseteni bolefo, itsiyali a tsina, kasi bwinoli bone bokelama katsi e lokundo. 7Boetaki luwele wali; nda ebwaki onu, fuko e bofetesi onu botosi liekela? 8Lio likanesi litsi lwi ngi ano mito eetaka onu.9Imaimai i Levile ifutesa yepota ye ifoe mobimba. 10Lebayi a bwinoli ine bonangani isika imoi katsi e Nkolo mpe ine botsiokokanesa esiaka ndenge kasi ano eisa onu lienge, ayale nda to nda, eokosambesama.11Mpo ela, bangwaya, la lesakola ino botenami bolefo, fuko embi enyokolame ngo? yema yene yetaisi ngo libia, atsina e yekulusu yelimoi ala! 12Mina bane bisa onu lienge, baokoe katsi eino!13Bangwaya, bwetakamaki a bolembo, kasi sokela inewo bolombo bobye ndole eino e bokokesi biposa bi bilongo byaino, kasi yakwesia la lokundo basaleli katsi eino. 14Fuko ine molembo ngia ukokesami katsi e lyoi ko limoi line: kunda muinao kune eyakunzi oye mangine. 15Kasi la bokayamata mpe bokalyana onu la ino, keba ine botsimbengesami bamoi a basiaka.16Ngaeka ine: yela a yelimo mpe botsokokokesa ata posa emoi e bilongo. 17Fuko ine bilongo bibayi a biposa bikeseni a bine bi yelimo, mpe yelimo yebayi a bine bikeseni a bilongo; itsiokokanakola katsi eibo, fuko ine botsikele ine inkunzi onu bokele. 18La bokambemi a yelimo, botsiyali sese e molembo.19Ainzi nga mesala me bilongo mieneni a yewolo, mebayi: boseka, sekene, botsangani, 20bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 21bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima22Kasi, huma i yelimo, ibayi lokundo, yenanga, hai, motema bosaa, liota, motema wali, boliteli mito komoi, bopolo, motema bolembake, boyafetesi, 23molembo utsifetesi bine bima. 24Bane bebayi la Yesu Kilisito betekakemesia bilongo, la biluleli mpe biposa biyae a yekulusu.25La tuma a yelimo, toele mpe a yelimo. 26Totsipale ngambo e pamba, a boyenesi ine tweteli basiaka baito, a boyahelanesi katsi eiso, la bokelani likunya

Chapter 6  
1Tsina e bolombo bo lo ndenge nga etotusesi Kilisito a linga. Bwemale kikili, mpe soulela boyale metuke me mbeko mbe. 2Lita, ngo Polo, leekela onu ine, la bakatena onu bolefo, Kilisito etsiokoyala a tsina aisiaka ngino3Ainzi nga mesala me bilongo mieneni a yewolo, mebayi: boseka, sekene, botsangani, 4bosambeli bikeko, mesala me melimo me mbembe, bofetani, bitole, likunya, tuma, bofakani, bokeli tongombangomba, 5bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima6Fuko ine, katsi e Yesu Kilisito, ata boteni bolefo, ata botseteni bolefo, itsiyali a tsina, kasi bwinoli bone bokelama katsi e lokundo. 7Boetaki luwele wali; nda ebwaki onu, fuko e bofetesi onu botosi liekela? 8Lio likanesi litsi lwi ngi ano mito eetaka onu.9Imaimai i Levile ifutesa yepota ye ifoe mobimba. 10Lebayi a bwinoli ine bonangani isika imoi katsi e Nkolo mpe ine botsiokokanesa esiaka ndenge kasi ano eisa onu lienge, ayale nda to nda, eokosambesama.11Mpo ela, bangwaya, la lesakola ino botenami bolefo, fuko embi enyokolame ngo? yema yene yetaisi ngo libia, atsina e yekulusu yelimoi ala! 12Mina bane bisa onu lienge, baokoe katsi eino!13Bangwaya, bwetakamaki a bolembo, kasi sokela inewo bolombo bobye ndole eino e bokokesi biposa bi bilongo byaino, kasi yakwesia la lokundo basaleli katsi eino.14Fuko ine molembo ngia ukokesami katsi e lyoi ko limoi line: kunda muinao kune eyakunzi oye mangine. 15Kasi la bokayamata mpe bokalyana onu la ino, keba ine botsimbengesami bamoi a basiaka.16bilulela, melangwa, boetelesi ndelo a bolei, mpe bima biulani a byo bizaeli. Leekela onu felo, kune eteeke ngo ala, ine bane bekela byo bima betsiokosangola ombe bokumi bo Mongalima17Fuko ine bilongo bibayi a biposa bikeseni a bine bi yelimo, mpe yelimo yebayi a bine bikeseni a bilongo; itsiokokanakola katsi eibo, fuko ine botsikele ine inkunzi onu bokele. 18La bokambemi a yelimo, botsiyali sese e molembo.

## Ephesians

Chapter 1  
1Bowaki la boungake bo bahoyi mpe mbeko mbembe yaino, 2Katsi e imotsi boelaki a bahoyi ba une mwano, bobilani la kumi e lundu, la yelimo yekela sikene katsi bana ba balome la bolimbi botosi,3Usu mpe kwatu, toteyalaka aine wo, toteumaka katsi e bilulalela bi bilongo, bokokesi biposa bi bilongo, bokokesi bakanesi ba bilongo mpe bane baiso mangine, mpe toyalaki tee mbotama bana ba mombelemu,4Kasi Mongalima, ano eliali a bowaowa, tsina e lokundo lone lotetokunda yee osu,5Usu bane betewaka la boungake bwaiso la mbeko mbembe, akatoulesa a bumake la Kilisito ( la tsina e bowaowa nga iumi onu). 6Akatosekwesa osu ngia, mpe akatoyalesa isikani imoi a tosikani to loola, katsi e Yesu Kilisito.7Tsina e bwenesi a bikeke bi mbuse bomengo botsa suka bo ngolu elae la loondo ngiso katsi e Yesu Kilisito.8Fuko ine la loondo nga iumi onu, a ndole e bwinoli. Mpe imotsi itsilwa ta ngino, ibayi lifako li Mongalima.9Itsiyali ta la mesala, ine mito ayakumesi. 10Fuko ine tobayi mbuma i yesili yeyae, tokelami katsi e Yesu Kilisito mpo e bisili nzali, bine bitelengela Mongalima kala mpo eiso, tsina ine osu tokele myo mesala.11Tsina emotsi, onu bane betakamaki bapakano a bilongo, beetakami baito betsiteni bolefo la bane beetaka wo baito beteni bolefo mpe bane beyali oyo la bilongo a ndole e likolo li mito. 12Boyakanesa ine a yo yekeleko botsiteyalaka la kilisito, botangwanaki la13Kasi, sikene, katsi e Yesu Kilisito, onu bane beteyalaka yesika a Mongalima, bokangana alae la ngelo i Kilisito. 14Fuko ine ebayi hai eiso, yee ano, la bituluku byele akakela ko yemoi, mpe akauna yetutu ye bofakani, bolumbo bo lokundo.15La bouni a bilongo biyae molembo, fuko ine akele katsi elae mangine la baele mito komoi o faifai, la bwisi hai a mwano. 16Mpe bosanganesi bikolo, yemoi a yesiaka katsi e yelongo ko yemoi, la Mongalima a ndole e yekulusu, la bokofesi a ndole e yekulusu, bonguna.17Elwei botangoli hai ngino bane beyalaki yesika, mpe hai a bane beyalaki kwawe; 18Mpo ine la yee tobayi bwangani la Aha katsi e yelimo ko yemoi.19Bongo, botsiyali bafaya aisiaka, sumi nde baito ba yewolo, kasi bobayi bana ba lohia la batsangaami, baito ba mbele e Mongalima. 20Botongami likolo li yeboko yee bantomami mpe basakoli, Yesu Kilisito yee mangine eyali libanga li litumo li yeboko ye mbele. 21Katsi elae, mbele emotsi kwetu, esangani isikani imoi, elila fuko e boyale Tempelo e tsangaa katsi e Nkolo.22Katsi elae, mbele emotsi kwetu, esangani isikani imoi, elila fuko e boyale Tempelo e tsangaa katsi e Nkolo. 23Katsi elae botongami mpe fuko e boyali mbele e Mongalima katsi e yelimo.

Chapter 2  
1Bowaki la boungake bo bahoyi mpe mbeko mbembe yaino, 2Katsi e imotsi boelaki a bahoyi ba une mwano, bobilani la kumi e lundu, la yelimo yekela sikene katsi bana ba balome la bolimbi botosi, 3Usu mpe kwatu, toteyalaka aine wo, toteumaka katsi e bilulalela bi bilongo, bokokesi biposa bi bilongo, bokokesi bakanesi ba bilongo mpe bane baiso mangine, mpe toyalaki tee mbotama bana ba mombelemu, aine basiaka.4Kasi Mongalima, ano eliali a bowaowa, tsina e lokundo lone lotetokunda yee osu, 5Usu bane betewaka la boungake bwaiso la mbeko mbembe, akatoulesa a bumake la Kilisito ( la tsina e bowaowa nga iumi onu). 6Akatosekwesa osu ngia, mpe akatoyalesa isikani imoi a tosikani to loola, katsi e Yesu Kilisito. 7Tsina e bwenesi a bikeke bi mbuse bomengo botsa suka bo ngolu elae la loondo ngiso katsi e Yesu Kilisito.8Fuko ine la loondo nga iumi onu, a ndole e bwinoli. Mpe imotsi itsilwa ta ngino, ibayi lifako li Mongalima. 9Itsiyali ta la mesala, ine mito ayakumesi. 10Fuko ine tobayi mbuma i yesili yeyae, tokelami katsi e Yesu Kilisito mpo e bisili nzali, bine bitelengela Mongalima kala mpo eiso, tsina ine osu tokele myo mesala.11Tsina emotsi, onu bane betakamaki bapakano a bilongo, beetakami baito betsiteni bolefo la bane beetaka wo baito beteni bolefo mpe bane beyali oyo la bilongo a ndole e likolo li mito. 12Boyakanesa ine a yo yekeleko botsiteyalaka la kilisito, botangwanaki la yekolo yee ba Isalaele, boyalaki bafaya la bwinolani bo liuna, so yelikya mpo so Mongalima katsi e mwano.13Kasi, sikene, katsi e Yesu Kilisito, onu bane beteyalaka yesika a Mongalima, bokangana alae la ngelo i Kilisito. 14Fuko ine ebayi hai eiso, yee ano, la bituluku byele akakela ko yemoi, mpe akauna yetutu ye bofakani, bolumbo bo lokundo. 15La bouni a bilongo biyae molembo, fuko ine akele katsi elae mangine la baele mito komoi o faifai, la bwisi hai a mwano. 16Mpe bosanganesi bikolo, yemoi a yesiaka katsi e yelongo ko yemoi, la Mongalima a ndole e yekulusu, la bokofesi a ndole e yekulusu, bonguna.17Elwei botangoli hai ngino bane beyalaki yesika, mpe hai a bane beyalaki kwawe; 18Mpo ine la yee tobayi bwangani la Aha katsi e yelimo ko yemoi.19Bongo, botsiyali bafaya aisiaka, sumi nde baito ba yewolo, kasi bobayi bana ba lohia la batsangaami, baito ba mbele e Mongalima. 20Botongami likolo li yeboko yee bantomami mpe basakoli, Yesu Kilisito yee mangine eyali libanga li litumo li yeboko ye mbele. 21Katsi elae, mbele emotsi kwetu, esangani isikani imoi, elila fuko e boyale Tempelo e tsangaa katsi e Nkolo. 22Katsi elae botongami mpe fuko e boyali mbele e Mongalima katsi e yelimo.

Chapter 3  
1Atina emoli, ngo Polo, monangemi u Kilisito po yeino bapakano .... 2la peeni botesilaka ndenge mbi e boeteli u nkembo e Mongalima, ine ete aesi ngo mpo e ino.3soko mpo e boyaenesi nga liteukola bolembelani u me bembano likolo line leyeli a bokomi a ndambo, 4la botangi, bokoki boyatusesi, bolembeli ine lehukola a mobombami u Kilisito. 5Itsiteyalaka boenani ngi bana e baito katsi eisiaka bikeke, ndenge ekayaenesia sikene a molimo ngi bapostolu be petoi mpe ba polofeta u Kilisito.6Yo mobombano, ine bapakano betetsikela wo, bikakela elongo kumoi; mpe beyala a liuna umotsi la Yesu Kilisito kwa Enzili, 7Une inde tsuana minisele a lifako li ngolu e Mongalima, ano eteaesi ngo a lokulu lo nguya elae.8la ngo, ano eyali boke e bapetwei ngia, yene ngolu ekatome boekeli bapakano mengumoi bieteli u Yesu, 9mpe boisi boeneli une eyali la boeteli mibombamo iitami i tengo ngia a Mongalima ano etekela bima ngia.10Uteyalaka oyo po ine, sikane a ndole e lisanga bwanya e Mongalima ine iyali ndenge a ndenge penza elembelani a ba guvelenema mpe bakonzi i bisikani i loola, 11Boliteli mokano u seko une ekengaki po e likita line liliteli Yesu Kilisito nkolo eiso.12Ano a lisungi li boyambi elae tokaukola melembo yeiso boyafili a Mongalima katsi e bosoolo. 13Kwaisia, le longa onu botsiungese lokulu po e lumbe liene ngopo e ino: bibayi nga nkembo eino.14A tsina emotsi, letsima mewii felo e Aha, 15ano mpo elae baota ngia e loola eaine u mwano likasila lina, 16atinate atoisi, bobilani a Mongalima e ngembo elae, aeisi onu libaku e boyali a lokulu katsi e bomoto yeino u momolo la nguya e lisungi li molimo uwae;17atina 'te Kilisito abye katsi e metema myeino kwa boyambi, poine boyalesi mesile pe boemale a lokulu likolo li moboko katsi e lokundo, 18bokoki bolembeli katsi e makanesi elongo a basantu ngia bonene, bosaa la bosanda e bozindo, 19mpe bolembeli lokundo lo Kilisito, une ieteli bolembeli ngia, atina ine boliale a kwitu ine Mongalima e aesia.20La oyo, ano ekoki bokeli, la nguya ene ekela katsi eiso, ta suka la boeteli kwitu ine ilonga to i kanesa osu, 21la yee ebayi nkembo katsi e lisanga pe la Yesu Kilisito, katsi e mabota ngia bikeke la bikeke, kooyo!

Chapter 4  
1Atina emoli, ngo Polo, monangemi u Kilisito po yeino bapakano .... 2la peeni botesilaka ndenge mbi e boeteli u nkembo e Mongalima, ine ete aesi ngo mpo e ino.3soko mpo e boyaenesi nga liteukola bolembelani u me bembano likolo line leyeli a bokomi a ndambo,4la botangi, bokoki boyatusesi, bolembeli ine lehukola a mobombami u Kilisito. 5Itsiteyalaka boenani ngi bana e baito katsi eisiaka bikeke, ndenge ekayaenesia sikene a molimo ngi bapostolu be petoi mpe ba polofeta u Kilisito.6Yo mobombano, ine bapakano betetsikela wo, bikakela elongo kumoi; mpe beyala a liuna umotsi la Yesu Kilisito kwa Enzili,7Une inde tsuana minisele a lifako li ngolu e Mongalima, ano eteaesi ngo a lokulu lo nguya elae.8la ngo, ano eyali boke e bapetwei ngia, yene ngolu ekatome boekeli bapakano mengumoi bieteli u Yesu,9mpe boisi boeneli une eyali la boeteli mibombamo iitami i tengo ngia a Mongalima ano etekela bima ngia.10Uteyalaka oyo po ine, sikane a ndole e lisanga bwanya e Mongalima ine iyali ndenge a ndenge penza elembelani a ba guvelenema mpe bakonzi i bisikani i loola,11Boliteli mokano u seko une ekengaki po e likita line liliteli Yesu Kilisito nkolo eiso.12Ano a lisungi li boyambi elae tokaukola melembo yeiso boyafili a Mongalima katsi e bosoolo. 13Kwaisia, le longa onu botsiungese lokulu po e lumbe liene ngopo e ino: bibayi nga nkembo eino.14A tsina emotsi, letsima mewii felo e Aha, 15ano mpo elae baota ngia e loola eaine u mwano likasila lina, 16atinate atoisi, bobilani a Mongalima e ngembo elae, aeisi onu libaku e boyali a lokulu katsi e bomoto yeino u momolo la nguya e lisungi li molimo uwae;17atina 'te Kilisito abye katsi e metema myeino kwa boyambi, poine boyalesi mesile pe boemale a lokulu likolo li moboko katsi e lokundo, 18bokoki bolembeli katsi e makanesi elongo a basantu ngia bonene, bosaa la bosanda e bozindo, 19mpe bolembeli lokundo lo Kilisito, une ieteli bolembeli ngia, atina ine boliale a kwitu ine Mongalima e aesia.20La oyo, ano ekoki bokeli, la nguya ene ekela katsi eiso, ta suka la boeteli kwitu ine ilonga to i kanesa osu, 21la yee ebayi nkembo katsi e lisanga pe la Yesu Kilisito, katsi e mabota ngia bikeke la bikeke, kooyo!22atinate atoisi, bobilani a Mongalima e ngembo elae, aeisi onu libaku e boyali a lokulu katsi e bomoto yeino u momolo la nguya e lisungi li molimo uwae;23mpe boisi boeneli une eyali la boeteli mibombamo iitami i tengo ngia a Mongalima ano etekela bima ngia.24Uteyalaka oyo po ine, sikane a ndole e lisanga bwanya e Mongalima ine iyali ndenge a ndenge penza elembelani a ba guvelenema mpe bakonzi i bisikani i loola,25A tsina emotsi, letsima mewii felo e Aha, 26ano mpo elae baota ngia e loola eaine u mwano likasila lina, 27atinate atoisi, bobilani a Mongalima e ngembo elae, aeisi onu libaku e boyali a lokulu katsi e bomoto yeino u momolo la nguya e lisungi li molimo uwae;28La oyo, ano ekoki bokeli, la nguya ene ekela katsi eiso, ta suka la boeteli kwitu ine ilonga to i kanesa osu, 29la yee ebayi nkembo katsi e lisanga pe la Yesu Kilisito, katsi e mabota ngia bikeke la bikeke, kooyo!30atinate atoisi, bobilani a Mongalima e ngembo elae, aeisi onu libaku e boyali a lokulu katsi e bomoto yeino u momolo la nguya e lisungi li molimo uwae;31mpe boisi boeneli une eyali la boeteli mibombamo iitami i tengo ngia a Mongalima ano etekela bima ngia.32Uteyalaka oyo po ine, sikane a ndole e lisanga bwanya e Mongalima ine iyali ndenge a ndenge penza elembelani a ba guvelenema mpe bakonzi i bisikani i loola,

Chapter 5  
1Balengela, botose baboti bieino, la bookokani bo nkolo, poine li ebayi likita li boyengebene. 2Kumesa ato la anoe (lo ebayi mobeko u feo elongo yelaka),3Po ine bakita bawao biyele wali mpe ohumoe bahose bofela a mwano.4Mpe onu ba'aha, botsiangwesi bana baino, kasi bobokole wo a boemalesi mpe a boenesi u nkolo.5Metuke, botose bane behaeteli ndenge kwemoi, kwa bohangi mpe bongilimi kati e boyaisesi a metema myeino, aine Kilisito, 6te so tango ene boyali awo esikani emoyi, aine ndenge e kumisa baito, kasi ndenge e metuke me Kilisito, bane bekel a motema monamu mokano u mongalima.7Bokeele wo kati e boyaisesi ndenge Nkolo etekelaka mpe ta ndenge e baito,8bolembele ine mito a mito, oyale motuke, oyale molembo, okohukola ngi Nkolo ndenge ene oye ookokela bolamu.9Pe onu, mioholo,botsikale a bokeli ko lo ndenge bakita wo, botsike ndonda, bolembele ine Nkolo eibo mpe yeino ebayi a loola, mpe aine felo elae etsiminola mito.10Bine bitsikali, boyale a lokulu katsi e Nkolo, mpe la lokulu lolae banguya kwitu. 11Botole bima ngia bi tuma bine bilwi ngi Mongalima, poine bokoke boemali a lokulu bakanesi mbe bi Satana.12Poine totsilana a monyo mpe a ngelo, kasi nga a guvelenema pe bakonzi; bayangeli u mwano e liita la yetuluka i melimo mbe kati e isikana u loola.13Po emoli, botole bima kwitu bi tuma bi Mongalima, po ine bokoke bohemaeli kati u mwasa e mabe, pe botsikale ngwi mbuse e bokokisi yo bakita ndjali kwitu.14Botsikale penza ngwi; boyalea yefoko yeino liekela ine mokaba, botole ngoma e boyengebene;15Po emoli, botole bima kwitu bi tuma bi Mongalima, po ine bokoke bohemaeli kati u mwasa e mabe, pe botsikale ngwi mbuse e bokokisi yo bakita ndjali kwitu.16Botsikale penza ngwi; boyalea yefoko yeino liekela ine 17Po emoli, botole bima kwitu bi tuma bi Mongalima, po ine bokoke bohemaeli kati u mwasa e mabe18Po emoli, botole bima kwitu bi tuma bi Mongalima, po ine bokoke bohemaeli kati u mwasa e mabe, pe botsikale ngwi mbuse e bokokisi yo bakita ndjali kwitu.19Botsikale penza ngwi; boyalea yefoko yeino liekela ine 20Po emoli, botole bima kwitu bi tuma bi Mongalima, po ine bokoke bohemaeli kati u mwasa e mabe21Po emoli, botole bima kwitu bi tuma bi Mongalima, po ine bokoke bohemaeli kati u mwasa e mabe22A tina 'te onu, bolembele bine bilitangeli ngo, ine lekela, tishike mongo'wa u lokundo, pe mokeeli u sembo katsi e Nkolo, eekoekela onu bakita kwitu. 23Letoma yee ngino, poine bolembele bahoyi bilitangeli osu, mpe poine a bondese metema myeino.24Mpe onu ba'aha, botsiangwesi bana baino, kasi bobokole wo a boemalesi mpe a boenesi u nkolo.25A tina 'te onu, bolembele bine bilitangeli ngo, ine lekela, tishike mongo'wa u lokundo, pe mokeeli u sembo katsi e Nkolo, eekoekela onu bakita kwitu. 26Letoma yee ngino, poine bolembele bahoyi bilitangeli osu, mpe poine a bondese metema myeino.27Mpe onu ba'aha, botsiangwesi bana baino, kasi bobokole wo a boemalesi mpe a boenesi u nkolo.28A tina 'te onu, bolembele bine bilitangeli ngo, ine lekela, tishike mongo'wa u lokundo, pe mokeeli u sembo katsi e Nkolo, eekoekela onu bakita kwitu. 29Letoma yee ngino, poine bolembele bahoyi bilitangeli osu, mpe poine a bondese metema myeino.30Mpe onu ba'aha, botsiangwesi bana baino, kasi bobokole wo a boemalesi mpe a boenesi u nkolo.31A tina 'te onu, bolembele bine bilitangeli ngo, ine lekela, tishike mongo'wa u lokundo, pe mokeeli u sembo katsi e Nkolo, eekoekela onu bakita kwitu. 32Letoma yee ngino, poine bolembele bahoyi bilitangeli osu, mpe poine a bondese metema myeino.33Mpe onu ba'aha, botsiangwesi bana baino, kasi bobokole wo a boemalesi mpe a boenesi u nkolo.

Chapter 6  
1Balengela, botose baboti bieino, la bookokani bo nkolo, poine li ebayi likita li boyengebene. 2Kumesa ato la anoe (lo ebayi mobeko u feo elongo yelaka), 3Po ine bakita bawao biyele wali mpe ohumoe bahose bofela a mwano.4Mpe onu ba'aha, botsiangwesi bana baino, kasi bobokole wo a boemalesi mpe a boenesi u nkolo.5Metuke, botose bane behaeteli ndenge kwemoi, kwa bohangi mpe bongilimi kati e boyaisesi a metema myeino, aine Kilisito, 6te so tango ene boyali awo esikani emoyi, aine ndenge e kumisa baito, kasi ndenge e metuke me Kilisito, bane bekel a motema monamu mokano u mongalima. 7Bokeele wo kati e boyaisesi ndenge Nkolo etekelaka mpe ta ndenge e baito, 8bolembele ine mito a mito, oyale motuke, oyale molembo, okohukola ngi Nkolo ndenge ene oye ookokela bolamu.9Pe onu, mioholo,botsikale a bokeli ko lo ndenge bakita wo, botsike ndonda, bolembele ine Nkolo eibo mpe yeino ebayi a loola, mpe aine felo elae etsiminola mito.10Bine bitsikali, boyale a lokulu katsi e Nkolo, mpe la lokulu lolae banguya kwitu. 11Botole bima ngia bi tuma bine bilwi ngi Mongalima, poine bokoke boemali a lokulu bakanesi mbe bi Satana.12Poine totsilana a monyo mpe a ngelo, kasi nga a guvelenema pe bakonzi; bayangeli u mwano e liita la yetuluka i melimo mbe kati e isikana u loola. 13Po emoli, botole bima kwitu bi tuma bi Mongalima, po ine bokoke bohemaeli kati u mwasa e mabe, pe botsikale ngwi mbuse e bokokisi yo bakita ndjali kwitu.14Botsikale penza ngwi; boyalea yefoko yeino liekela ine mokaba, botole ngoma e boyengebene; 15boise a mekele myeino bikehelo bi sango malamu u hai. 16Likolo li yoo kwitu, bosile nguba efulake e bwinoli, ine la yoo bokoke boolaki ndole kwitu i yohe u mito'mbe.17Bosile aisiaka mombutu u lobiko, mpe liangola li molimo, line libayi liekela li Mogalima. 18Kela a tango kwitu la molimo ndenge kwitu e bohondeli mpe bolongi. Keba a yo katsi e boumwei, mpe bondela po e basantu kwitu.19Bo hondele po ela; po ine ehisameli ngo, tango eokohuwole ngo monwa, bokeli bolembelesi a polele mpe a bosembo sekele mosantu u sangondamu. 20nga po emoli lebayi montomami katsi e minyololo,pe leekele lio katsi e mpiko ndenge lesengeli boeki.21A tina 'te onu, bolembele bine bilitangeli ngo, ine lekela, tishike mongo'wa u lokundo, pe mokeeli u sembo katsi e Nkolo, eekoekela onu bakita kwitu. 22Letoma yee ngino, poine bolembele bahoyi bilitangeli osu, mpe poine a bondese metema myeino.23Hai pe lokundo la bwinoli une biyeli ngi Mongalima Aha pe Nkolo Yesu Kilisito uyale a onu bangwaya! 24Ngembo uyale a onu ngia bane bekunzi Nkolo eiso Yesu Kilisito a lokundo lomoyi totsiwa.

## Philippians

Chapter 1  
1Polo la Timote, metuke me Yesu Kilisito,la botsangani kwatu katsi e Yesu Kilisito bane beyali a FIlipe, ngi mekengeli la mobateli; 2Loondo la hai e Mongalima ise aiso mpe e Nkolo Yesu Kilisito eisamelia onu.3Lekumesakola Mongalima bikeleko kobitu bikanesakole ngo onu. 4Nziminakola bolongi Mongalima fuko eino kwatu. 5Bwenesi yenanga yeya la yelenge yeyaisii onu a mboli nzali i Mongalima, banda mwasa u felofelo tee sikane. 6Lebayi a bwinoli ine ano ebandaki katsi eino lo lotomo lwali ekokatusia te suka mwasa u Yesu Kilisito7Itani ine lekaniselaka onu ngia londenge, fuko ine bobayi katsi e motema uwa, ata yekeleko ye menyoko, ata la bofetsi mpe bwinolesi mboli nzali onu bane beuhola yeboo yee Mongalima isikani imoi la ngo. 8Fuko ine Mongalima ebayi temo ela ine lekunzi onu kwatu a lokundo lo motema u Yesu Kilisito.9Mpe ine ilonge ngo ngi Mongalima, ibayi ine lokundo bwaino lolite la bolembeli mpe katsi e bayele bofela. 10Mpo ebokesanesi bima to bakambo baitanake, ine boyele tsangaa mpe batsangwele onu mwasa u Kilisito. 11Boliale a lokumu lo boyengebene bobayi la Yesu Kilisito, a nkembo mpe lokundo lo Mongalima.12Lekunzi ine bolemele, bangwaya, ine itwaneli ngo iyali la bokei felo bo mboli nzali i Mongalima. 13Boyo, ngi mokonzi mpe tosika ngia, mito emoi etsua ngi ine fuko e Kilisito nga ebwami ngo. 14Mpe banginena bofela katsi e Nkolo, bepotsi bilongo a bobwami bowa, bebayi la iyaala mpo e botangoli so boangi lyoi li Mongalima.15Ibayi liekela, bamoi besakola Kilisito a likunya mpe bohelani; ksi basiaka bemosakola a bakanesi baitanake. 16Bane ba bakanesi wali bisakola Kilisito a lokundo, a bolembeli ine lisami tsina a bobateli mboli nzali i Mongalima. 17Kasi wo bane besakoli Kilisito a bohelani, la tsina itsiyali tsangaa mpe la likanesi li botuseseli ngo monyokoli a linga.18La yo yelenge, lyoi litsiyali, ibye isuma, ibye liekela, Kilisito etsisakolami peni, lebayi a yenanga mpe lekonangela bweteli kwaisia. 19Fuko ine lelembeli ine imotsi yokwayi ngo bumake a ndole e bolongi bwaino ngi Mongalima.20Bobilamai a bwambeli mpe yelkia yeya ine inzokoyala la bosembo, kasi ine, sikene aine baose kwatu, Kilisito ekokamesama a bilongo biyako solo, iyale labumake bowa, iyale la loko lola; 21Fuko ine Kilisito ebayi bumake bowa, mpe loko lobayi ngwa lilonga.22Kasi lisengeli boyali a bumake katsi i bilongo, ibayi huma i mesala uwa; kasi nzikoki boeki yema yekunzi ngo. 23Lengilima miatsi kometu myele, lekunzi bokei mpe boyali la Kilisito isika imoyi, oyo ibayi bweteli wali. 24Kasi tsina eino isengeli ine lumoe laonu katsi e monyo.25Mpe linolesami, lelembeli ine lokumoa ombe mpe litsikala ombe laino kwatu, tsina e bokomeli mpe yenanga yaino katsi e bwinoli bwaino. 26Fuko ine, a bokalengi bowa ngino, boyale katsi ela, lyoi lifulake li nkembo katsi e Yesu Kilisito. 27Soko boeli a yelenge ye ngindo mpe yekoki katsi e mboli nzali i Kilisito, tsina ine, ata bolwei bweni onu, ata nziyali, lambele boeki fuko eino ine bokemala kikili katsi e yelimo yemoi, bolani tuma a molimo kumoi mpo e bwinoli bo mboli nzali.28Swinola ine banguna baino baanyesi onu, ine ibayi bombengi bwaibo, kasi mpo eino bumake; 29Mpe imotsi fuko e Mongalima, bakaukola liaku, ta soko li bwineoli Kilisito, kasi li bweni lumbe fuko elae; 30bolana tuma ene eenaki onu ngo bolani, mpo ine bookoke mboli sikene ine lelana.

Chapter 2  
1La iyali ndambo e bo ondesi katsi e Kilisito, la iyali ndambo e bo okofesi pasi katsi e lokundo, la iyali ndambo e bosangesi bo yelimo, la iyali ndambo e bowaowa bo lokundo pe ndambo e bowaowa bo Mongalima, 2bo aesi yenanga ye basemba, boyali la kinda emoi e kamo, kinda emoi e lokundo, kinda emoi e yelimo, kinda emoi e bakanesi.3Botsi kele yema kwa yelimo ye bofakani too kwa boya lilesi likolo lilumbi tsina, kasi mina ine boya iseisi bo liteli onu basiaka aine bebai likolo lya ino matuke. 4Mina ine omoi la omi waino, isikani ine a lite basiaka litomba liahe matuke, a lite pe line li basiaka.5Bo ike katsi e ino kamo ene ete yalaka katsi e Yezu Kilisito, 6ano, boyalanesi la lolenge lo Mongalima, etsi te lita nama e bo olaki po boluholi po e bokokani la Mongalima, 7kasi ete ya okofesa loteto yee matuke, la bosili lolenge lo mosalesi, la bolengi lolenge lomoi la baito; pe bo enenasami aine mito elumbi litomba, 8ete ya iseisa yee matuke, boyaesi botosi tee kwa lokoo, fimi kwa lokoo lo kuruze.9Ibai po e mbi aituta Mongalima ete molilesa likolo la bosomi, ete mo aesa lina line libai likolo li lina ngia, 10po ine la lina li Yezu liluwi ngia li limbane katsi e likolo, likolo li mbu pe seese e mbu, 11Pe ine lolame ngia lo yambole ine Yezu Kilisito ebai Kolo, la kembo e Mongalima Aha.12Sokoyo, bakundami baha, kune ete tosa onu baose ngia, bokele po boumake bo aino, la bobangi pe la bongilimi, soko po kune e yali ngo, kasi bo eteli bofela aituta sikane kune etsi yali ngo; 13po ine Mongalima ano e tusesa katsi e ino lokundo pe bokeli, la kinda e yenanga eyahe ye itani.14Bokele bio bima so bohimi, so bobangi, 15 po ine boyale so isemia pe petwa, banuku ba Mongalima betsi eni boo la lioyi libitsi katsi e yene yelenga ye bitsi mbeko pe ikolani, katsi e mbi ingenga onu aine yohe i likisa li mbaka katsi e mwano, 16Botolake lioyi li boumake; le koki bo yalilesi likolo, la mwasa u Kilisito, nzi te yelaka soko pamba so bosali pamba.17pe fimi ko lekela bo ofani po bo aesi mbeka pe po e mosala u boinoli bwa ino, lebai la yenanga po e yoo, pe lebai la yenanga po e aino koatu. 18Onu pe, bonangele pe lokola, pe bonangele la ngo.19Le kanesa katsi e Kolo Yezu botomeli onu aisanga Tsimote, po ine le aesani lokulu ngo matuke la bolembeli ine i tsina yaino. 20Po ine nzi bai la mito ane ano efakane ngo laye bakamo iya, po e bo yaesi katsi e motema bakita baino; 21boo ngai ko solo, be paana litomba lya ibo matuke, pe ta line li Yezu Kilisito.22Bolembele ine ite aesanaka katsi e monyoko, la boyaesi la mesala me Mboli nzali la ngo, kune mona la ise. 23Le kanesa kahe botomeli uno yee langa ena mai ndole la yeyalesani yene ye bai ngo, 24pe lebai la bo inoli katsi e Kolo ine ngo matuke pe le oko kia soko sikane.25Nga nangela la litomba li botomeli onu mongwaya Epaphrodite, mwinina owa u ndole e mesala pe o tuma, kwa ano ete tomele onu ngo bine bisalesi ngo katsi e bolongi. 26Po ine enangeli bo litsi onu ngia, pe ete biaka la bowaoawa bopotsi ane ete okoka onu botatsi bo ahe. 27Ete tataka, ko liekela, pe kelekele e lokoo, kasi Mongalima aka mo okela bowaowa, pe soko po e elahe matuke, kasi po ela pe, po ine inzi yale la bowaowa likolo li bowaowa.28Nga motoma kahe bofilafili bo eteli, po ine onu bonangela po e bo mo eni, po aine ngo matuke inzi yale la bowaowa bofela. 29Bo mo fuke kahe katsi e Kolo la yenanga mobimba, pe bokumesi yoo kinda yi baito. 30Po ine ibai po e mesala me Kilisito nde ite biaka ye kelekele e lokoo, bo isi boumake bo ahe po e boliki bolumbi boyaeli bo aino katsi e mosala mone mo te engesela onu ngo.

Chapter 3  
1Nga nangela la litomba li botomeli onu mongwaya Epaphrodite, mwinina owa u ndole e mesala pe o tuma, kwa ano ete tomele onu ngo bine bisalesi ngo katsi e bolongi. 2Po ine enangeli bo litsi onu ngia, pe ete biaka la bowaoawa bopotsi ane ete okoka onu botatsi bo ahe. 3Ete tataka, ko liekela, pe kelekele e lokoo, kasi Mongalima aka mo okela bowaowa, pe soko po e elahe matuke, kasi po ela pe, po ine inzi yale la bowaowa likolo li bowaowa.4Bangwaya, suka suka, ine kwitu ibayi liekela, ine kwitu ibai a longumo, ine kwitu ibai a boyengebene, ine kwitu ibai tsangaa, ine kwitu ibaia lokudo, ine kwitu ikoki bwinolami, ine kwitu ibai boyali bo wali mpe ngindo e lokumo, iyali tsina e bakanesi baino. 5Bahohi beyekolaki onu, beinolaki onu, beokokaki onu mpe beenaki onu nga, bokelake bamoli mpe Mongalima u hai eekoyala laino.6pe fimi ko lekela bo ofani po bo aesi mbeka pe po e mosala u boinoli bwa ino, lebai la yenanga po e yoo, pe lebai la yenanga po e aino koatu. 7Onu pe, bonangele pe lokola, pe bonangele la ngo.8Imotsi yo, bangwaya ba lokundo, onu bane bebayi yenanga yeya mpe mombutu u bokumi bowa, emala kikili katsi e Nkolo. 9 Le lendesa Evodi mpe Sentishe la boyali a likanesi limoi katsi e nkolo. 10Ee! oye mpe, mwinina owa o yesili, le molonga oye ine osunge woo baali, bane betelanaka la ngo isikani imoi fuko e mboli nzali i Mongalima, mpe loye kelema mpe bainina bawa bamoi ba lotono,bane bebayi a baina momolo e buku e bumake.11pe fimi ko lekela bo ofani po bo aesi mbeka pe po e mosala u boinoli bwa ino, lebai la yenanga po e yoo, pe lebai la yenanga po e aino koatu12Ete tataka, ko liekela, pe kelekele e lokoo, kasi Mongalima aka mo okela bowaowa, pe soko po e elahe matuke, kasi po ela pe, po ine inzi yale la bowaowa likolo li bowaowa.13pe fimi ko lekela bo ofani po bo aesi mbeka pe po e mosala u boinoli bwa ino, lebai la yenanga po e yoo, pe lebai la yenanga po e aino koatu14Mongalima waiso mpe Aha ayale la nkembo libela libela! Eh! kooyo.15pe fimi ko lekela bo ofani po bo aesi mbeka pe po e mosala u boinoli bwa ino, lebai la yenanga po e yoo, pe lebai la yenanga po e aino koatu. 16Onu pe, bonangele pe lokola, pe bonangele la ngo.17Unu bangine bolembeli, bafilipino, a yebandeli ye bosakweli onu mboli nzali i Mongalima, yekeleko yekei ngoa Masedonia, lisangana ata limoi litsitesungake ngo mpe litsiteinolakaine le sunga wo, okofia soko onu. 18Soko onu baito betesungake ngo, fuko ine botetomelake ngo a Tealoniki, mpe a mbala yele, ine itekokaka bosungi biposa biya. 19Itsibayi tiine lepala babondja; kasi lepala nga huma ine ikoki bofulesi bwinoli bwaino.20Mpe Mongalima uwa eokokokesela onu biposa byaino bolandani a bomengo bowae, la nkembo katsi e Yesu Kilisito. 21Mongalima waiso mpe Aha ayale la nkembo libela libela! Eh! kooyo.

Chapter 4  
1Imotsi yo, bangwaya ba lokundo, onu bane bebayi yenanga yeya mpe mombutu u bokumi bowa, emala kikili katsi e Nkolo. 2 Le lendesa Evodi mpe Sentishe la boyali a likanesi limoi katsi e nkolo. 3Ee! oye mpe, mwinina owa o yesili, le molonga oye ine osunge woo baali, bane betelanaka la ngo isikani imoi fuko e mboli nzali i Mongalima, mpe loye kelema mpe bainina bawa bamoi ba lotono,bane bebayi a baina momolo e buku e bumake.4Bonangelake baose ngia katsi e nkolo; ngaeka kwaisia ine nangela, 5Mina ine baito linzi balembele boyali bwaino botsiki mbeko ipotake. Nkolo akangana bolwi. 6Soyatungesia ata yema yemoi; kasi a yema ngia lembelesa biposa byaino ngi Mongalima a ndole e bolongi mpe bobondeli, mpe batondji. 7Mpe hai e Mongalima, ene eeteli bayele ngia, eekobatela metema myaino mpe bakanesi baino katsi e Yesu Kilisito.8Bangwaya, suka suka, ine kwitu ibayi liekela, ine kwitu ibai a longumo, ine kwitu ibai a boyengebene, ine kwitu ibai tsangaa, ine kwitu ibaia lokudo, ine kwitu ikoki bwinolami, ine kwitu ibai boyali bo wali mpe ngindo e lokumo, iyali tsina e bakanesi baino. 9Bahohi beyekolaki onu, beinolaki onu, beokokaki onu mpe beenaki onu nga, bokelake bamoli mpe Mongalima u hai eekoyala laino.10Nga nangeli bofela katsi e Nkolo la yelenge yene yekaulesa onu bakanesi ngwa kwaisia, bokanesaki wali, kasi bolimbaki nga liaku. 11Nzeeka ta la tsina e biposa biya, fuko ine indeyekola a boyali a sai ata a yelenge yene yebayi ngo bune. 12Le lembeli bumi kati e boyiseli, mpe le lembeli bumi katsi e bima bofela. La ngia mpe tosikani kolotu, leyekoli a boyali a bolialu mpe la boyali a semba, a boyali katsi e bima bofela mpe la boyal katsi e lifefe. 13Lekoki lekela bahoyi ngia la ndole e ano eisii ngo lokulu.14Ata kae koyo, bokelaki wali la bweni lumbe lango isikani imoi. 15Unu bangine bolembeli, bafilipino, a yebandeli ye bosakweli onu mboli nzali i Mongalima, yekeleko yekei ngoa Masedonia, lisangana ata limoi litsitesungake ngo mpe litsiteinolakaine le sunga wo, okofia soko onu. 16Soko onu baito betesungake ngo, fuko ine botetomelake ngo a Tealoniki, mpe a mbala yele, ine itekokaka bosungi biposa biya. 17Itsibayi tiine lepala babondja; kasi lepala nga huma ine ikoki bofulesi bwinoli bwaino.18Leukoli ngia, liki bima bofela, le lyali a bima, la boukoli ngi Epafrodita ine ilwa ngino aine pumba e bolako bo lumba lwali, mbeka ene iinola Mongalima, mpe ene ebayi mwali ngae.19Mpe Mongalima uwa eokokokesela onu biposa byaino bolandani a bomengo bowae, la nkembo katsi e Yesu Kilisito. 20Mongalima waiso mpe Aha ayale la nkembo libela libela! Eh! kooyo.21Aya batsangami kwatu okumoa katsi e Yesu Kiisito. Banginena bane bebayi la ngo ane bakumoesa onu. 22Batsangami kwatu baumoesa onu mpe felo bane ba mbele e Kaisala. 23Ngolu e Nkolo Yesu Kilisito eyala a molimo uwao!

## Colossians

Chapter 1  
1Polo, motomani u Yesu kilisito la mokano u Mongalima mpe monginena oiso Timote, 2Ngi botsangami mpe mendimi banginena katsi e kilisito bane beyali a Kolose; ngolu mpe hai eayamele onu la Mongalima aha oiso! 3Toulesiabotondji ngi Mongalima, Ise e nkolo eiso Yesu kilisito, mpe totsilembe a bolongi ngi Mongalima fuko eino,4Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia, 5Tsina e yelikya yene yesusameli onu a loola, mpe ine lyoi li sembo, lyoi li mboli i Mongalima ilembelesi onu ala. 6Ebai aino isikani imoi, mpe a moki kwitu; akaota huma, mpe eyafula, aine bamoi katsi eino, banda mwasa wo uteokokaka onu mpe utelembelaka onu ngolu e Mongalima bolandani a bosolo,7Imotsi de iteukolaka onu ngi EPAFRASI, mwinina oiso o lokendo katsi e yesili, ano ebayi po eino mosaleli u kilisito, 8Mpe ano etitohana ndenge e lokundo mbi Molimo u tsanga ubai ngiso.9Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo. 10Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.11Aho elendasemi onu la lokulu ko lotu la ndenge ine bonangele mpe boumohe mpe boyale a motema bosaa. 12Botonde mpe bokumesi Aha ano eaisi onu bakoki ba bosangoli libula li batsangami katsi e bongengi13Ano etotumesia a bototusesi a lokulu lo nzima mpe akatotola a bokumu bo Mona la lokundo lolae, 14La ndole elae tokatwa a botuke bo mbeko mbe.15Yee ebayi yelilingi yee Mongalima ano etsenena, mona o felo katsi e bokelami bo mokili. 16Mpo ine la ndole elae bima ngia bitekelamaka bine bibayi a loola mpe sese e mbu, bima bienanake mpe bine bitsenana, keka, ngindo, bwetelami, bokumi. Bima ngia bitekelama la yee mpe a tsina elae. 17Ebayi felo e bima kweitu, mpe bima kweitu biyalesami a ndole elae18Ebayi moto u bilongo bi Yekelesia, ebayi yebandeli, mona o felo katsie bawei, tsina e boyali mito o felo a bakita ngia. 19Tsina emoli Mongalima etekundaka ine bine bima bilyali olyala biyale ngwahe; 20Ekundaki a ndole elae boulesi bookokani katsi elae la bima bisiaka, ibye bine bibayi sese e mbu la bine bibayi a loola, la une eisi yee hai, la ngelo iteutaka yee katsi e yekulusu.21Mpe onu bane beyalaki kala bafaya mpe menguna la bakanesi baino mpe la bisili byaino bi mbembe, akinesia bookokani bowae la bima ngia a ndole e loko lolae katsi e bilongo bi monyo uwae, 22Mpo e botusesi onu felo elae baito ba tsangaa betsiki so litono mpe tango e bofundami a likita limoi, 23La bokumoa katsi e bwinoli suine botsikane a yelikia ye mboli i lyoi li Mongalima yeokokaki onu, line liteteyamaka a yekelamu ngia sese e loola mpe limotsi ngo Polo, lekelamaki Mosaleli a mboli nzali imoli24Le nangela sikene katsi e menyoko meya fuko eino mpe ine ilumbi a menyoko me kilisito, leokofwesa myo menyoko a bilongo biya, mpe a bilongo biyae, yekelezia. 25La yekelezia nga ekelami ngo Mosaleli, la bolandani u moliko uotayi Mongalima. 26Mobombano u yekeleko mpe mbula i kalakala, kasi ikalembelana sikene a baito ba tsangaa, 27A nda Mongalima ekundaki bolembelesi bomengo mbi bo nkembo bobayi katsi e bapagano, bolembeli: Kilisito katsi elao, yelikia yee nkembo.28Yee nga etangola osu, botei mito ko motu, bohani mito ko motu la wanya komotu, tsina e bwenesi ngi Mongalima mito ngia ano akabia sembo katsi e Kilisito. 29Imoli ikele ngo yesili, a bolani a lokulu lone lobayi makasi ngwa.

Chapter 2  
1Polo, motomani u Yesu kilisito la mokano u Mongalima mpe monginena oiso Timote, 2Ngi botsangami mpe mendimi banginena katsi e kilisito bane beyali a Kolose; ngolu mpe hai eayamele onu la Mongalima aha oiso! 3Toulesiabotondji ngi Mongalima, Ise e nkolo eiso Yesu kilisito, mpe totsilembe a bolongi ngi Mongalima fuko eino,4Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia, 5Tsina e yelikya yene yesusameli onu a loola, mpe ine lyoi li sembo, lyoi li mboli i Mongalima ilembelesi onu ala.6Ebai aino isikani imoi, mpe a moki kwitu; akaota huma, mpe eyafula, aine bamoi katsi eino, banda mwasa wo uteokokaka onu mpe utelembelaka onu ngolu e Mongalima bolandani a bosolo,7Imotsi de iteukolaka onu ngi EPAFRASI, mwinina oiso o lokendo katsi e yesili, ano ebayi po eino mosaleli u kilisito,8Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo. 9Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.10Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo. 11Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.12Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia13Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo. 14Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.15Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia16Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.17Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia18Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo. 19Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.20Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo. 21Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.22Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia23Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.

Chapter 3  
1Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.2Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia3Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo.5Tsina emoli osu mpe banda mwasa uteokoka osu totsimina bolongi Mongalima mpo eino mpe bwiholi ine bolialesame la bolembeli bo lokundo lolae, la wanya mpe bayele ba molimo. 6Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.7Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia8Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.9Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.10Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia11Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.12Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.13Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia14Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.15Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.16Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia17Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.18Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.19Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia20Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.21Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia22Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.23Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia24Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.25Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia

Chapter 4  
1Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia2Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia3Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.4Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia5Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.6Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia7Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.8Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia9Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.10Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.11Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia12Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.13Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia14Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.15Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.16Banda eteokoka osu mboli i bwinoli bwaino tsina e Yesu kilisito mpe lokundo bwaino fuko e botsangani ngia17Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.18Mpo e boeli a yelenge ye ngindo e Nkolo mpe bomoyaeli mobimba wali, bootsi huma a bisili biali mpe bi likolo la bolembeli bo Mongalima.

## 1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1  
1Polo, Silive, kwa Timoté, kati e lingomba li Tesalonike, ine ibayi kati e Mongalima pe Kolo Yesu Klisito: mina ete ngolu pe hayi e esamele onu.2Toulesi sanga ngolu batondi ngu Mongalima po e ino ngia, ba ise onu kati e sambo e iso, 3la bolandenesi yesili me boinoli boino, yesili ye lokundo laino, pe e yelikia eino ngu Kolo Yesu Klisito e iso, felo e Aha Mongalima e iso.4Bolembeli bangwa aya, ba lokundo ba Mongalima po ete onu bote haka ba ponomi. 5Mboli i Mongalima e iso betsi teekelaka onu sanga baoyi pamba, kasi la ngulu e bokulesi mbeko ndjale, bi yaaki elo ngino po e bolamu e ino.6Pe onu matuke, bote yalaki ba mekoli owa po baane ba Kolo la boukoli liloba loo o kati o mitungisi ofela a lolenge lone kwa kamo li molimo. 7Sikane onu boka kwa ba mekoli ba baito ngia bene be inoli baa Macedoni pe baa Akaya.8Taa soko lioyi li Kolo o ino ebeka ngino a Masedonia pe a Akaya. Kasi boinoli la boino ba Mongalima ika lembelana bisikani kwetu, a lolenge lone osu totsi bayi a tina e boeki. 9po ine beheka a tina eiso, awo ndingisa toukalaki kelekele e ino pe ao ndenge e bongwanaki onupo e Mongalima la botsiki ba zambe zambe po e bokeeli Mongalima u bomoyi, pe boo solo. 10Pe,po e bokongi mona o wae alue helo a likolo ano e sekwi ngi bawei, Yesu, ye mito eo ko kofesa onu o Kandja line liyele.

Chapter 2  
1Bolembeli une bangwaya, ine bolui bwaiso botsilubi bano 2Mbuse e bonyokwami pe boukoli batio a Filipo, kune e lembeli oye toteukola boinoli bosolo bobatemi a Mongalima oiso po ebosakoli mboli wali kati elindji etuma.3Zambi bosakoli boiso betsengali likolo ta liboungi ta likolo libobubi ta abakita bambindo; 4Zambi a ndenge e Mongalima akatuena bane bekoki bwesi mboli iwali lo oyo toeka oyo ta aine po ebonangelesi baito kasi po ebonangelisi Mongalima a no epima metema.5Ata mbala emoi solo totsekeli baloba babobumbi une elembeli onu ata mbala e moi botsibai a lokundo lombele a ine boyeli Mongalima ebai temo.6Totsibanaki ta kembo bine biluangi baito, ta ene eino ta ebasiaka; toteyalaka a bakoki bahotusesi alokulu aine batoma baklisto.7kasi toyalaki hai kati eino une mobokoli esila bopeto bobana bahe8Tokundaki kati e mondjo a makasi owahiso po ine bomoi po eino sanga bwesi onu mboli iwali e Mongalima kasi alingina bomoi bwaiso lokola, po ine botekwa litomba po eiso.9Bokanise bakwaya mosala pe paima waiso pe muasa a mosala, po totsiyale a mokumba umoi waino, tote sakola onu mboli iwali u Mongalima.10Bobai temo, pe Mongalima yebai pe te tokena ngino une bana beyeli a ndole bosatu semba bone bolumbi isemia. 11Bolebeli a lingina po emoi lahoino ine ise po ebana ahee. 12Bolendisi, bo bondisi unu boyeli a ndenge e sembo e Mongalima ano eetaki unu a bokumu bohahe pe kebo elahe.13Po emoli eulesela usu mbala la mbala Mongalima batondi po te la boyambaka liloba li Mongalima po yene yokokelesi usu unu baka yamba, ta aine liba libaito kasi lahayo iyali loosolo semba aine liloba li Mongalima line likela ngino bane beinoli14Zambi une bangwaya bokakua bamekoli ba bangomba ba Mongalima bibai a Yesu klisto kati e yudeya po ine une pe lokola batena pasi a baito a baenga baino beinoli pasi ibai bo bane beteolaka Nkolo Yesu pe ba polofete ndenge e moi e kokaki bayunda boukoli menyoko. 15Bayunda beolaki beteolakisa Nkolo Yesu nde betotuenesa lumbe bane betsisepelaki a Mongalima pe beyali banguna e baito balo ngia. 16Befetesa usu toeke a bapangano po ine baume a ndenge te batsimine bwisi bolialesi basumu baibo kasi bwango u Mongalima u ka sumbesa boheni bo.17Po ieso, bangwaya, mbuse e boyali maitango ebofakani la unu a bilongo kasi ta a motema, tokaukolaki lindji li posa makasi e boeni unu.18imoli ekundji usu bolui ngino bokei mwatsi uino embayala sanga ngo Polo, emoi pe simi nga mbala yele kasi; satana akatofesa. 19Nda e bai solo yelikia eiso enanga ye ieso motole kembo etsibai unu pe lokola felo e Nkolo Yesu eiso a no ekoluaye 20Hee bobai kembo eiso ye nanga yeiso.

Chapter 3  
1Po emoli, bonangi iboo motema bo iso, pe tohasila mohano o ine totsikale osu batuke a Athenes, 2usu to katoma Timoyé, monginena oiso, mosali u Mongalima u mboli eitanake i Kilisito, po bo yeisi lokulu pe bo alendesi po e likita li boinoli boino, 3Po ine mitoo a moyi atsi tsangane kati kati e ndumbakeli ine yekoyala,4po baane eyalaki osu pene pene eino, toka ekela felo felo ine, ine beko toenesa a ndumbakeli, une etekoma boo pe uune elembeli onu. 5Imoli, a bonangi bo wa bo motema, nga toma ba yekele po e boinoli boino, po e bowangi ano emeka baito atsi meke onu, pe totsi kele esili okunda.6ImoliTimoté aka tsuana ye sikane ngino, aka toisiya mboli iitanake po ebo inoli boino pe boyambi boino pe aka toekela ine boyali a sufenile eiso eitanake baose kwatu, boyali a posa bo tohene ine eyali osu la posa to ene onu. 7La ine, bangwa ya, kati kati e bonyokolami bo iso kweitu i ndumbakeli, osu tokalendesa po e tina emoli, po e boinoli bo ino.8Po sikene tuumi, po ine onu bomoi boino bo nangemi a Kolo. 9Indeyi lifako li ngolu , ekoki, osu bo aesi ngi Mongalima po e tina e ino, po aenangelo kuitu ine ika ukola osu po e ino, felo e Mongalima e iso. 10Botso pe mwasa, tosambela po e ino a posa makasi eisi osu ndenge mbi e kwenena osu la ino, pe bwisi a isiaka ine ilimbi a boinoli bo ino.11Mina Mongalima yee matuke, Ise o iso, pe Kolo eiso Yesu, a engalesi ndole e iso po ine to lwe ehelo ngino! 12Mina Kolo alilesi tai tai kati e ino, pe a baito kwatu, loo lokundo ine osu matuke toyali a loo po e ino. 13Imoli bonangi metema meino po batsi filinge onu a bonsatu boo Mongalima, Ise oiso, ane ekoyala bikwe bi Kolo Yesu la bansatu bahe kwatu!

Chapter 4  
1La oyo, bangwaya, po ine bolembeli kwa iso endei kinda ekoki bonu bo ya yelesi pe bo lengenesi Mongalima, pe te la ibayi lo kinda ekela onu, toonga onu pe toondela onu a lina li Kolo Yesu la boyeli loo kinda e bokei felo la felo. 2 Bolembeli, po oyo, bandeyi bahano totaesa onu la tina e Kolo Yesu3Ine ikundji Mongalima ebayi bosantisami boino; ibayi bo yaumakesi bo bilongo pe boya fetesi bosambo. 4Ibayi umoyi la umoyi laa ino a lembele obayi felo i bilongo iyahe kati e bonsatisami pe e smba. 5Taa boyaesi laa tama iyeteli aine bekela ba pakano baane be tsilembeli Mongalima; 6Ibayi ine ata mito atsi kele a monginena yema ye bwiba pe lokundo loo basambo kati e molunga, po ine Kolo eluta mofela la bio bima koitu. Ane etebekelaka osu la onu felo pe to toenesaka onu.7Zambi Monalima etsi toetaki po e bosoto, kasi la bonsatisi. 8Ane eko filinga bio ba hano, etsi filinga ta mito kasi Mongalima ano ete aesani onu Molimo u mbeko ndjale.9La ine ibayi i lokundo lo monganohe otsi hale la bosenga lo bokomeli onu zambi bote okoka onu bangine bolembesani a Mongalima la bo kundani bamoyi la ba siaka, 10pe ba isiaka, ibayi bine bikela onu ngi bangwaya ko atu kati e Macedoine ko etu. Kasi tolendesa onu, bangwaya, la bosalesi mbala kuitu la lokundo loeteli, 11pe bo ise longumo loino la boumi hayi, boyaesi la bakita baino matuke, pe la bosali la ba findji ba ino aine kinda etsaesaka osu la onu mebeko, 12la tina te boya yelesi la bosembo a boo ngia bane bebayi yeholo, pe te botsi sengeli la mito.13Totsi kundji, bangwaya, ine boyale la bolendanesi la tina e baane be engala, po te botsi yale la bowawa une ebayi basiaka baane belumbi yelikia. 14Zambi la toinola ine Yesu ewii pe esekwi to inela a isiaka ine MOngalima eoko ulesa a ndole e Yesu pe la hahe bne bete wa. 15Lita, soolo, line bitebekela onu engebene o lioyi li Kolo: osu baane betsi wii, betsikali, po e bouli bo Kolo totsioko eta felo ebane bete waa.16Zambi Kolo ye matuke ebayi a yelembo yemoyi yeyaesami a mohehe u Arkanzelu pe la lolaka lo moyepe u Mongalima yo ko isela a Likolo pe bawei kati e Klisto be oko sekwa felo. 17Nde mbuse, osu baane betsi wii, baane betsikali, tooko lila osu kwatu la boo Likolo li londende a botumani la Kolo kati e mapata, la oyo tokoyala mbala kwitu la Kolo. 18Bo ya ondesi kahe ba moyi la basiaka la ba boo bahoyi.

Chapter 5  
1Poe ine ilitingonga la esika, etsiyali a tina, bangwa aya, beo kokomela onu. 2po été bo lembele onu angine te mwasa u mokonzi eeko lwa aine mito o wiya a otso. 3Tango baito be beka: hai la soolo: kwamo boya kwesi aka tsua, ine botatsi bohoti itwela mwali i liomi, pe itsi tsila.4Kasi onu, banginena, bitsi yali a lihiita, po ine mwasa umoli itsi tuane aine wiya; 5Onu kwatu boyali bana ba bongengi la bana ba mwasa. Osu totsi yali ba otso la lihiita. 6To tsi hengala qine basiaka, kasi to kengela la boyali a ekenge. 7Po ine bane be engala, be engala a otso, pe bane be homala, be homala a otso.8Kasi osu bane ba mwasa, toyale a ekenge, to tolé moliki u lipati li hoyambi la lifako pe tola mombutu li hiyala e bohumi. 9Po ine Mongalima e twetaki a wango, kasi nga bohukoli bo humi e mokonzi eiso Yesu Klisito, 10ano e wei po eiso, po été to kengele, too hengala la boyali esikani emoyi lae. 11Kwi motsi bo hekelani a aisiaka, la bopotanesi onu la onu, ndenge ekela onu a soolo.12osu to hondela hoye, bangwaya a boyali a besimi e bane bekela kati e onu, bane be kamba onu ngi mokonzi la bohekeli onu; 13yala po e ibo yefela e lokundo, po e mosala e ibo, yama a hai onu la onu. 14Osu to bondela onu a isiaka, bangwaya kebesa bahano be huma a mobulu, bondesa ba hano be oofani, tola bane betsiki lokulu, kela bosongesi ngibo.15Sila yekateli te mito atsi kele monginena mabe po e mabe, kasi bo bile bahose ngia bolamu, onu la onu, onu la basiaka 16yala ba hosé ngia monamu 17bondela soo otsiki 18hulesa batondi a bima kwitu, po ine bolitakngeli bolao nga lokubdo lo Mongalima la Yesu Klisto19So limaka yelimo, 20So tsola ba polofeta. 21kasi yuhuhola bima ine ngia, sila ine eitani, 22feta kwitu ine ifetami,23Po ine Mongalima o hai a petole onu ye mangine, pe boyali e lao, molimo, bo mito la bolingo,i batelami ndenge e malamu tee ene mwasa eoko hula mokonzi oiso Yesu Klisito. 24Ano e hetaki osu ebayi semba, pe nga ye eko kela.25Bangwaya bondela po e iso. 26Aesa bangwaya mbote e litama li bosantu 27le bondela onu la kolo te mokanda ene e tangemi a bangwaya kwatu, 28po ngolu e kolo e osu Yesu Klisito eyale la onu!

## 2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1  
1Polo, pe Silife, pe Timoté, a mbele e Mongalima e Batesaloniki, nda ebai la Mongalima Aha oiso pe la Yesu Klisito Kolo, 2Ine ngolu pe la hai ba yenaeli onu a ndole e Mongalima Aha o iso pe Kumi Yesu Kilisito.3Tokoki ine a lo beko lo hahe mongwaya, bo ulesi bambela la kombo e ngolu ngi Mongalima lokola ebayi yo la bosembo. Po ine bwinoli bohaho bokela bakita bafulaku. pe ine la lokundo lo omoyi kati e ino kwatu la bane balitsi bosio i sumbelia mingi mingi. 4Tooko yakumesia po e ino kati kati e ba Ekelesia e Mongalima, likita li ihala ihaho pe la boinoli bo haho kati e minyoko pe la metungisi ine inangi oye motema. 5Ibayi yemekeli yu nani la yesambeseli ye Mongalima po ine bo sambesame wali a bokumi bo Mongalima pe ndenge e nyokwama oye.6Po iné ibayi a bosambesami bo Mongalima e bohulesi minyoko ngu bane be nyokolo onu. 7Pe la bwaesa onu la onu bane bahoi a bonyokwami, la bohomi la iso, henina ye Kolo e yenesia ombe likolo la ba andjelu la ngolu elahe, 8lolame la yohé po e botumboli bane betsi lembeli Mongalima pe la bane betsi tosa Mboli ndjale i Kolo e iso Yesu.9Bee eko ukola lokola yetumbu bobebisami bo libela-la libela, yesika la bosio bo Kolo pe la ngolu a lokulu lo hayi, 10Tango eeko lwa ye po akumisame kati e basantu ba hahe pe bwinolami umoli mwasa kati e bane behinola, po iné litatoli lia iso ngino litsi te tatolama.11La tina emoli osu pe tosambela mekombe la mekombe po elaho aine Mongalima waiso asile oye a bakita baa iitanaka pe aenanesi langolungia banebelitsi lokundo lohahe pe la mesala mahahe, 12po iné lina li Kolo eiso Yesu li kumisame kwaho, pe iné oye o kumesame la yee la yelenge ye ngalasia i Mongalima wa iso pe u Kolo Yesu Klisito.

Chapter 2  
1A ine i litsi bolui bo Nkolo eiso Yesu klisito pe belua ombe ngi Nkolo bosangani boiso lahe atango une bahongowa lisanga toka bengi bo. 2Soyaminani ine bamoluhole bo e menioko bakita baitanake pe bomineni boyatongesi to a bakita baisuma bikoki bolueli, to baohi to pe mekanda mekoki boeki ine ekolua ngiso oine muasa u Nkolo uteluala.3Mito atsikitake onu abeko ngia pe botsili buinoli olue felo pe baene botui bo mito pe mbeko mbe.4Monguna une ului likolo line kwitu bongo Mongalima to e kumesa bo tee boyali a tepelo e Mongalima, eyalimbola yemangine Mongalima.5Botsi lembeli ine i ndeekelaka onu yoima tongo teake ngo elongino?6Sika ene bolembele ine imoteka po ine e tsitui kwa tango elahe. 7Po ine mobombami ubeko mbe ukela baohi; isengeli ine ano emobeki sika ene ahunge.8Bongo sika ane yo kuenana mbeko mbe ane Nkolo Yesu e kombengesa a lundu lomonua owahe, pe e kouwawa mekalali me bolui bowahe.9Boya tsui bo mbeko mbe bokokela ombe, a lokulu lo satana, a mbeko ngia bikamuisi pe bilebo, pe mbeko yi suma. 10Pe a bakita ngia ba mbeko mbe yi bokitaki a ndole easumu po ebaito bane bekounga po ine betsi u koli lokundo lo bosembo po ine baume.11Pe Mongalima a katomela bo nguya e boongi, po ine bainole isuma. 12Po ine bo ngia bane betsinoli mboko ndjali, kasi bo b'inoli mbeko mbeBekowa.13Po eiso mongoaya o lokundo lo Nkolo tokoki po eino boulesi matondo mbala o fela po ine Mongalima e tetopona osu teee kwaebandela po e boumake bosatesami bo yelimo mosatu pe la boinoli liekela. 14Tsina emoli etakiye unu a liloba po ine bookolo o mbe kembo e Nkolo ieso Yesu klisito. 15Imoli bakwaya, e malani ngbii pe buani bo bohano bekaki ngo lahino, to pe la liohi to pe aliohi, to pe a yesali yahiso.16Ye Nkolo eiso Yesu klisto ye mangine, pe Mongalima aha oiso. Ano e tetokunda pe e toiya a ngolu libondesi liseko pe yelikia yeitanake. 17Honesani mitema miano, pe bonange mio mbeko ndjali pe a baoyi baitanake

Chapter 3  
1La oyo, bangwaya, bosambele po e iso, po ine liohi li Nkolo litsangane pe liyale nkembo ko une eyali lio ngino, 2pe tsina ine twandolame ngi baito ba mombelemu pe bambembe po ine kwatu betsiki bwinoli. 3Nkolo ebayi mwinoli ekokembesa ombe onu pe ekofetesa ombe onu ngi molimo u mbembe.4Tobayi a bwinoli katsi e Nkolo ine bokela pe bokela ombe bima bine bitoma osu onu. 5Mina ine Nkolo akambe metema myaino mwatsi u loondo lo Mongalima pe mwatsi wi iyaala i Klisto.6Totoma onu, bango aya, a lina li Nkolo e iso Yesu Klisto boyali yesika amonginena ano uma katsi lyenge pe ta une eteukolaka onu bateya ngi iso. 7Bolembeli onu bangine iya ekoki onu botomeholi osu, po ine totsitumaka katsi e ino a lyenge. 8Totsitelaka ifoe yo okunda i mito, kasi, katsi e yesili pe lumbe, toteyelaka botso pe mwasa a lotomo po ine totsiyale a moliko u mito omyi o ino. 9Itsiteyalaka te ine totsiyalaki a likoki, kasi tokundaki bwangi onu la osu mangine yelenge ye bomekoli.10Po ine tango ene eyalaki osu ngi ino, totekelaka onu a nko: la mito omoyi etsikundji bokeli yesili, atsile pe aisia. 11Tokoka mbala emoyi, ine bomoyi katsi eino bane biuma a lyenge, bane betsikela yesili, kasi beyaisia a bima bitsiki tsina. 12Twetaka baito wo balwe pe tolonga wo la Nkolo Yesu Klisto, a bolei ifoe yaibo mangine, la bokeli yesili la hai.13Po eino bango aya solemba bokeli wali. 14Pe la mito omoyi etsitosi ine yeeka osu a yene yesali, sila noti lo, pe so sohola a lae tsina ine aoke bosambo. 15So molita aine monguna, kasi molembelsia aine mongo inena.16Mina ine Nkolo e bohai ayaesi onu ye motuke bo hai a tango kwetu, a lolenge ko lo tu. Mina Nkolo ayale a ino ngia. 17Ngo aya onu okalo, ngo Polo, a lifindji lila mangine, ebayi elo sinyatile e la a bisala ngia biye, koyo nga ekome ngo. 18Mina ine lisungi li Nkolo e iso Yesu Klisto liyale a ino kwatu. Ko oyo.

## 1 Timothy

Chapter 1  
1Polo, apositolu u Yesu Klisto, kwa mobeko u Mongalima Mumesi wa iso kwa Yesu Klisto yelikia ye iso, 2Timote mona owa o motema katsi o bwinoli: mine ine ngolu, bowawa pe hai, bi mwesaneli ngi Mongalima Aha pe ngi Yesu Klisto NKolo e iso.3Le mohilesela bolendisi ine ete mokelange ngo a bokeyi bo wao a Masedonia, tango ene ete ahekelake ngo a otsikali a Efese, po bo ya bohesi mebeko ba siaka baito ba tsi tangese basiaka bahano, 4pe boyanganesia basapo pe a melenga bilumbi suka bine bitsi sesia botole a esikani boyelesi yesili i Mongalima a bwinoli.5tsina e mebeko une, ngia lokundo lieni bokanesi bo motema bi wali la bayambi bisikisiki. 6Ndombo e ba moyi betsiki bofetsi yo mbeko, be hungesane kati o bitole bi lumbi tsina. 7Bekundji boyali banganga mayele a mebeko, pe betsi ongoli soko bine biyeka boo, soko bine bi hinola boo. 8To tsi hungi ene mebeko botsi hitani, kasi boke lelo a ndenge elongobani,9la bolembeli wali ine mebeko motsi kelami po baito ba bosembo, kasi po baito ba kandja pe baito bane betsi kokani, la ba pakano pe bane betsi bayi la bwinoli, bane be holaki babotsi ba ibo, baolaki. 10Baito ba bosembo, baito bane betsi yamboli, bwiba bwi baito, 11la bane ba esama a kwitu ine ikeseni a bahano malamu a lokumu lo Mongalima mwenangeli bahano malamu iyesameli ngo.12Lehulesa matondji ngi ano ete potesi ngo, Yesu Klisto NKolo e iso la ano etesila ngo semba, 13bwisi ngo katsi yetomo, ngo ano eteyekela felo botuki Mongalima, mito e bonyokoli, mito lokulu, kasi ngu kola bowawa, po ine indekelaka ngo a bo botsilembeli, 14 Katsi o boyambi, boyinoli Nkolo e iso ekafilakesami la bohinoli pe la lokundo ebayi katsi e Yesu Klisto.15Ebayi liohi li solo pe ekoki boyambemi, po ine Yesu Klisto etelwa a mwano po bo umesi baito ba mbeko, ane lebayi mito o felofelo. 16Kasi nga hukola bowawa, tsina e Yesu Klisto aka henesia felo e ngo, po ine lebayi lokundo lo lahe ngolu kwitu botsi inola la ye po e bohumake bo seko. 17La kumu u bikeke, ano etsiwa, etsi enenaka, Mongalima ko omoyi, lokumu pe kembo iyale la bikeke la bikeke. Ko hoyo!18Mobeko uka mo tomele ngo, Timote, mona owa, a bobilani a bisakweli bitekelamaka felo a likta li laho ibayi ine, la bio bisakweli olane tuma e wali, 19a bobateli bwinoli pe bo mito bo waho. Pe la bo mito, bamoyi betehungesi, pe betehulesia yengebene a bwinoli. 20Aho motango bibayi Hymene la Alekisandele, bane lifilingi ngo a Satana, po ine bafete bosekaki Mongalima.

Chapter 2  
1Nga longa onu, felo e bakita ngia, o kele bosambeli, boyaleli, bolongi, bo hulesi matindo po e baito ngia. 2Po e bokumu pe bane belelesami ane te toyale hai a boumake bo hai, bosambeli la bosembo. 3Ebayi wali, pe eitani felo o Mongalima mo humesi ya iso. 4Ane ekundji te baito ngia ba hume pe bokoki bohembeli liekela ba baito, bosolo.5Po ine emoyi e Mongalima, la moki emoyi kati la Mongalima pe la baito Yesu Klisto mito. 6Ane eteyahesa ye mangine lifako po e ngia. Ehelo tango e lae ebayi temo. 7Po emotsi le yalaki moteyi la toma liekela, ndji heki isuma a makambo eyemali mitondo boendi bia bapakano kati e bondi la solo.8Lekundji ine te baito basambele, a otomboli bafindji peto a esikani ine bohenisi bakita mbembe. 9Lekundji po ine te baali batole tulu a lolenge wali, a bosawa , bakita mbembe, bolitsi lo ngwele pe boyasesi, ta wolo, ta bayaka la tulu e lokumu. 10Kasi batole meitanake lokola ekoki to a baali bekela esili o bosungi Mongalima .11Eitani ine mwali a okoke metindo o hai, bohosesi mobimba. 12Ndjikundesi ine mwali bo hani, kasi bolukoli ngi molome ine bohumoi kati o hai.13Po ine Adama etekelamaka felofelo, Ewa mbuse. 14Pe etsibayi ano etekosamaka , ebayi mwali ano, etekosamaka, mito eteyakwesa likita lio aine mobeko. 15Uma ombe lekekwa huma la oumia a bohesese kati e boendji lifako pe kati e bosantu.

Chapter 3  
1Ene bahoyi e bai sembo: La mito akaliola mongomba o mokengengeli, e pala e sili eitani. 2Etsi bai mito isemia emoi e bayi mito muali emoi e lahe malamu, baito a mitema bo yengebene bane bebayi a lokundu. 3A tiyane sese abano a bano be sosoli mito o bowaho wa mito anoe koki booti e sika mwali eti sumbalikita a motema.4Ye koki ine ayayesi mbele e lahe o felo mbele e bokoki pe kati e sembo soolo. 5Zambi la mito e tsilembeli boyahesi mbele e lahe yaondenge o kosilaye bokengi lingomba li Mongalima?6Eti bai ano eulanesi motema sikane ba hohi boya ndamboli a lolendo li zabulu. 7Alingina boukoli litatoli po ine e tekwa kati e mabe kati helingo li Zabulu8La baito la mesala me ndala a bana bahewolo e tiyali a mito o moi bane mingi. 9Esili e boyambi bana kati e lisosoli li wali. 10Bomomeka felo, akele mbuse esili e lahe a tisibiae aisemia.11Baali, ndenge e moi bekoki sembo mweheka eki, a lokundo lobakita i siaka. 12Baito a mesala mendala ayale molome mwali o moi ayalesi mwali bana bahe. 13Zambi bane beyalisi mwali mosala bebayi a boangi e fulake.14Sika ane kwa oye. Kelino oetaki, ngakela letale ene ekoki ngo ehelo a mbele i Mongalima ebai a bomoyi. 15Kasi po ine o lembele lokumwa, ndenge mbi ekoki boyayeli kati e mbele ine eyali Mongalima, lingomba e moi likoki pe bosuki i solo.16pe, saboemali, mosala u sembo i kolongi ano teyaesaka a monio, einolami a molimo a bandjelu eteya mia bobakano eino la mikati hemuano hetombolani kati o kembo.

Chapter 4  
1La Molimo aka beka kwaho une, a tango e suka, basiaka be oko mina boyambi, po e boya mbui a Melimo mene me ya pengola pe la mibeko mi melimo mebitake 2la isuma i bateyi babitake, bitomi ane fololo ebitake pe a makanisi e ibo,3akakomela boo une: so silana, pe a bohumakesi a bima bine bi tekela Mongalima po ine bayale pe basile lifako li ngolu po e bane bebayi sembo laa bane belembeli sembo. 4Po ine bine ngia bikeli Mongalima be itani, pe yema ata yemoi yetsi koki bofilingani, po ine ba mosile a lifako li ngolu. 5Po ine kwitu ipetolami a liohi li Mongalima pe a losambo.6Akenesa ye bio bima ngi banginena aka bia moteyi u Yesu Klisito, baliali la baloba ba bwinoli pe la mibeke meitanake. 7Bofeti basapo ba isuma yene yefengesa pe ebitake. 8Kela galasisi e boyengebeni, zambi galasisi e bilongo ebayi a litomba a bakita bahe, nzoka nde bonsatu ebayi a tina a yoo ngia. Beyalaki bilako u bomoyi bo sikane pe bine bi bayi felo.9Imoli liohi li sembo pe yene yeitami a boyambi ngia. 10Tokela mosala solo pe tolana tuma po te tuise yelikia a Mongalima u bomoyi, une ebayi ye mo umesi u baito ngia felo ino bo inoli.11Bekela bo akita pe eteya boo. 12Ata mito omoyi atsiholé bolenge u wao, nzoka nde yala ndakisa ngu baito ba bosembo, a liohila boheleli, la lokundo, la bahioli, la bopeto. 13Tee kwa tango eo ko lwe ngo, o yaesi a botangi, a boya lendesi, a bolakisami.14Oti sakane la likambo libayi ngwaho po ine ite semelaka oye a ba polofeta la boiselami ndala a likita li mewolo. 15Oyaesi ko hoyo la loo bahoyi, yaesa mobimba a boo ngia eelo po ine baya file ngwaho iyale sembo po e ngia. 16ya litangela likolo liaye mangine pe po e balakisi lilao; o nanga motema a bio bima zambi behela awo oyaumesa oye mangine pe ooko umesa bane be mokoka.

Chapter 5  
1Botsiniokole meoowolo, aho bolendesi bo po ine aha owaho: lendesa bana baolome, po ine banga a nohe,2Bali bane befuli oine banohe, bane beyeli bilenge oine baseka nohe, a lokundo.3Tosa mowele bene beyali mewele solo. 4La mowele u moi eyali a bana to bana ba bana bahe, aenesi boo felofelo bolembesi boo a bokeili Mongalima a baito balibota lahe matuke, pe a baekeeli a babotsi bahe wali ine e tehukola ye ngiwo; po ine iitani ngi Mongalima.5Ano eyali mowele solo soolo, pe a botsikani aisi likanisi liye ngi Mongalima pe boliteli botso pe mwasa bomoleli pe bo bolongi. 6I moli bane biuma a bo ya sepelisi bakawa, simiko e yaliwo a bomoi.7Baekela bo baohi bamoli, po ine batiyekele boo. 8La mito o moi etsibateli pe bane beyali a libota lilahe, a kafeta bo boinoli, pe e teli a no etsiki sembo.9Mowele e moi, po ine a komame likolo litina limoli, a tsiyale bai a bilinga sese tuku sumbange emoi, a yale pe mwali o molome u moi, 10Baeke pe bakita baitanake po elahe, a fulese bana, a yale mwali o boyambi, boswei mekele e basatu, bosungi bane belimbi bokeli bakita kwitu i malamu.11Bofete bawele beyali bolengela, po ine, a ne e nangele boo bomokeleli Klisito nga beyali a posa booholi baengelo, 12Pe boluesi bokwesami la bane beteuna bokokani u boibo bo felo. 13A po imoli, bune e tsikeye yema yokeli, a kaya hana boyeli mbele a mbele, pe sanga te po e tsiki yema yokeli pe kwaisia boyelayeli pe bolitsi litsi mbeho, boeki ine etsikoki a boeki.14Le kundji ine bane beyali balengela ba silane, bahote bana, behelesi mbele eibo, ba tsi isi ano e lanesa boo ndole e moi e bwekeli ngo. 15Po ine bakalenga ba ka bila zabulu. 16La baito bamoi ba bosembo, balome to bahali, to mewele, bosunge boo, pe ekelesia e tsitole mokumba i moli, po ine basunge bane beyali bawele solo solo.17Bameo olo bane bekaba malamu bekoki boisi lo lokumu mbala yele a kwitu, i kelaye botehi pe boenesi. 18Po ine bakoma iyeki: Sonanga ngombe monua ene tango etafunaye bima, pe mosali eitani a lifuti.19Sosila bofaki moowolo u moi la yetsiyali bayele to basaso likolo libofaki bomoli. 20Bane beyali a lisumu bapamele boo mbele e baito basiaka, po ine bamoi bange lokola.21Ngamoisia mobeko felo Mongalima, felo o Yesu klisto, pe felo e ba Andjelu bane beponami, po ine o tsibatele bakita wo a bakanesi betsitani, ene ngonga e kokela oye bakita, so pona bosioo bo mito. 22Suisa lifindji likolo limito a liwele, pe so hola a lisumu limito; hoye matuke, yala baose kwatu peto.23Sonua a lisiaka sanga baye; o nue pe mai ndambo e vinie po e solo e laho pebotatsi bowaho. 24Basumu ba baito bi kenena, simi kofelo ine basambesi boo, aindji ngiano moi, basumu baibo beyalembelani mbuse. 25Aisiaka, bakita beitani bakenena, pe bane betsitani bi kitama.

Chapter 6  
1Bomine bane bebayi seese e lumbe lo minyoko balite bakolo baibo aine bekokani la longumo, la tsina ine lina li Mongalima pe lihano bitsi tsolame. 2Pe bane beyiki bohinoli aine bakolo batsi isele boo ndundu seese e boyitami ine tobayi bango aya; Kasi ba kehele boo wali po bebayi bahinoli pe bakundami-malamu bane bayanganeli la bokeleli boo wali. Hana yo mbeko pe haesa boo mebeko.3La omoyi ehana bahano ba isuma pe estayanganeli la baoye baitani bo NKolo e iso Yesu Klisto pe a lihano line ibayi engebene la boyaesi a losambo, 4elyaelisami a mondandalia, etsi lembeli yema, ebayi la botatsi bo mituna mbe pe bo bohelanesi baoye, ane iyotama tama, bitole, botsangani, bakanesi mbe, 5bowelani bolumbi tsina o baito ba kanyaka bososoli botefetama liekela pe boinoli ine bayaesi a losambo ebayi ndole e lifutsi.6Ibayi, solo, ndole ikolongi a lifutsi ibayi bayanesi a losambo loheteli boyali la enanga, 7zambi totsi te tola yema a mwano, pe ibayi liekela pe totsi okokoka botoli yema; 8La osu kahe tohiki bima bi boleyi pe la tulu, iyokokoka oyo.9Kasi bane bekundji boyali e la mongumoyi bekwa katsi e bomekami, katsi e lilonga, pe katsi e bofela bo kamo ilumbi tsina pe ine bibitsi mbeko bine bifilinga baito katsi e bohungesami pe bohungesi melimo. 10Zambi lokundo lo lisambo lobayi mosile mo mendo ko itu, pe ndambo emoyi, beyaekaniseli la yo, betehungana yesika ye bohinoli pe be te yafilnga boo mangine katsi e minyoko.11Po yaho, mito e Mongalima, tsila i yoo mbeko, pe paana bosembo, boyaesi a losambo, bohinoli, lokundo, bonangi motema, bohai. 12Lana tuma ene eyitani i bohinoli, bwa bohumake boseko, po ine etemwetakela boo oye, pe ene etekela oye tubela eyitani esikani emoyi i lindji ba temo.13Le mwesa mobeko felo e Mongalima ona e yaesa bohumake ombe ombeko ko itu pe felo e Yesu Klisto, ano etekela tubela emoyi eyitani felo e Ponce Pilato, bohiti mobeko, 14 pe boumi so litono, so isemia, tee kwa botsui bo NKolo e iso Yesu Klisto.15Ene ekoyaenesia a tango e ahe mito e yenanga pe bokumi bomoyi, Kumi e bakumi, pe NKolo e bakolo, 16ano eyiki ye matuke bolumbi bo loko, ano eyalakola la bongengi botsi katsuaka ene so mito omoyi etsi te enaka so bokoki boheni, ano longumo pe nguya bi seko bibayi bi yahe. Ibayi ko oyo!17Aesa mobeko a baito ba longumo ba ene yekeke batsi yale la mondandalia, pe batsi ise yelikia ye ibo katsi e longumo, kasi boisi yo ngi Mongalima, ano etaesa boo a ofela bima ko itu bine binangela osu la bio. 18Aesa boo mobeko u bokeli mesala meitani, bayale la longumo lo mesala meitani baike bofaki, la bo aesi baito bima, 19pe bosangesi oyo po e baose beyeli bima bi lohuno likolo li yeboko tsina e bohumake bo solo.20O Timote, senzela esikani i boitsi bima, la botsili bitole bilumbi tsina, 21pe bine bi bitsi kokani la molimo, pe bohelani bo mbeko bi isuma, ine bitekwa yesili ye ndambo e baito bane bete kwesa bohinoli. Mina ine ngolu eyale la ino!

## 2 Timothy

Chapter 1  
1Polo, apositolo u Yesu Klisto, la lokundo lo Mongalima, po e mwambi u yelaka ye bomoi yene yebayi ngi u Yesu Klisto, 2la Timote,mona o wa o lokundo: ine ngalasia, la bona pe la kimia emoaesemeli ngi u Mongalima Aha pe la Yesu Klisto Kolo e iso!3Nga ulesia ngalasia ngi u Mongalima, ine etemokehela bakoko baiso, po ine ini lesaeli a la bayele ba solo, po ine la botsio la mwasa likanesia baose ngia ngi uwaho katsi e bisambo bika, 4ikaneseli ngo misoli me haho po ine lekoke boliali ayesengo pe bebayi la posa ine le mwene oye ngo, 5bobateli likaneseli ye bohinoli bo soolo ine ibayi ngwaho, ine etebiaka felo a mebeko mi aino me bakolo ba kalakala ba Loyisi pe la anohe Enisi, le lembeli ine uyali pe ngo aho.6Po emoli ngamo ekela oye la bumoesi likabo li Mongalima line liteukola oye yenina yetemwiselaka ngo ndala. 7Po ine isti bayi molimo u boka une utsitwisa Mongalima kasi molimo u ngulu, u lokundo pe la bayele.8Botsokoki bosoni bo temo e bolwesi ngu sobia la bosoni bo temo ene ekwaesia oye Kolo e iso, ata ko ngwa mito ohaki o boloko kasi la bane menyoko la ngo po e Mboli ndjali. 9La ngulu e Mongalima ano etetumesia boetaki bosika bo basantu, ta po e mesala mi aiso, kasi po e likanesi li lahe mangine, pe la bane belitsi ngalasia ene etetwa a esamela la Yesu Klisto felo e yenina ye libela la libela; 10pe la ine yenina sikane la boenani bo Mumesi Yesu Klisto ano eteunakola loko pe akisa bomoi polele pe bolumbi loko la Mboli ndjali. 11Po e emoli ine Mboli ndjali nde etsi ise bo ngo moteyi pe aposutolo, bebayi la mokumba u boteyi bapakano.12Pe la tsina emoli enyokwame ngo; po e bimoli bima nde etungesameli ngo; kasi ndji bayi la soni, po ine lelembeli ko ngu nda eyambi ngo, pe ngi ino la ine ebayi la ngulu bosusi mbeko iya tee kwa umoli mwasa. 13Susa boyambi pe la lokundo lone lobayi la Yesu Klisto lolenge lo baloba basantu bane beteukola oye ngu uwa. 14Susa likita li itani la Molimo Mosantu une uyali la iso.15olembele ine bane ngia bebayi a Asia betelendanesi ngo, la baisa Phygele la Hermogene. 16Ine Kolo afake bowa bo haye a mbele e Onesiphore, po ine mbala la mbala e hana bolendisi ngo, pe etsibayi la bosoni bo menyololo meha; 17kwa esia ndenge yenina yetelua ye a Roma, a bepali ngo mingi lowelelowele pe akaukoli. 18Ko ine Kolo a mwaesia ine aukoli ngolungu Kolo bwa umoli mwasa. Olembeli wali ine baito baenga betesalesi ngo a Efeso.

Chapter 2  
1Oye mona owa, ya potesa a lisungi libayi ngi Yesu Klisito, 2pe ine yokokaki oye ngwa kati e ba temo bofela, aya imotsi a baito ba sembo bane be hokoka boteyi basiaka lokola.3Ena lumbe la ngo, aine mosengia-ilongo u wali u Yesu Klisito. 4Itsi bayi mosengi-ilongo une uya tungesia a baoyi ba bumake, le kundji bo nangelesi ano ete mohelesa a yesili. 5Pe atelete etsi ukola lifuti la etsi lani tuma a bolandji mebeko.6I sengeli ine mo oni u buha a kele yesili felo e bouni huma. 7Lembela ine yeke ngo, pe ine Kolo e mwaya ombe bayele a bima ngia.8Kanesa Yesu Klisito, etui a liota li Dawidi, esekwi kati e bawei, kune eeki lioyi lila, 9Po emoli line lumbe tee a bo nangemi a meliki aine mito o mbe-mbe. Kasi lioyi li Mongalima litsi nangemi. 10La oyo linoli kwitu a tsina e ba minolami, tsina ine boo pe baukole bumake lokola bone bobayi ngi Yesu Klisito, la Nkembo e tango ngia11Loo lioyi libayi ko lekela: la toka waenesia a lahe, too kuma ombe a lohe lokola. 12La tokeemaela, tookoyala ombe mekonzi lahe, la toka molambole yee, pe eeko tolambola ombe osu. 13La totsi bayi sembo, eeko umoa sembo, po ine etsikoki boyalamboli ye mangine.14Kanesia bio bima, la bo bondeli felo e Mongalima ine batsile baoyi ba boekani bine besunga soko a bo mbengesi bane be okoka. 15Ya potesia a bo emali felo e Mongalima aine mito emekami, mosali une utsaongowa ano ehane bya li liekela,16Mina bo beki ba oyi belumbi tsina pe ba bokosi, po ine bane beeka bo baoyi befilama ombe baose ngia a bolimbi bwinoli, pe lioyi li yaibo li'oko liama ombe la mokalo. 17Awo motango ibayi Himene pe Pilete 18Bane bete feta liekela be beka ine bosekwi bo te lwa a lahe, pe biiselesia boinoli bo bamoyi.19Ainde, moboko u kikili u Mongalima wee mali, a woo baoyi bane bebayi po elahe yebomo: Kolo elembeli bane ba hahe; pe, mito o mito ano eekotanga lina li Kolo, ake yesika ye lisumu li libitsi. 20Katsi e mbele ene enene, itsibayi soko bikukumele bi wolo pe palata, kasi iyali pe line i mote la mbu; imoyi iyali bikukumele bi longumo, pe bisiaka bibayi po e boseleli bobitake. 21La oyo mito omoyi aka yita so litono, a bo fetsi byo bima, ekoyala ombe yekukumele ye longumo, ye bosantisi, ye tsina po e Kolo elahe, ine okokani a lotomo ko lotu lo wali22Tsila bi posa bibitake bi yelengela, pe pala bosembo, bwinoli, lokundo, bohai, a bane betaka Kolo a losambo la motema petoo; 23Keesia yesika bo poma-pomi bo moyai-yai pe sotsina, a bolembeli ine betusia bitole.24Ainde, itsi sengeli ine mosaleli u Kolo abye a bitole, ekoki nga bwiki loonde a mito ngia, bo teyi, bonangi motema. 25Ekoki bo emalesi kwa ingina a bolembu banguna, katsi e yelikia ine Mongalima ee kwaya ombe wo bolengesi motema po e botwani a bolembeli liekela. 26pe ine la baka ulela bwinoli, ba twe a lilonga li djabulu, ene ete sila wo po e boyali sese e mokano uwae.

Chapter 3  
1Le mbela te a miasa mesuka yo koyala tango e pasi zambi. 2Baito bekoyala a mbemba bainina e falanga mito e boyandamboli a lolendo, motuki, batomboki a baboti baibo baito be lumbi batondi, bane befeti ndole e Mongalima. 3Bwango a luwele, belumbi ndenge e boumi a baito, isuma, bwango luwele kaza, mongona e baito beitani mbeko, 4Bwenesi baito pasi, belutani, beliali a lolendo, bengundji bisengo bweteli kwa Mongalima.5Benani a eholo aine basembo, kasi belumbi boinoli bine bikela boo lokulu. Yala esika a ndenge elo baito. 6Iyali kati eibo bane beyaolesi a mbele, pe besila bahali a bole mbu pe benangani, iyalesami a masumu, u tombokesami la metungisi a ndenge ngia, 7Beyekola baose ngia pe ta bokatui bolembeli bo solo.8Nde e moi Jannes pe Jambres beteemaelaka Mose, ndenge emoli balome bane beteemaelaka solo, bekolami a boliteli bolembelesami aine eliti bondimi. 9Kasi betikela bayafili bueteli, zambi limbambuli liibo yokole mbelana, bo eibo ngia, aine ndenge e kelemaki a balome boo baele.10Po elaho, oteongaka pene ela bateya, boyeli boha, bokengi u bakita boha, bondimi boha, motema fiho ela lokundo lolaa, bolitangeli lihoi lila, 11Metukisi meha, menioko meha. Yahondenge e pasi betsiseli ngo a antiokia, a Ikone, a lusutula? yahomenioko e tsinangeli ngoo motema? pe Nkolo a kaokofesi ngoo lahoo ngia. 12Zakande, bane ngia bakundji boumi a sembo Yesu klisto bekoukola menyoko, 13Kasi baito bakandja pe mokitaki beyafila a boeteli a mbeko mbe, boungesi basiaka pe boyaungesi boo angine.14Oye, okumua a bima bine biteyekolaka oye, pe bilembelani oyo solo, lembela ngi nda e teyekola oye; 15Uta bolenge bohaho, bolembeli mekanda mesatu bine bikoki bomokwesi bwania a boumi a boyambi bo Yesu klisto;16Makomi ngia befufameli a Mongalima pe ibai ya tina po e bosaki, po e boinolesi, po e bokengi, po e botei kati e sembo, 17Po ine mito e Mongalima a koke pe a itane a mesala ngia meitani.

Chapter 4  
1Ngamosembela felo e Mongalima pe felo e Yesu klisito, y'e koki bosambesi baito bane beko bai a pema la bane be wa, pe alina libotseli pe a keka e lahe. 2Teya liloba, bekela bo a tango kwuitu ngia ba ngunde to ba tikunde oulele, omoi ine a ye hohi bomoyebesi.3Po ine e lua ombe nganga e moi baito betsikosundja boumeli mbekondjili, kasi bekobia a bisoi biokoki bakita beitanaki beokoyaesa yelenga ye balokotolo a ndenge eibo a ngine.4 Be kwibaka biokokelo eelo a soolo pe bekolenga a mbeko mbe. 5Kasi oye o yakengele a bima ngia bonoi bane te lianga te, bonaki metema a menioko, kela yesili bopalanganesi boli, olialesi wali ye sili.6A po e la, lekeela vinio. Pe yeloko yebokei bowa bokaatsa. 7Indela tuma yoko ituma ngafuelia boetsi lowele le yangeli bwinoli. 8Atina e moli motole u boyengebene besuseli ngo; Nkolo motengebene susi. Eyaisi o mbe umoli muasa pe tasokongo mangine, kasi ngi baito ngia bekundji bokalengi.9Lua a i sanga elengwa. 10po ine Demas a katikanesi ngo, a lokundo po bekeki bisangane; pe a kakia elo Thesalonika, Gescem a kia a Galati Tite a kia a Balmati.11Luka ye mangine e bailango. Sila Malako, pe kia lahe ngwaho po ine e bai alitomba po ye sili. 12Letomi Tychike a Efeso. 13A ne e kolua oye luele a kotsi e tetsikake ngo a Trois ngi Karpus, pe buku, lua a poso yibolui.14Alexandre itula o tsilo e tekele bakita bane bebitsi. Nkolo e komuinesala yo mbeko ekili ye.15Oye oyalute la he, po ine e bai mito e potakesi motema ambeko yaiso.16A defasi e la e felo, a tamito o moi e tsisi ngo ndala, kasi mbo ngia bete tsangana. Yo ngia soomokela pe mabe.17Ye mangine Nkolo e taisi ndala pe a kaesi lokulu po ine boteyi bokokisame la ngo pe bapangano ngia baokoke pe indehuma amonua u kosi. 18Nkolo eumesi o mbe a bakita mabe, pe eumesi o mbe po e bokeli boholesi ngo a keka e likolo po e lae e bai kembo bikeke a bikeke ko hoyo19Okalo Plisika pe Akilasi pe likinda lidonisi fphole. 20Elasi ye etsikali a Korete pe ngatsika Trofine a botatsi eelo Mile. 21Okele o lue felo e ngonga. Ebulus, Pudes, Limos, Claudia, pe bangwaya bokopalesa u nu. 22Ye Nkolo a bane aelimo yaino pe ngalasia ibe laino.

## Titus

Chapter 1  
1Ngo Polo, mosaleli u Mongalima, apositolo u Yesu Klisto po ine bihinoli boyambi i baponami i Mongalima la bolembeli ano liekela ano lolenge eyali losambo, 2ine lihomi likolo li elikia ebumake biose ngia yene eteumina te tango kala la Mongalima ena etseke usuma, 3pe etenesa liohi lilae a tango elae a botei liloba ine etesiameke ngo melongo u Mongalima, humesi e iso.4A Tito, mona owa e likinda la bohinoli bo iso: mina lisungi pebo hai bomwayaeli la Mongalima pe Yesu Klisto mumesi ya iso. 5Le motsikaka a Kelete, po ine wise melongo une itsikali a bokengi, pe ine a metsindo meyaesi bakomeli a yetuka yemoyi.6La mito emoyi ano etsiki mbekombe ebayi abana la mwinoli bane betsikoki a bofakemi la bondumba pe botomboki. 7Po ine esengeli ine mosali u Mongalima ayale mito ano etsngwela bo, ane mobaleli wa asambo u Mongalima. atsiyale a lolendo, kanda, bomoyi et pombo, lokulu pe isuma.8Kasi ayale nga ano mofuki bafaya, litsingi li baito wa wali, kati kati, sembo, so litono, hai. 9Boyahesi a liohi li Mongalima ko une eteyamilo po ine likoke bolongami ko une eheki mateya ba santu pe bobile baito bane betsihinola.10Lo tsina katsi mingi baito beokofesi bolefo, batomboki batei ba lokuta pe baito isuma, 11la ibo isengeni buwaki monua. Be kombengesa bahota ngia la botei yene betsi teateya.12Omoyi katsi e ibo, polofeta e ibo angine akaheka: baito ba Kelete baose ngia baeki ba isuma, nama imombelemu, solo i mbese. 13Lo temo ebayi liekela. la tsina emoli sila kwaisia a bwemaeli tsina ine bayale a bwinoli botsiki litsi, 14pebetsiyaesia a bekwe be bayuda pe a meko me baito bane betsila liekela.15Yema ngia ebayi peto po ebayi peto, kasi yema etsibayi peto po e bane bepulami a mbekombe, pe bane betsokoka, liele lia ibo pe bakita motema ba ibo beyulami a mbekombe 16bekela yesili ye bolembeli Mongalima kasi be molambola a tomo yaibo ine ibayi loko, metomboki, pe etsikoka bokeli likita limoyi li wali.

Chapter 2  
1Po e la ho, beka bine beyali indenge moi a liteya li bo satu. 2Bike ine mrholo ba bone batiyali baito ba bolitesia, baito ba bosembo, bayali a mekano behitanake, bayali a bwinoli, kwa lokundo, kwa boliki piko.3Moholo mi yali pe bayali a etamboli li moli Mongalima, beti kitake baito, boti yali bamoholo lisatu, boyesi bo bakita ine bayitanake, 4A likita li bosaki bane mwali ba kunde ba lome ba i boo, pe bane ba iboo; 5Baya suse, monolome ibilembeli hali, o lembeli mosala i mbele, bokengi o mo sala e mbele bo bayi prto, bo iselesi ngi molome, po ine mboko i Mongalima eisi tsolame.6Le ndesa ba lengela o olome ba bane baito ba bosembo, 7Boya hemesia oye mangine a ba kita ngia a ndakisa ya misala malamu pe hesa mateya peto. 8Lioli lipeto, ano etsibayi esemu, po ine mito ebayi etioka a yali a soni po ine etsi bayi a likita e be li boyekeli usu9Linolesa ba sali la bane baito ba miseseli la kume e i bo, bo ya sepelisi a bakita ngia, bohinoli Mongalima. 10Etsi bayi mito e bwiba, kasi oyeli mito a bosembo a ndenge e hitami po ine be kumesa lilakisi li Mongalima mohumesi iso.11Po ine ngolu i Mongalima ndole e libiki li haito ekahesana. 12E tiya usu la botiki botsoli Mongalima pe la kamoni mwano, pe boyali a bikeke ine e bagwaya, i bosembo pe bokongani a Mongalima, 13La bokongi elikyia,14eyitanake pe bo ya henesa kembo u Mongalima ofulaku, pe a mohumesi ino Yesu klisto, ano e te yahisi ye mongino po iso, po ine a to kole po basumu ba iso ngia, pe toyali baito ene beboyi owa he, be pe tolami a lahe pe bekuesi po e mbeko ndjali15Beka ine bakita, lindesa, pe hulesia

Chapter 3  
1Bekela bo bayale sese a bane be sambesa akita pe a bakonzi ba tosé boyali a bakita ngia bene beitani; 2So ekelani mito po ela, boyale hai, ndakisa, oy'aesesi la bopolo ngu baito ngia.3Po osu pe, tote biaka emoyi mbala bikete, bene belumbi botosi, tote longofiamaka, tote yalaka baombo ba kamo ndenge la ndenge pe la bisengo, tote yalaka la mabe kwa likunya, pe kwa kamo, ekoki a boyinani pe a bo toyini bamoyi la basiaka.4Kasi la motema wali u Mongalima mo umesi wa iso pe lokundo lolahe ngu baito ikeenesama. 5Aka tuumesa ta po e likita li mesala me bayengebe mene betekelaka osu, kasi a o bilami bi boowa, la botami li fai fai po e bomoyi e sika pe bo uleli bo molimo mosantu.6Une uutaki ye ofela likolo lia iso la Yesu Klisito moumesi e iso. 7po ine elimbolami la ngolu toka kwa kati e yelikia basangoli ba bumake bo seko.8Line liloba li bayi sembo, pe le kundji te o inolé bo akita, a tina te bane be inoli Mongalima ba yaesi a bokeli misala mi wali.9lita yene ebayi wali pe litomba e baito, kasi so landa bo tembe i pamba e limbambu, yelambo, yetolé, tembe biangani a mobeko; zambi iti bayi a tina pe pamba. 10Yala yesika yeibo, mbuse e emoyi be i baele, kebisa bine bi luelesa bofakani. 11Lembela mito e londenge ebayi mito a mbeko mbe, pe ekela lisumu la boya kwesi ye mangineke.12Tango ene eoko motoma ombe ngo a Letemasi too Tisike kela isanga bo lwe boya tumane laa ngo a Nicopolis; poine yelonga eesi bo meko boyali yoo tango e fio. 13Kela kengekenge e lokendo lo Zenasi, lokotolo lo mobeko pe lo Apolos pe a yelenge ine yema emoyi etsi ba limbé.14ikoki ine bane baiso pe ba yekolé a bomekoli mesala me itani po ine isalesi bo a bosenga bo sikane po itsibe ine itsi oté mbuma.15Bane ngia bebayi la ngo baka aesa onu mbote, mbote la bane be tokundji kati e boyambi, ine ngolu ebayi la onu ngia.

## Philemon

Chapter 1  
1Polo, bobwani bo Yesu Kilisito, pe mongwaya Timote, la Filemo, ba-lokundo lo iso pe mwinina o iso o mesala, 2A moseka owa Apia, Archipe, mwinina owa o tuma, pe la yekelesia yene ye bai katsi e mbele elaho; 3mina ine ngolu pe hai i yaesameli onu la bine bilui ngi Mongalima Aha o iso pe ngi Kolo Yesu Kilisito.4Le ulesa tango ko etu ngolu a Mongalima u wa, bo mwisi katsi e sambo iya, 5Po une le bai la bolembesameli onu bo bo inoli bone boyali ngi Kolo Yesu Kilisito pe la lokundo lo aho po e ba santu ko batu. 6Le molonga ine bo yayelesi bo aho katsi e bo inoli bo yale bopotake po e tsina e Kilisito, l bo enesi katsi e iso ndenge ngya i wali. 7Ngo, solo, la okokoka yenanga mingi pe bo ya okofesi bowaowa a tsina e lokundo lo aho; Zambi la ndole elaho, mongwaya, motema mo basantu ;ote isela.8Tsina emoli, sumi ko leyali katsi e Kilisito la bosomi ko atu bo mweasi motindo po ine i bai wali, 9I longami penza po e lina li lokundo nde le motomela losambo, bo litaka ene ndenge ebai ngo, Polo, moholo, pe bo eteli sikane mombwani o Yesu Kilisito.10Le molonga ohe po e mona owa, ano ete ote ngo e bai katsi e minyololo, Onezine, 11Ano mbala e felo etsi te biaka a litomba po e laho, kasi ano sikane aka bia litomba, pe kwa ohe pe kwa ngo. 12Ngo nga mo inesela oye ye, mesolo meha matuke. 13Le kundaki bo mooyalesi kelekelela, po ine a ende ngo a isikani iyaho, ene tango eyali ngo katsi e menyololo po e mboli nzali.14Kasi, nzi te kundaki ata yemoyi bokeli so bo lembeli ene ndenge eko ena oyo, po ine bo itanake bo aho botsi yali bo lokulu, kasi iyali bo lokundo. 15Imba yalaka ete fakana laho po e tango emoyi po e tango,po ine omo ukole po e seko, 16Ata ine motuke, kasi ano e eteli motuke, aine monginena bo-lokumdo, uwa penza, pe uwao la lolenge lone lo kokoni, sumi kwa monio, sumi kwa molimo.17Lambi kahe oya iki ngo aine mwinina o aho, o mofuke aine ngo matuke. 18Pe la ete mo kela yema yemoyi mabe, to la e bai la bo uneseli oye yema yemoyi, isa o likolo li ha. 19Ngo Polo, le komi oyo la bandala iya matuke le ko enda, po ine le tsi mobekeli ine oyo pe okoki oye matuke bo inesli ngo. 20Eyee, mongowaya mina ine le ukole ngwao lio mbano, katsi Kilisito.21La bo isi yelikia likolo li botosi bo aho nde i mokomele ngo, la bolembelika ine okokela bo eteli ene ye beka ngo. 22Ko emoli tango, kengele ngo mbele e bo engali, zambi le kanese bo lui aho, a ndole e sambo i aho.23Epaphras, mwinina owa u bombwani katsi e Yesu Kilisito, 24Le mo ka lwesa, la pe Malako, Aristarque, Demas, Luka, ba inina baha ba mosala. 25Mina ine ngolu e Kolo eiso Yesu Kilisito e yale le molimo u wao.

## Hebrews

Chapter 1  
1Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 2Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano, 3pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu, ete kela boptolami bo basumu pe ete ya yalesa la lilome li bokumi bo Mongalima katsi e bisikani bililami likolo.4Bolengi ko loo kinda likolo li ba Anzelu bane bete sangola la lina li itani aine lia ibo. 5Po aine ngi nda katsi e ba Anzelu Mongalima etsi bekela yee: Oye obai Mona awaolome. lite mo ota bo noombe! Pe ko aituta: Leko bia po elahe Aha, pe yee okobia po ela Mona olome.6Pe ane ehulesi aituta katsi e mwano mohotami u felo, a te beka: Mina aine ba Anzelu ngia ba Mongalima ba mo kembele! 7Ko aituta aka bekela boo: Ano ete kela ba Anzelu yefofoo, Pe basali bahe londemo lo yohe.8Kasi ete bekela Mona olome: Keka elaho e bokumi, O Mongalima u seko; Motungu u bokumu bo aho mo bai motungu mo bosembo. 9Ote kunda boyengebeni, pe ote fina ine itsi longobani la Mongalima, Tsina-emoli, O Mongalima, Mongalima u aho ete mopita la baina ba yenanga likolo li bane bekokani la oye.10Pe aituta: Oye, Kolo, ko libandela ote fuka mbu, pe yoo bibai mesala me ndala i aho; 11Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 12Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.13Pe ngi nda jatsi e ba Anzelu etsi te bekela oye yee: Yala a lilome lila; tee ko ane eko kele ngo banguna ba aho bo iseisi mekele? 14Beti bai boo ngia melimo bane besalela Mongalima, betomami po e bokeli lingomba po e lokumu lo bane be koki basangoli boumake?

Chapter 2  
1A tina emoli, bakundami bansatu, bane bebayi a lokundo e bwetami a likolo, bokumesi ntoma ko la nganga efulaku e boyambi bwinoli osu,2Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 3Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano, 4pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu, ete kela boptolami bo basumu pe ete ya yalesa la lilome li bokumi bo Mongalima katsi e bisikani bililami likolo.5Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 6Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano,7Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano, 8pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu, ete kela boptolami bo basumu pe ete ya yalesa la lilome li bokumi bo Mongalima katsi e bisikani bililami likolo.9po ine etesambisama bolumbi mbeko mbe la kembo efulaku boeteli Mose pe ano efuki mbele ebayi a lokumu bweteli mbele. 10mbele la mbele efukami la mito, kasi ano efuki bima kwetu ebay Mongalima.11A tina emoli, bakundami bansatu, bane bebayi a lokundo e bwetami a likolo, bokumesi ntoma ko la nganga efulaku e boyambi bwinoli osu, 12Yesu, ano eyalaki sembo, ano emotomi kune eyalaki Mose a mbele elae ngia,13Yesu, ano eyalaki sembo, ano emotomi kune eyalaki Mose a mbele elae ngia, 14po ine etesambisama bolumbi mbeko mbe la kembo efulaku boeteli Mose pe ano efuki mbele ebayi a lokumu bweteli mbele. 15mbele la mbele efukami la mito, kasi ano efuki bima kwetu ebay Mongalima.16Bane beyalaki, mbuse e bane beangowaki mbuse e bookoki oyoo, boo ngia bane betwei a Ezipito sese e bokambemi e Mose? 17pe bwemaeli botangweli Mongalima baose tuku mekeleka, la bane bekeli lisumu, pe la bane melonda mekwei a nduhu elumbi mete? 18pe a ano eteni ndayi ine etiokofuka katsi e bumake bowae, ko la bane betsitosaki?

Chapter 3  
1A tina emoli, bakundami bansatu, bane bebayi a lokundo e bwetami a likolo, bokumesi ntoma ko la nganga efulaku e boyambi bwinoli osu, 2Yesu, ano eyalaki sembo, ano emotomi kune eyalaki Mose a mbele elae ngia, 3po ine etesambisama bolumbi mbeko mbe la kembo efulaku boeteli Mose pe ano efuki mbele ebayi a lokumu bweteli mbele. 4mbele la mbele efukami la mito, kasi ano efuki bima kwetu ebay Mongalima.5Po e Mose eyalaki sembo a mbele e Mongalima ngia, aine mosali, po e botatoli yene yekokaki boekami! 6Kasi Kilisito emoi, aine mona katsi e mbele eibo: pe mbele eibo, nde osu, a tina 'te tombwe tee a suka bokokani pe bomalitangeli bone bokokumesa osu.7Po emoli, ene ndenge eeki Molimo monsatu; bonoombe, la okokoka lolaka lolae, 8so luesa motema makasi bwa ino kune mwasa o otomboki, mwasa e bomekami a mbu elumbi mete;9Eelo baise baino betemekake ngo, po balembele kune ebayi ngo, pe beenaki mesala meha mbuka tuku mekeleka. 10Alingina inde angowaka po e libota line, pe nga eka: bobayi yekeleko ngia a motema meungi. Betelembelaki ndole meha; 11nga tena ndahi a bwango boha!12Sila bokengi bangwaya, 'te omoi eino ebayi a motema ubitake pe bone bolumbi bolengi, bolenge ngi Mongalima e bomoi. 13Kasi bolendisame bamoi la basiaka baose ngia, alingina une eeki boo: bonoombe! po ine omoi atiise motema makasi bopengwi a lisumu.14Po tokakwa bane besangani la Kilisito, a tina 'te tombwe bonangi tee a suke a bokofesi bohangi bone boyalaki a iso a felo felo. 15Ata ngo, eeki ye: bonoombe, la bokokoka lolaka lolae, so luesaka motema lotsili, aine mwasa u otomboki.16Bane beyalaki, mbuse e bane beangowaki mbuse e bookoki oyoo, boo ngia bane betwei a Ezipito sese e bokambemi e Mose? 17pe bwemaeli botangweli Mongalima baose tuku mekeleka, la bane bekeli lisumu, pe la bane melonda mekwei a nduhu elumbi mete? 18pe a ano eteni ndayi ine etiokofuka katsi e bumake bowae, ko la bane betsitosaki? 19Alingina lita osu totsikoki boholi a bolumbake u bolengesi motema eibo.

Chapter 4  
1Kune ekoyali ino liuna li boholi a bohoomi bowae, toange ine mito so omoi alwe mbuse. 2Fuko ine yo mboli nzali i Mongalima itetotangwelamak ko la woo; kasi lyoi line liteatangoelamaka litsikeli yema ngibo, fuko ine litsihani bwinoli ngi bane beteokoka lyo lyoi.3Mpo eiso bane beteinola, tokahola a bohoomi, kune eeki yee: Leyafaki a kanda ine: betsiokohola a bohomi bowa! akaeka imotsi, ata kuune etefwela mesala meyae tee a bokelami bo mwano. 4Fuko ine eteekaka oyo tsina e liose li mbaitwele: mpe Mongalima akayakumesa a mesala meyae ko metu liose li mbaitwele. 5Mpe ane ino, betsokohola a bohoomi bowa!6Ainzi nga, fuko ine itsikali ino a bamoi boholi aho, mpe ine bane beteayamaka liuna felo betsiholi fuko e bolumbake bo botosi bwaibo, 7Mongalima akisa kwaisia liose limoi bonombe la boeki katsi a baambo ba Dawidi, mbuse e yekeleko yeeteli bmoi, kune eekami yo likolo: bonombe, la bokookoka lolaka lolae, swisa metema myeino boolo.8Mpo ine, la Yosua eteayaka wo bohoomi, tsikaki boeki mbuse emoli a usiaka mwasa. 9Bohoomi boyali lisse li Sabata fuko e baito ba Mongalima. 10Fuko ine ano akahola a bohoomi bo Mongalima a mene meyae. 11Tokele lokulu ine tohole a wo bohoomi, fuko ine mito atsikwesame a bwayi ndakisa e bolumbi botosi.12Fuko ine lyoi li Mongalima libayi a bumake mpe lokulu, botwake bweteli mopanga u baino baele, uhola tee a bofakanesi molimo la yelimo, batonga mpe bondo bo bawei, lisosola bakanesi mpe mekano me motema. 13Yekelamo ata yemoi te yekoki bwitami felo elae, kasi bima ngia bibayi bolimbo mpe bienani bwae a baiso baano ekoki osu boekeli bakita baiso.14Bongo, mpo ine tobayi la nganga e Mongalima yefulaku ano etehola a loola, Yesu Mongo'Mongalima, toyale kikili katsi e bwinoli bone boteya osu. 15Fuko ine totsiyali a nganga e Mongalima ene etsikokibotokeli bowaowa la bolembu bwaiso, kasi ebayi mito ano etemekamaka une osu a bakita ngia, suine akele yekweli. 16Twangane la yeekeli ye liekela a keka e ngolu tsina e boukoli bowaowa mpe boyali a yeboto, ine tosungame katsi e biposa byaiso.

Chapter 5  
1Soko, Kumi Moambaki mbeka ngia ano esilami katsi-katsi e baito katsi e yesili yeliti Mongalima, po e bo enesi mbeka la bafako po e basumu. 2Ekoki boyali la bowaowa po e bane betsi lembeli pe la be ungesani, po ine mbese ibai pe lifako liahe. 3Pe ibai tsina e yoo mbese nde ikoki ye bo aesi mbeka po basumu ba ahe matuke, kune pe po e bane ba baito.4So omoi etsi aesa boo bonsomi, la etsi etakemi ngi Mongalima, kune ete yalaka Aroni. 5Pe Kilisito etsi yaesi lokumu lo boyali Kumi e Moambaki mbeka, katsi e ukoli yoo ngi ano ete mo bekela: Oye obai Mongo owa, nga mo ota bonoombe!6Aka beka aisiaka usiaka muku: Obai mupe uwa po e seko la kinda e Melekisedeki.7Tango e boumake bo ahe ane seese e mbu, Kilisito aka enesa la mehuyi mefulaku pe la misoli me sambo pe bolongake ngi ano ekoki la bo umesi katsi e lokoo, pe losambo lo ahe lote okokana po e tsina e lokundo lo ahe lo losambo. 8Sokoyo, fini ko ebai Mongo o ahe, ete tongola botosi po ine ete okoka paima.9Ebai la bosomi, bolengi po e bane ngia be mo tosa mangine o bo umake bo seko. 10po ine Mongalima aka mo etaka Mupe ufulaku la kinda e Melekisedeki. 11to yali la bima bofela bi bobeki po e loo tsina, pe bima bifuli bi bolimboli po ine botsi tongola noki.12Sikane bokoki la tango emoi bolengi basaki, boyali sikane la kinda ine basake onu bima bitsina bine bi yeneseli bi Mongalima, bokoki sikane la kamo i babele la isikani i bima bi potsi. 13Po ine ano ebai la babele etsi yali la makoki lo bolimboli lioyi li bosembo, po ine ebai mona moke. 14Kasi bima bipotsi bibai po e ngalusaka, po e bane, la tsina e bolembeli bo aibo, beyali la bososoli bopotsi po e bososoli ine i itani la bine bi bitsi

Chapter 6  
1Po emoli; tomine bakita bekekakoli felo ebateya ba Klisto pe toeete teo suka. Tomine ino buisi mobeko yo bobungesi bo metema botoei a mesala ine bowo pe bo inoli Mongalima, 2bobatisami, boiseli bafindji, bo sekwi a bowo, pe bosambisami boseko. 3Imoli yokokela usu, la Mongalima akaisia ndole.4Po ine itsikoki ine bane bete ngengelama a mbusa, bane beteokoka mwali ubakabo ba likolo pe bosangani, a Molimo mosantu esikani imoyi, 5bane beteokoka mwali u baoyi i Mongalima pe lokulu i baose bikolua, 6pe bane be tekwa, bolingesi bo alingina pe boloi aibo abotubeli, etsiyali, po ine boo batuke bisa Mona o Mongalima a ekulusu, pe bomwisi a bosambo.7La mbu ikamwa loola lonua tango koyitu likolo lahee, pe itusesa kasi yitanake ngi bane beoni, beukola mapambali ba Mongalima; 8aindji, ikatiesa mekoke pe mbingi, etsiyali ayema pe ekakwa kelekele ebolakeli mabe, pe yokofoela a boyisi a yohe.9po ine, po embi usu toeka oyo, bakundami baa, usu tokongi ine ilitsi unu, bima bi itanake pe yinolami a boumi. 10Po ine Mongalima etsiyali a bopana pani, po ine abosane mesala meino pe lokundo lane lo teenesa unu po elina lilahe, akokela pe ekela kwalisiaka mesala me babulamu.11Usu toyali a posa ine omoyi omoyi aino aonese posa efulake ndenge emoli bosusi tii kwa suka. 12Andenge eyinoli unu botsia mine, pe bopane bolembeli ine boo beteukola a bosangoli libula a ndole eboinani pe a bonangi motema, boukoli ine itekomama.13Ane eteisia Mongalima elaka a Abalayama, etetena ndayi yematuke po ine etsiyali a osiaka bomoeetiye a bokokangoke ine atene dayi po elahe, pe akaeka: 14Solo le komopambola pe le komofulekesa bana baaho. 15Pe aimoli Abalayama, akananga motema, akaukola yelaka.16Po ine mitu ekotena ndayi a lina limitoano e mweteli a bofulake, pe boteni ndayi iyali bofoesi tembe e litatoli lilioyi. 17Aimoli Mongalima, epaana ine aenesi esikani imoyi la bane eukoli bilaka ine mokano iyahe yitso kolenga. 18Po ebaito yele itsilembeli lolengi, ine Mongalima etsikoki boyaenesi a isuma momolo, usu bane tokatsila boyiitsi ngahe, to yale a piko pe tombwe elekia.19Toyali a elikia imoli oine mondo a metema, etsokouneya, etsokoela; ekohola titi eisikani masantu ibule yetulu. 20Eelo ebai Yesu oine mito efelo felo po eusu, ye nganga efulake seko boeteli bobilani mobeko me Melchisedeki.

Chapter 7  
1Po elo, Melekisedeke, kumu yefulaku ye Saleme, Nganga e Mongalima u likolo, ano ekiaki felo bo Abalayama yekeleko yehulaki ye a bokwei bo Kumi yefulaku, ano e mobenisi 2pe ano Abalayama eaesaki emoyi likolo li laho bi bima kwitu, ekobayi felo felo kumi yefulaku ye boyengebeni, ndenge yelimbweli lina li lahe, mbuse Kumi yefulaku ye Saleme, oine Kumi yefulaku ye hai, 3ano etsiki ise, so inena, so likutu, ano etsiki so libandela li aose, so litungeli li bomoi, kasi ano efafani la mongo'o Mongalima, ngaa Melekisedeke ebayi nganga yefulaku seko la seko.4Bomwene mito ngalusaka ano mohoholo Abalayama e mwaesi limoyi likolo li laho li bima bine bipinolami a bita. 5Baenga ba Molewi baane beiki bokumu, la bolitsi mibeko, beiki metindo beokofesi yemoi likolo ye laho ngu baito, oine, likolo li banginena yeibo, baane ainzi nga betsui a liota li Abalayama; 6pe ye, ano etsi tsui a liota yeibo, ete ukolaka yemoi likolo li laho ngu Abalayama, pe aka benisa ano ebayi a bauna.7Ainzi nga ibayi so bwisi monga mito mokeeke ano ehambolami a mito mone enene. 8Mpe, ane, bane beukola imoi sese e labo bebayi baito bane bewa; kasi elo, ano eekela wo ibayi mito ebayi a bumake. 9Aisia, molewi une ubaa ndambo e imoi sese e likolo li labo e mwendaki fuko e boeki ine la ndole e Abalayama; 10Fuko ine eteyalaka ino kwa solo e ise, yekeleko yetekia Melekisedeke felo e Abalayama.11La bahohi ba nzali betekokaka boyali a ndole e bonganga bo ba lewi, mpo ine ibayi a woo bonganga nga ebayi molembo wayami a baito, iteyalaka aisia kamo ine emoi nganga e Mongalima etwe kune eyali molongo u Melekisedeke; mpe taa kune eyali molonge u Alona? 12Fuko ine banganga bakalenga, isengeli ine molembo ulenge lokola.13La oyo, ano mito eekelama bine bahohi ebayi mito o yesiaka yelombo landa, ata mito omoi oiyo etekelaka yesili ye Mongalima a lotelo. 14Fuko ine ilembelani ine nkolo eiso etwei a Yudea, yelombo yene yetsiteekaka Mose mpo e ine ilitsi bonganga.15Ikinolisama kwaisia, lemoi ngonga ekatwa aine Melekisedeke. 16Isami, ta tsina e molembo u bilongo, kasi a balandami bo lokulu le bumaku bone bolumbi bombengi. 17Fuko ine lo litatoli emoekelami: Obayi nganga mpo baose kwatu bolandani a molongo u Melekisedeke18Molembo u kala ukawoo tsina e bolumbo bo lokulu mpe bolumbake bo litomba lilae; 19Fuko ine molembo utsilwei a bakita nzali mpe boholesi yelikia ya mwali, a ndole emotsi tokoki bwanganani a Mongalima.20Mpe, kune etsiteyala yo swine balape ndai. 21Fuko ine, balewi bebayi banganga swine balape ndai, Yesu akakwa nganga a ndole e bolapi ndai lano etemwekela ine: Nkolo akalapa ndai, mpe etsokolengesa motema: obayi nganga baose ngia, bolandani a molongo u Melekisedeke.22Yesu ebayi la imotsi mobateli u bokokani bo mwali bweteli. 23Aisiaka, banganga baketela bofela, fuko ine bo woo betefetesaka woo boyali tango kwitu aho. 24Kasi yee, mpo ine ebayi sekoo la sekoo, eyali a bonganga bone botsi baelana.25Tsina emotsi lo eokoki yee bumesi wali bane biangani a Mongalima a ndole elae, ano eyalibaose ngia a bumake fuko e bekeli wo ngi Mongalima. 26Ikoki wali ine twike nganga e Mongalima efulaku aine yee, tsangaa, ano etsa lyoi, soo litono,efakani a bakeli mbeko mbe, mpe ano ebayi likolo bweteli loola.27Nda etsiki kamo, aine banganga ba Mongalima, bwaesi mwasa a mwasa mbeka, felo fuko e mbeko mbe iyae mangine, mbuse fuko e baito, mpe ine ekeli imotsi mbala emoi a boyatesi yee mangine mbeka. 28Boyo, molembo wisi banganga ba Mongalima ba baito ba bolembu, kasi lyoi li bolapi ndai likelami mbasu e molembo liyaesi Mongo'Mongalima, ano etsiki litonoli mbeko mbe mpo e sekoo la sekoo;

Chapter 8  
1Inena e liohi line lieka osu liyali une: osu toyali a nganga efulake a matondi une ano eyali a lifindji lilome a eyaelo ye mokonzi u nguya efulake eelo a likolo, 2mosali a esikani yi mwali a pe ituka i soolo yene ye emesami a Mongalima, etsi lwei po e mito.3po ine nganga efulake a nganga mofulake eisami a esili po ine a lilesi bafako pe bima, a imoli nganga emoli eyali a bolongi bo yema bo bolilisi. 4La eyalaki ane a mwano, awo etsikoki boyali nganga; po ine banganga beyali bane boana olilsa bafako o bane beitami a mebeko. 5Beyali bakeeli yenelo pe yelima lima ye likolo, po ine aho Mose etepahanaka ine a emahesi ituka, eteemesamma a bahoyi ene ine, keba ine akele kwitu bolandani ko une etangi oyo eelo a etsikolo.6Ainzi sikane, yee akaukola yesili yeeteli imoli felo a wali a ndenge emoli biyinolani yekengi ye iyali boetsi pe, bune eyali yo bobwani a bilaka bieteli mwali8Po ine kasa bo ano eekiye ine, Nkolo akaeka ine, lita baose bekolua ako ekotenesa sango boyinoli ye sika a mbele ye Isalayele pe mbele e Yuda; 9etsikolaye ndenge emoyi aboyinolake itetenake ngo a ba mewoolo ba ibo a mwasa imoli endebwaka boo a lifindji botusesi boo a moki abo Ezipito po ine boo betsi ikaki boyinoli bo wa, pe ngo nga a mina boo, Nkolo akaeka boyo.10Nkolo akaeka ine, ine boyinoli bokotene ngo a mbele e Isalayele mbuse ebaose bamoli. Lekoisa meboko meyale momolo eyakanisi meibo, le kokoma yo likolo li metema meibo; lekoyala Mongalima eibo pe boo bekoyala baito baa.11Pe beyali isikani imoyi etsokoenesa eyeli esikani imoyi, monginena etsokoenesa monginena ine embela Nkolo! Po ine kwa to bekalembele ngo, tua a lone lokekeli tii lone lofulake. 12Leoko kokela babunga baibo bowaowa ndjoko kanesa basumu baibo a lisiaka.13Ane eyoli ye kotanga boinolani ine, isika, eloesa ine ifelo yema yekala. Pe yene yekakwa yema yekala moowolo iyali kelekele eboetsi.

Chapter 9  
1Nzoka nde lokundo yaino hi felo eboyi a mibko po he milulu hitombo, hebanakipe a esikani esantu, ine ebayi ane sese. 2Bakakenga ema; o elingi ene baito bekoolo bakahisa behe. Malesi pe mwedji, meza pe itoe pe mabonza; bekofala esikani ene esikani esantu.3Elingi eliyele, mbuse e tulu befali kuhune esikani esantu. 4Itelo bebanaki altare hiboloi mpaka i malasi ine hekelami a walo, pe ko lasanduku i lokundo ine e itamimobimbo pe wolo pe momolo i sanduku behisaki keni pe wolo ebani a monu; lingenda i Arone ine etoki kasa, ko la mabanga i mibeko. 5Pe likolo i sanduku i bondeko. Bikeko ine ba kerubi pe kembe i banaki mapapu e ibo me banaki bonanoli likolo i esikane baito baka bozaka maboza ingelo po e bolongi bolimbisi masumu. Tokoki bo limboli mamgo kwuitu ane te.6Ane bekengaki kwuitu kuhune banganga Mongalima bebanaki boholi mwasa kwuitu a elingi efelo i emapoe bokeli milulu itosambo. 7kuhune o elingi i mbuse ano nganga mokonzi ebanaki boholi, sembala emoi o mobu kwuitu, pe ngelo iyahe esengelaki bo bonzeli Mongalima po te alimbesi mabumga miyahe matuke pe hibahito hesiaka.8Elimo Santu haka henesa boo ine te ndole hisika esantu pe likolo ekoliolama hino te. tee tango emoi kola hekobia lisusu te. 9Kuhune e banaki elembo i yema ene. Bobonzaki makabo pe mabonza ine makoki bokengi mitima i baito ano beyali kobonza emoli. 10Bakita bane eliti bima biholei pe i bomoi, pe milulu i boyasoi ndenge a ndenge ebayese mebeko heliti hilongo pe ekofolwa eleko i Mongalima hekokenga molongo husika.11Pe klisto akalwa boo la nganga mokonzi mambi e hehitanake e kolwa mbuse ema iyahe banganga i Mongalima ekahetela ine hi kala a bonene, ehitani pe nye; ekelami a bafindji i baito 'te lokola te'; ebai a elingi te imokili une ekelami. 12Klisto akahola a hesikami esantu pe mbala emoi pe seko. Abonzi ngelo i memehi holome pe kola bana hi ngombe te, kasi pe ngelo iyahe matuke akahu kwela hosu libiki i seko.13Po ine kala be banaki koniakela baito ba lisegwia ngelo i memei holome pe nombe, ine bofilingeli boo putulu i ngombe ine belo i bobele kohune bebanaki bokengipe ko petola boo engebene i mibeko. 14Sikehene Klisto ambomgi pe Momgalima po e libonza i bopeto pe ngoya i elimo ano ebai seko angelo iyae ekokofesa pe mitema me iso esili mine ekotoma osu a bowi tokoki bokumisi monga. Lima ba bomoi. 15Kuhune ane Klisto ebai mofengisi hu lokundo hu sika; peowi iyahe ekosakola baito ane beteke. Laka pe lokundo likala pote bane be ponami bahukali bolamu seko. Ene etelakela boo.16Fuko ine elo isikani ebai lisembo, ebai a litomba te loko li mosembi iyenane. 17Laa oyo, lisembo einolami seko a loko po ine litsi bai a ngolu laamosembi ebai a lomoi.18Okena po embila ngelo bosangani la Mongalima bo felo felo iteasama lokumu. 19Mose akasakola mitindo kwuitu u mobeko o baiso ba baito komotu. Pe mbuse akasila ngelo pe bana ba ngombe, pe hi mpate i holome, eisangisi boo pe bai, pengwele pe hitanake ngwape la etapei izopo, pe anyakeli buku i mobeko pe kala baito komotu. 20Kuhune akaeka; ine ebai ngelo itokundo i Mongalima ete aino.21Pe mbuse eniakeli emakola pe bima kwuitu o esikani esantu pe ngelo iyahe. 22Lokola ekomami o mobeko, bima ofelo bikotoi peto a ngelo; pe ngelo ehuteyite, bolimbisi masumu ozwami pe te.23Bima bine bizali lokola bilembo bya bine bizali o likolo bisengelaki ko petwama emoi; Kuhune ane likolo bisengeli pe amabonza mahe teli ine imokili mona. 24Ine, Klisto akahola o esikani esantu ise ene te, ene etongami a ba findji i baito, pe ebai se elembo i sika esantu isolo. Akahola likolo po te azali mohekeli oiso o lina i Mongalima.25Esengeli lisusu komibonza mbala na mbala te lokola nganga mokonzi ano ekohola na mbula o esika ni esantu, po a bobonzi ngelo iyahe ebai yahe matuke te. 26Ebanaki kuhune te, mbele Klisto esengelaki bohokoki pasi mbala ofela ito libondela imokili kasi elwakise mbala emoyi, pe suka u bileko, pe aka yafaka pote afwesi lokulu u lisumu.27Po ihenda sembola emoi, pe mbuse bekotena likita e ibo. 28Kuhune Klisto aka yafaka pembola emoi po e bohoko pesi masumu i bohito komotu, tango e enani mbala iiyele, ekobana po e lisumu te, kasi bobele pote bane bezali bokongite bahuko le libiki.

Chapter 10  
1Molembo u Moize mo bai soko la yelilingi yemoi ye bima bine bi okolwa pe so yelimalima ye simi ko bi liekela. Motsi koki so mbala emoi botoli mito la lolenge lo tsanga po ine mito aya file ngi Mongalima po emoli mbeka ine i aesaka boo mobu la mobu. 2La ite kokaka koyo, bane be aesa mbeka bete kokaka ko felo bomini bokeli koyo po ine, bopetwami mbala emoi libela, betsi kokaki ine bayale la bakanesi ba basumu. 3Kasi, yo mbeka itongolesa mbula ngia line likanesi li basumu. 4Sokoyo, itsi koki ine ngelo i ngombe pe i kondolo i okofesi basumu.5Ibai sokoyo, boholi katsi e mwano, Kilisito ete beka ine: Otsi te kunda so mbeka, so libonza: otekele ngo bilongo. 6Otsi bai la yenanga ye nama ine i ahambaka boo, la libonza li masumu. 7Sikane nga beka: ngo ano nga lwa, kune ekokamami yoo katsi e yesali ye buku e Mongalima ibai po ela ine po e bokeli, O Mongalima lokundo lo laho.8Mbuse e bobeki felo: Otsi te kunda mbeka, to bafako, to bo ambaki nama la yohe, fini ko mbeka po e basumu ine i aesa boo ko la kinda e molembo. 9aka beka ko aisiaka: Lita, nga lwa po e bokeli mokano u aho. Aka filinga une u felo po e bo inoli une u mbuse. 10Ibai po emoli mokano nde e aesaneli osu mbeka ko la lifako li bilongo bi Yezu Kilisito, mbala emoi po e seko.11Pe tango e ambaka moambaki mbeka yesili ye ahe pe e aesa mbala bofela saka imoli mbeka, ine itsi oko fesa basumu. 12yee, mbuse e bo aesi soko mbeka emoi, akaya yalesa mbala emoi la lilome li Mongalima. 13bokongi sikane aine banguna ba ahe bayale seese e mekele me ahe. 14Po aine soko po e mbeka emoi, aka tola katsi e boitani bane bete yaesa mbeka.15Ibai ine i enesa Molimo Tsanga aisiaka; po aine mbuse e bobeki: 16Lita molembo une u okokele ngo laibo mbuse e boo baose, e beka Kolo: le oko isa mebeko meha katsi e metema me aibo, pe le okokoma yoo katsi e melimo me aibo, aka bakesa:17Nzi okokanesa aituta basumu baibo too pe la mbeko mbe yaibo. 18Sokoyo, ane ebai bolimbesi bo basumu, itsi yali la mbeka po e basumu.19Ko oyo bangwaya, fuko ine tobayi a bakoki ba boholi a isikani i tsangaa i Mongalima a ndole e ngelo i Yesu, 20Ene uwoli yee mpo eiso aine ndole efaifai mpe bumake a ndole e tulu bwahei, ikaeka ine, bilongo biyae, 21Mpe fuko ine tobayi a nganga e Mongalima efulaku iisami a mbele e Mongalima, 22Toyafile a motema semboo, katsi e bwinoli byaiso bi soami a baye bebayi pee.23Tobatele kikili yelikia yeiso, fuko ine ano etaya liuna ebayi seemboo. 24Tokele kenge kenge bopotesani bamoi a basiaka, fuko e boyali a lokundo mpe mesala nzali. 25Totsimine bosangani,kune ebayi momesano u bamoi,kasi tolendesanake, mpe imotsi fuko ine bweni mwasa umoli ukangana.26Tsina ine, la tokakela mbeko mbe a nko mbuse e boukoli bolembeli bo liekela, mbeka i bikweli itsiyali aisiaka, 27Kasi twambeli soko yesambi yemoi ye boma mpe yohe A timoli ine yokohiakesa metomboki:28Ano euni molembo u Mose eekowa so bowaowa a boeki bo ba temo baele sumi basaso; 29Yetumbo mbi ye mbembe yekanesi onu ineano ekoki bosambesami ibayi ano ekohoa a mekele e Mongo'Mongalima, ano ekosekaka ngelo i bwinolami, a ndole e imotsi etetsangesama, mpe ano ekonyokola yelimo ye yeboto, etsikoki boukoli yetumbo yeeteli lokulu?30Fuko ine tolembeli une eteeka ine: Baulesi mbeko mbe ibayi likita lilaa, ngo nga mito o menyoko! Mpe aisiaka: Mongalima eekosambesa baito bahahe. 31Ibayi likita li boma bokwei katsi e ndala i Mongalima u buumi.32Bokanesa baose ba felo, mbuse e bolembeli, bokalana tuma efulaki katsi e menyoko, 33Une mwatsi, besekakola mpe benyokola onu felo e baito aine a isikani i tokia, mpe usiaka mwatsi, besanganisa onu a bane betsilengesa biyaeli mpe bakita baibo. 34Boyo, bokelaki baito ba linga bowa, mpe bwinolaki a yenanga inebasile bima bya ino, la bolembeli ine bobayi a bima bieteli mwali mpe bine biumoa baose kwatu.35Sotsika boeki bahoyi ba liekela mpe semboo fuko ine lifutsi limotsi likolongi. 36Tsine ine bosengeli a iyaala katsi e bwinoli, tsina ine mbuse e bokokesi mokano a Mongalima, boukole ine iunami onu aine liuna. 37Kwaisia peni, a yekeleko peni: ano ekoki bolwi eokolwa, mpe etsiokoumoa.38Mpe moyengebeni uwa eokuma a ndole e bwinoli; kasi, la okaula mbuse, molimo uwa utsi monangela. 39Osu, totsi bayi bane beula mbuse mpe a libebi, kasi bane bebayi a bwinoli fuko e bumesi molimo waibo.

Chapter 11  
1Ainzi nga boyambi bobayi bonangi motema, boliteli bakita bine biyeeli, bwenesi bine bitsenena. 2Po eboyali a loo, bane bafelo felo beukolaki litatoli lihitanake. 4La boyambi bo Abele aka aesia Mongalima lifako line lihinolami a bweteli u Kaina; a emoli aketama mosembwi! Mongalima akinola bafako bahahe; pe a emoli epoma alingina simi nga ewei ye.5La boyambi bo Enokia etekia likolo po atsiene loko, pe atsienene poine Mongalima etemokesa likolo; fuko ine felo e bokei, eteukolaka litatoli oine eyalaki wali ngi Mongalima. 6Ainzi nga la boyambi etsibayi, ibayi matata bomonangelesi, po ine ano eyafila a Mongalima ainole une Mongalima ebayi, pe ebayi ano eluta bane bemopala.7La boyambi bo Noé, eukolaki baambo bo Mongalima, po e bolembelesi bakita bine bitsenana, pe bohangi umoi u botosi linzi, bofuki waato efulaku po e boumesi liota lilahe; a emoli ekweisi ye mwano, pe ekwei ye mosangoli u sembo une eukoli ye a boyambi.8La boyambi, Abalayama eetamaki, akatosa pe akakia isikani etsilembeli ye, kohe ekya ye. 9a boyambi, akayala a mbu yene yetelakelamaka ye une mbu e lifaya, bumake sese e nganda, ndenge emoi Yisaka pe Yakobo bakasangola sanga yoo bilaka. 10Fuko ine ekongi lohia lone lopoti moboko, ene Mongalima ye mangine ebayi mofuki.11La boyambi, Sara ye magine simi nga baose iketa efela, etelenga boukoli yelombo, po eteinolaka a sembo ano etemokelaka yelaka. 12La tina emoli molome emoi kala etui a ilongo, etui elombo ofela aine menopeto me likolo aine mungele ubayi kelekele e liange pe yene etikoki otangi.13La boyambi, bakawa bo ngia, so boukoli bima bine belakami, kasi beenaki pe baesaki bafaya a esika, a bolembelaka ine beteyalaka bafaya pe bane beeta ndole likolo li mbu. 14Bane beeka lo ndenge basaka te, bepahana lohia lomoi,15La beyalaki a posa e isikani etsui bo, beyalaki a ngonga e bohili. 16Kasi sikane benangeli yene ye wali, yelimbolami ye likolo, a tina emoli Mongalima etsibayi a bosambo bwetakemi Mongalima oibo, fuko ine ekengeli bo lohia lomoi.17La boyambi, Abalayama akafaka Isaka, ene yekeleko eisami a emekeli, pe akaesia mona'olome emoi elahe, ye ano eukoli bilaka. 18pe la ye ekelami: la Yiska eokoyala po elaho yelenga efulaku e baito. 19Bekanesi ine Mongalima ebayi a ngulu, simi nga botusesi bane bewei! alingana la bohuwoli boo a ndenge e lisekwa20La boyambi, Yisaka akahamboa Yakobo pe Esau, a tina e bahoyi bine bibayi felo. 21La boyambi, Yakobo akawa bohamboi mona o mona omoyi o Yosefu, pe esambela, a boya bosukeli suka emotungu owae. 22A boyambi, yYosefu akawa a bokanesi botsui me myenga me Isilaele pe bwaesi mebeko a tina e bowei bwae.23La boyambi, Mose a mbotama elahe, bakamwita ngenge isaso a baboti bahae, po ine mona eteyalaka mwali, pe betite hangaka mobeko u mokonzi. 24La boyambi, Mose akakwa lifulaku, akafeta bwetakemi mongo o iyonga o Falao. 25ekundaki malamu baukole menyoko esikani emoi a baito ba Mongalima la ine bayale po e bonangeli a lisumu. 26bolitangeli bosambo bo Kilisito aine bohukoli bone bweteli bohukoli bo ezipito, fuko ine eyalaki a baiso boliti likolo li lifuti.27La boyambi akatsika Ezipito, so boyali a bohangi a bwango u mokonzi, fuko ine akayaenesia bonangi moteme, aine eeni yene etsienenakola. 28La boyambi, eyalaki pasaka pe bautakema bo ngelo, po ine moholaki atiise ndala a myenga me felo me Isalaela.29La boyambi, bakatenesa liange lihamake aine esikani yomeli, ainzi nga ba Ezipito bane beyalaki bo meki baka melama laye. 30La boyambi, bitutu bi yeliko bikwei, mbuse e bozungulaki baose ombaitwele. 31La boyambi, Lahaba mwali o ndumba etsiwei esikani emoi la batomboki, po ine eteyambaka banongi a ndenge e wali.32Pe leeke mbi alingina? fuko ine ndjiki ngonga po e boeki a tina e Gedeo, e Borak, e Samunsona, e Yefeta, e Dawidi,e Samuele pe e ba polofeta. 33Bane ba boyambi bakalonga mekonzi bakakehela sembo, bakahukola bilaka, bakananga menwa me Nkosi. 34Bakalima lokulu lolahe, bakayakasola a botueyaka u yeleka, bumake a ba pasi eibo, biteenaka balani ba tuma, bakabila bapinga e lifaya.35Bionga bakena melonda myeibo a lisekwa, basiaka baakisama a metungisi, pe bakafeta bokangolami, po ine baukole lisekwa liitani; 36basiaka bakahukola boolami, pe la fimbo, bonangemi pe boloko. 37Bakaofama babanga, bakatenama a scie, boofami, bakawa boolakemi a yeleka, bekia mwatsi a mwatsi petole loteto lo meme a loteto lo mpate, botiolami la mito ngia, bonyokolami, boenesi mpasi. 38bo mwano uteyalaka malamu, boyelayeli a nduhu ilubi mete, pe la yetsikolo, la habulu pe a bisika bi mbu biitama nama.39Boo ngia, mbala emoi beisameli litatoli, betsihukoli yene etelakemela wo. 40Mongalima eeni ye emoi u Walingiso, po ine batitsue so osu a boitamake.

Chapter 12  
1La boyambi, Mose a mbotama elahe, bakamwita ngenge isaso a baboti bahae, po ine mona eteyalaka mwali, pe betite hangaka mobeko u mokonzi. 2La boyambi, Mose akakwa lifulaku, akafeta bwetakemi mongo o iyonga o Falao. 3ekundaki malamu baukole menyoko esikani emoi a baito ba Mongalima la ine bayale po e bonangeli a lisumu.4La boyambi bo Enokia etekia likolo po atsiene loko, pe atsienene poine Mongalima etemokesa likolo; fuko ine felo e bokei, eteukolaka litatoli oine eyalaki wali ngi Mongalima. 5Ainzi nga la boyambi etsibayi, ibayi matata bomonangelesi, po ine ano eyafila a Mongalima ainole une Mongalima ebayi, pe ebayi ano eluta bane bemopala.7La boyambi, Mose akakwa lifulaku, akafeta bwetakemi mongo o iyonga o Falao. 8ekundaki malamu baukole menyoko esikani emoi a baito ba Mongalima la ine bayale po e bonangeli a lisumu.9La boyambi, Mose a mbotama elahe, bakamwita ngenge isaso a baboti bahae, po ine mona eteyalaka mwali, pe betite hangaka mobeko u mokonzi. 10La boyambi, Mose akakwa lifulaku, akafeta bwetakemi mongo o iyonga o Falao. 11ekundaki malamu baukole menyoko esikani emoi a baito ba Mongalima la ine bayale po e bonangeli a lisumu.12Bokanesi ba kambi ba ino bane bete sumbela onu mboli i liohi li Mongalima; bolite indei kinda ete fwesa boo boumake bwa ibo, pe bo mekole bo inoli bwa ibo. 13Yezu Kilisito ebai lolenge lomoi bosweli, bonoombe pe bikeke la bikeke.14Bokanesi ba kambi ba ino bane bete sumbela onu mboli i liohi li Mongalima; bolite indei kinda ete fwesa boo boumake bwa ibo, pe bo mekole bo inoli bwa ibo. 15Yezu Kilisito ebai lolenge lomoi bosweli, bonoombe pe bikeke la bikeke.16Molonda u nama, une ngelo iyahe i holesani katsi e mbele e Tsanga la kumi e Mongalima po e bo okofesi masumu, bi ambakani yeholo ye lituka.17Yezu Kilisito ebai lolenge lomoi bosweli, bonoombe pe bikeke la bikeke.18Bokanesi ba kambi ba ino bane bete sumbela onu mboli i liohi li Mongalima; bolite indei kinda ete fwesa boo boumake bwa ibo, pe bo mekole bo inoli bwa ibo. 19Yezu Kilisito ebai lolenge lomoi bosweli, bonoombe pe bikeke la bikeke.20Molonda u nama, une ngelo iyahe i holesani katsi e mbele e Tsanga la kumi e Mongalima po e bo okofesi masumu, bi ambakani yeholo ye lituka.21Yezu Kilisito ebai lolenge lomoi bosweli, bonoombe pe bikeke la bikeke.22Botsi yalialesi la bahano ndenge la ndenge pe li bafaya; po ine ibai wali ine motema ulendesame la ngolu, pe soko po e bima bi bolei bine bitsi keli yema yema yemoi ngi bane bete yaesa la yoo. 23To bai la lifako lisiaka line bane bekela yesili aelo e meza me losambo betsi bai la ndingisa e bolei, 24Molonda u nama, une ngelo iyahe i holesani katsi e mbele e Tsanga la kumi e Mongalima po e bo okofesi masumu, bi ambakani yeholo ye lituka.25Bokanesi ba kambi ba ino bane bete sumbela onu mboli i liohi li Mongalima; bolite indei kinda ete fwesa boo boumake bwa ibo, pe bo mekole bo inoli bwa ibo. 26Yezu Kilisito ebai lolenge lomoi bosweli, bonoombe pe bikeke la bikeke.27Botsi yalialesi la bahano ndenge la ndenge pe li bafaya; po ine ibai wali ine motema ulendesame la ngolu, pe soko po e bima bi bolei bine bitsi keli yema yema yemoi ngi bane bete yaesa la yoo. 28To bai la lifako lisiaka line bane bekela yesili aelo e meza me losambo betsi bai la ndingisa e bolei, 29Molonda u nama, une ngelo iyahe i holesani katsi e mbele e Tsanga la kumi e Mongalima po e bo okofesi masumu, bi ambakani yeholo ye lituka.

Chapter 13  
1Bonangane la lokundo lo likinda 2Botsi lendane bofuki baito, po ine la bokeli koyo, bamoi bete engalesa ba Anzelu so ine ba lembele.3Bokanesi baito balinga, aine onu kahe boyali banangemi, bane benyokwama, aine onu matuke boyali bilongo bimoi. 4Mina aine liengelo li kumesane, pe yelika li liengelo litsi yale la lipulusa, po ine Mongalima eko sambesa baito ba boseka pe ba yenwa.5Botsi yaesi la lokundo lo mbela; bonangele bine bi iki onu, po ine Mongalima yee matuke ete beka: Nzi okomina onu so peeni, pe nzi oko filinga onu so peeni. 6Ibai kahe la bo inoli ine ikoki osu bobeki: Kolo ebai lisungi lila, nzi oko banga yema; Mbi ikoki bokeli ngo mito?7Bokanesi ba kambi ba ino bane bete sumbela onu mboli i liohi li Mongalima; bolite indei kinda ete fwesa boo boumake bwa ibo, pe bo mekole bo inoli bwa ibo. 8Yezu Kilisito ebai lolenge lomoi bosweli, bonoombe pe bikeke la bikeke.9Botsi yalialesi la bahano ndenge la ndenge pe li bafaya; po ine ibai wali ine motema ulendesame la ngolu, pe soko po e bima bi bolei bine bitsi keli yema yema yemoi ngi bane bete yaesa la yoo. 10To bai la lifako lisiaka line bane bekela yesili aelo e meza me losambo betsi bai la ndingisa e bolei, 11Molonda u nama, une ngelo iyahe i holesani katsi e mbele e Tsanga la kumi e Mongalima po e bo okofesi masumu, bi ambakani yeholo ye lituka.12Ibai sokoyo kahe Yezu pe, po e bopetoli baito la ngelo iyahe matuke enyokwama yeholo ye litika. 13Totswe kahe po bokei nguahe, yeholo ye lituka, la botoli menyoolo me ahe. 14Po ine tosti yali ane seese lohia lo seko, kasi to paana lone lo okolwa.15Kwahe, to aesa ngi Mongalima mbeka emoi e lokumu, i iimbolani aine huma i bihulu bbine bikumesi lina liahe. 16Pe botsi lendane bokeli wali pe lifako, po ine ibai la tsina e lio mbeka nde inangelesa Mongalima. 17Botose bakambi baino pe boyale po eibo la limemia, po ine boo be susa melimo me aino nde felo e bo sambesani, ibe sokoyo, po ine bakele la yenanga, so bo himaimi, ine itsi koki la boyali la litomba.1819Ibai la ihala ine i longe ngo onu po e bokeli yoo; po ine leyale la ino la litomba aisanga.20Mina ine Mongalima u hai, ano ete ulesa Mokengeli ufulaku mo kondolo katsi e bete wa, kwa ngwlo i molembo i yekeke, Kolo o iso Yezu Kilisito, 21a aesi onu lokulu lo yesili ye itani po bokokesi mokano u ahe, pe a kele katsi e ino ine i iitani, kwa Yezu Kilisito ano lokumu lo bai bikeke la bikek! Amen!22Le longa onu, bangwaya, bo nangi motema po e boo baohi ba bolendesa po ine le komele onu luhele. 23Bolembele ine mongwaya o iso Timoteo bete mosusa a linga, la eko lwa sikane, le kolwa la yee isikani imoi bo yalitsi onu.24Bo aesi bakambi ba ino ngia likalo. Bane ba Italia baka aesa onu likalo. 25Miina ine ngrasya eyale katsi e ino ngia! Amen!

## James

Chapter 1  
1Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 2Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano, 3pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu, ete kela boptolami bo basumu pe ete ya yalesa la lilome li bokumi bo Mongalima katsi e bisikani bililami likolo.4Bolengi ko loo kinda likolo li ba Anzelu bane bete sangola la lina li itani aine lia ibo. 5Po aine ngi nda katsi e ba Anzelu Mongalima etsi bekela yee: Oye obai Mona awaolome. lite mo ota bo noombe! Pe ko aituta: Leko bia po elahe Aha, pe yee okobia po ela Mona olome.6Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 7Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano, 8pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu, ete kela boptolami bo basumu pe ete ya yalesa la lilome li bokumi bo Mongalima katsi e bisikani bililami likolo.9Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 10Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano, 11pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu, ete kela boptolami bo basumu pe ete ya yalesa la lilome li bokumi bo Mongalima katsi e bisikani bililami likolo.12Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 13Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano,14Pe aituta: Oye, Kolo, ko libandela ote fuka mbu, pe yoo bibai mesala me ndala i aho; 15Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 16Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.17Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 18Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano,19Pe aituta: Oye, Kolo, ko libandela ote fuka mbu, pe yoo bibai mesala me ndala i aho; 20Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 21Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.22Pe aituta: Oye, Kolo, ko libandela ote fuka mbu, pe yoo bibai mesala me ndala i aho; 23Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 24Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.25Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu.26Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 27Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.

Chapter 2  
1Mbuse e yeleko ye felo, mbala na mbala mpe la kinda bofela, bobekeli baha ba iso kune ndole ba Profeta. 2Mongalima, katsi e yene yeleko, aka to bekela la ndole e Mona olome, ano ete lilesa yee mosangoli u bima ngia, kola yee aka kela mwano, 3pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu.4Bolengi ko loo kinda likolo li ba Anzelu bane bete sangola la lina li itani aine lia ibo.5Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 6Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.7Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu.8Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 9Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.10pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu.11Bolengi ko loo kinda likolo li ba Anzelu bane bete sangola la lina li itani aine lia ibo.12Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 13Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.14pe ano, boyali lolenge lo longumo lo ahe pe yebomo ye bomito bo ahe, pe bo inolesi bima ngia la bopomake bo ahe bo lokulu.15Bolengi ko loo kinda likolo li ba Anzelu bane bete sangola la lina li itani aine lia ibo.16Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 17Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.18Bolengi ko loo kinda likolo li ba Anzelu bane bete sangola la lina li itani aine lia ibo.19Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 20Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.21Bolengi ko loo kinda likolo li ba Anzelu bane bete sangola la lina li itani aine lia ibo.22Bi okofola, kasi oye oko tsikala; Be oko kwa meholo aine tulu. 23Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.24Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.25Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.26Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.

Chapter 3  
1Po emoli, le aesa bafulaku bane beyali o kati e ino, malako ene, po ngo pe lebayi lifulaku ine bo, pe motatoli i minyoko e Klisito, he he ano eoko ukola kembo ene eoko enana: 2Bokenge yetanga ye Mongalima ene akaesa a ndala e ino, botsi helanesi, kasi la motema emoyi, une Mongalima; etsi yali po e bokundji litomba yéebe, kasi po e boyaesi;3Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 4Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi5Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.6Oko nanga boo aine kasaka pe be okolengama; Kasi oye, o okotsikala oye matuke; Pe bikeke bi aho bitsi oko fwela.7Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 8Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi9Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 10Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi11Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 12Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi13Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 14Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi15Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 16Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi17Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 18Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi

Chapter 4  
1Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi2Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 3Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi4Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 5Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi6Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 7Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi8Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 9Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi10Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.11Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 12Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.13Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 14Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi15Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 16Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 17Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.

Chapter 5  
1Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 2Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 3Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.4Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 5Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 6Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.7Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 8Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.9Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 10Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 11Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.12Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.13Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 14Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 15Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.16Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 17Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 18Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.19Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi 20Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga.

## 1 Peter

Chapter 1  
1Petelo, apostolu u Yesu Klisito, a bane bebayi ngi bafaya pe betsangani katsi e Ponti, Galatia, Kappadose pe a Bithini, 2Pe bane beponi boo engebene la bolembeli lo Aha Mongalima, la ndolé e bosantisami bo Molimo, po ine bayale baito ba botosi, pe bane behola la ngelo i Yesu Klisto: mina ine ngolu pe hai biyale bi ofela po e ino3A hambolame Mongalima, ise o Kolo eiso Yesu Klisito ano engebene la bowaowa bo ahe bofulaku ete aesa bo otami bosiaka pe e yelikia yeumaki landolé e lisekwi e Yesu Klisito kati e bawi, 4Po e litsiki line litsi koka so bofoli, so libitsi, so bonzuluki, ene e itami po e ino a likolo, 5Ngi bane, landolé e lokulu lo Mongalima, boitami la ndolé e boinoli pe e boumake yene yelenga la ane la bo bo enesi katsi e tango e suka.6Ibai aho eine ekela yenanga, himi ko sikane, po ine ikoki obayia bowaowa po e tango emoyi ekekeli la ndolé e bomekami ndenge la ndenge, 7Po la ine bomekami bo boinoli boino, bo eteli litomba aine wolo ene enzulukaka (ene ete etaka la ndolé e yohé) a ukole mbano e longonia, kembo pe longumo, tango ee kolwa Yesu Klisito,8Ye ano ekundji onu ata bomweni, ngi e ino la onu ata bo te mwenaka, la bonangeli la yenanga yene yeeteli pe li kembo, 9Po ine boko ukola mbana e milim eino la ndolé e boinoli bo ino. 10Ba polofeta bane bete bekelaka po e boboto bo ino bone bo itameli onu, bete bekela lo mbano tsina e bo'panani boibo pe mwiho me ibo,11La bokundji bo paani bolembeli ye ndei yeleko e la lolenge mbi line likelami la Molimo mo Klisto mo te yalaka la ibo pe ine bi te lembesaka felo menyoko me Klisito pe kembo ene ite oongama. 12Ite enesanakela boo ine itso koyala po e ibo matuke, kasi po e ino, ete yalaka bo enesi yo mbeko ite sumbela onu mboli, sikane bane be te sakolela onu mboli ndjali la ndolé e Molimo mbeko ndjali itomani a likolo, e katsi ene banzelu bekundji bofilingi baiso ba ibo.13Ibayi tsina emoli bo nange a lipata ya ino bakanesi be lui a ndolé e Molimo, botsi yale la mondandalia po bo ike yelikia kwetu katsi e ngolu ene e oko lwela onu tango e oko tsua Yesu Klisito. 14Aine bane bake ba botosi, botsi yaesi la lokundo lo bima bi seese bine bite yalaka la ino felo tango ene ete yalaka onu la bounganesi.15Kasi po ine ano ete etaka onu ebayi Monsatu, onu pe bo yale ba santu a ene kinda e ino e bo yayelesi, endei kinda ete komama yo: 16Bo ko yala bansatu, zambi ngo lebayi Monsatu. 17Pe la onu bosambela aine Aha ano e sambesa engebene la mesala me mito ngia so bolitsi la mito la mito, bo ya yelesi a bo bangi yenina ye tango ene ebayi onu bafaya ene seese.18La bolembelaka ine itsi bayi la ndolé e bima bi fola, la ndolé e palata too wolo ite to tesuseaka onu motuke a lolenge lo bitsi lo boumi lone lo te tsikela onu baato, 19Kasi la ndolé i ngelo i longumo lo Klisito aene mona e kondolo elumbi litono pe yeketa20Ite tomana felo e bokulami bo mwano, pe yeenesami a suka e tango a tsina e ino, 21Bane be inoli Mongalima ano ete mo sekwesa katsi e bawa pe ete mwaesa nkembo, la tsina te bo inoli bo ino pe yelikia ye ino bo hoome likolo li Mongalima.22Epetoli onu melimo me ino, la botosi bo liekela po e bobayi la lokundo lo banginena bo solo, bo kundane la lumbe bamoyi la basiaka la motema ko motu, 23Po ine bote otama a ituta, so la ndolé e melona me fola kasi la ndolé e milona metsi fola, la ndolé e liohi boumake pe e libela li Mongalima.24Zambi monyo ko motu mobayi a ine biingi, pe nkembo elahe koetu aine fulele i biingi. Biingi bi omela pe fulele i kwa 25Kasi liohi li Kolo i tsikala seko la seko. Pe lyo liohi lite sumbana mboli la ndolé e mboli ndjali.

Chapter 2  
1Bofelinge mbeo i bitsi kui pe isuma kwitu, la bokitaki pe likunia la botongi bo ndenge kwitu. 2Bokunde, oine balengela bane beoti bo sikane, beyali apasa efala e libele line liyali lioyi li Mongalima po ine etsisanganesi bo a yema yemoi, po ine bofule tiikwahumake a ndole Emoli. 3La unu botokokaka wali ine iyali ngi Nkolo.4Boya file kelekele elahe, libanga line liyali a bumake, etefilingama a baito, ine i ponami pe e kundami felo e Mongalima; 5Pe unu batuke, boyali oine ba banga beumake, boyale ndesi unu batuke po ine bokenge mbele emoi yo sambeli, boyali lisanga li banganga ba Mongalima bane betsikilisumu, bane beyali aesili yo bwabaki bakabo po e Mongalima ine i molimo. Ine yokoyala wali po e Yesu kilisito.6Po i moli, kune e tekoma bo eyesali ye Mongalima: lita, ngisa a siona libanga limoi likolongake liponami, linolami; pe ano ekomwinola e tsikokoka bosambo.7Boyali a louno aiso baito, bane einoli lioyi li Mongalima. Kasi po ebane betsi inolilioyi li Mongalima, libanga line lite filinga bo line ye fuka mbele likakwa libanga lifulake a litumu me mbele. 8Liyali libanga line lituta litumu me mbele, lifilinga baito, bane bekitaki bo po eboinolilioyi li Mongalima eteponaka bo po imoli.9Unu, a bokesanesi, boyali liota line li ponami, li banganga ba Mongalima, mokesatu, baito ba Mongalima, bane beetakemi po boyeki bakita baitanake bi Mongalima ano eyaetaki tuatii kwa ndjima po e boholi a bongengi bomwasa. 10Unu beyali mbale esiyaka botiyalaki baito ba Mongalima, pe sikene bokakwa baito ba Mongalima, unu felo, botsokolaki bowaowa bo Mongalima, imolisikene bokoukola bowaowa.11Bakwaya a basekwaya, ngayekela unu,oine baito basika pe bafayase likolo limbu, bokengele unu batuke po e kamoilongo ine la nana amolimo. 12Boelewali katikati e bapakano siko etangakola wo unu ine boyali baito bane bekela mbeko itsitani, emoli bainole mbeko ino iitanake, bo bokumesi Mongalima a mwasa wokoluaye.13Boyai sese, po e Nkolo, a bakondji kwatu bisi bo likolo libaito kwatu pe bakondji bane beteeli, 14bane bekamba unu betomi bo po e boisi etumbu a bane beyali a mbeko mbe, pe boise bane mbeko wali lokumo. 15Po ine iyali mokano li Mongalima po ebokeli wali bouleseli bo a kimia boito bane betsiyembeli yema pe bibebe, 16Boele oine mito bosomi, botsitole bosomi oine tulu yo boliki mbeko mbe, imoli bokele po ine basali ba Mongalima. 17Bokumesi boito kwatu; bokunde banginena baino boange Mongalima; mokumesi bakondji.18Baito ba mosala, botose a boangake kotu balekesi baino, litsiyali sanga bane beyali pe haii, la bane beyali a longe lopotsi. 19Po ine eyali wali botoli batatsi bone boniokoli mito ako po e Mongalima, bune ena oye basi liokunda. 20Po imoli, lokumo mbi iyali a bonangi motema boukoli etumbu a po emito ekela mabe? kasi labokananga motema a botatsi aene ndenge ekela unu o wali, iyali ngolu felo li Mongalima.21Pe omoli e takibo unu, po ine kilisito ye pe etena pasi po ieno, akatsikela unu ndakisa e moli, po ine bobile ndenge emoi, 22Ye a no etsikeli a ta lisumu li moi, pe a menua mia yaito e tsiteukola fote; 23Ye, bemotangakola, e tsiulesa batangakoli, bemoniokola, kasi e tsiulesa, eulesa ane e sambesa ye wali:24Ye, ano e toli yematuke mbeko mbe iiso a bilongo biyahe likolo li ekulusu, po ine towe asumu tokuma po ebosembo; a bafua bahe imoli bokuma. 25Po ine, po eteyalaka oine nama iyolaka bo, kasi sikane bokayale nga ngi bapasitele pe ngi bangengeli imelimo meino.

Chapter 3  
1Baali, boyisesi ngi balome baino, a tsina ine ba bomoyi betsitosi liohi, baukolame so ine ba okoke liohi la yesaleli ye baali baibo, 2la bweni yelenge ya ino ye bumi petoo pe boyabateli.3Yala, la ta wo boyatolesi bo yewolo bone bolitsi ngwele ilowami, botoli wolo, to tulu yo toli, 4kasi boyatolesi bo momolo pe bwitami katsi e motema, bopeto bolumbi kanyaka bo Molimo u fio pe hai, une uyali a louno lofulake felo e Mongalima.5La oyo nde baali basanto ba kala bane beteyalaka a yelikia ngi Mongalima, beyisesi ngi blome baiyo, 6Aine Sala, ano etetosaka Abalayama pe etemwetakaka nkolo e la. Nga e nga elwei onu bana ba owali, a bokeli ine ibayi wali, so ine boyamine botungesi a boangi.7Balome enesia a likelemba li aino weli katsi e botumani bwa ino a baali ba ino, aine mito o bolembu; kumesa wo, aine baito bekoki bosangoli la ino ngolu e bumake. Mina ine iyale kooyo, tsina ine yema ta yemoyi ye lwe boyaliki sambo ya ino.8Po esuka, boyale onu kwatu a lokundo lo banginena, bowaowa, boyiselesi. 9So ulesia mbeko mbe la mbeko mbe, yeliko la yeliko, hambola, la ta oyo, tsina ine la yo nga itetakamaka onu tsina e bosangoli mohambo.10La mito omoyi, la oyo, ekundji bumake pe bweni baose ba yenanga, mina abatele lolame lo lahe boheki mbeko mbembe pe bihulu bi ya he la baoyi ba bokosi. 11Mina ine akie yesika la mbeko mbembe pe akele mbeko ndjali, apale bo hai pe abile wo bo hai. 12Po ine baise ba Nkolo bebayi likolo li bayengebeni pe batoi ba wae bebayi la kengekenge a losambo bwa ibo, kasi botsio bo Nkolo botsikunda bane bekela mbeko mbe.13Pe nda ekonyokola ombe onu la bobayi a loondo bweteli lo mbeko ndjali? 14Po ine tango ekena onu lumbe po e boyengebeni, bokoyala a enanga. So yala a boangi bwa iso, pe so bulungana.15Kasi Klisto Kumi ayale Mosanto a metema mya ino, boyali kwa ane a boyafetesi la fio pe botosi, felo e mito akamwihola tsina e yelikia yene yebayi nga ho. 16Pe boyali la likanesi li mwali, tsina ine leelo ata kohe betongesa onu aine nde boyalaki bakeli ba mbeko mbe, bane bepoma po e boyali wali bwa ino katsi e Klisto basambwe. 17Po ine ikoki wali bweni paima la yo ibayi mokano u Mongalima, la bokeli mbeko ndjali koliko mbeko mbembe.18Klisto pe etena paima mbala emoyi po e basumo, ye moyebeni po e baito belumbi boyengebeni, tsina e botwonise ngi Mongalima, bakamolaka a loteto, kasi akuma a Molimo. 19Katsi emoli lokola akakia bosakoli ngi melimo mebayi a linga, 20Mene, emoyi mbala metsiteyalaka a bwinoli, tango ene etesondamaka bwambeli bo Mongalima, a baose ba Nowa, tango e bokeli mokoka ufulaku; katsi emoli motango peeni u baito, ikaeka ine olimbongayele, bakuma a loye.21Wo baye beteyalaka yelembo ye batisimo, yetsiyali bopetolami bo litsi bilongo, kasi boyaesi bo motema ngi Mongalima, pe bone bokumesa onu sika ene, onu pe, la bosekwi bo Yesu Klisto. 22Ano ebayi a lifindji lilome li Mongalima, kala kwetekia ye likolo, pe ine bandjelu, bakondji pe bane ba lokulu, beteyiselesia ngae.

Chapter 4  
1Ndenge emotsi, Klisto enyokolamaki a monyo, unu pe boyale a makanisi imoli. po ine ano enaki lumbe a monyo akatunga nga lisumu, 2a tsina e bohuni, ta ndenge e bokundakundi i baito, kasi ngo a bokundji o Mongalima, banda yo ngonga emotsikaheli a bohumi a monyo.3Eyali efela, po e bofakanifakani, bokundji ofela, bonwei bana, bohetesi boleyi la bonwei pe la bosambeli yekeko. 4Pe behukola unu ngemba po ine unu botsihaesia a bawo a bokekelaka bonduba pe beholahola unu. 5Be koyahesia a la ano eyali po e bosambesi bane biyali a bomoyi la bane beweyi. 6Po ine mboli itani betehekelaka baweyi, mbuse e bohukoli lisambi ine baito tango e moyo; behuma ndenge e Mongalima katsi e molimo.7Suka e bima kwitu yangani. Yala a weli la boyahisesi po okolomge abohondeli. 8Felo e kwetu, yala a lokundo lofulake ba moyi la basiaka, po ine lokundo lohuwaka bofela bo basumu. 9Boyale la boyambani bamoyi ngi basiaka, so opoma.10A ine bafaki ba lindji e bohumi bo Mongalima; po ine mito la mito ayahese a yesili e basiaka yene ehukoli ye, 11 la mito omoyi eheka, eyele ndenge etehekaka baito ba weli e Mongalima, la mito omoyi elialesi lotomo bomoyi, a lialese a lokulu lone Mongalima e hekela, po ine Mongalima eyale a lokumu a bima ngia la Yesu Klisto, ano eyali a lokumu pe a nguya e bikeke bikeke. Kooyo!12Bakundani, so yala a wango, la yema e ngemba ine itwela unu, la bitumbu li yohe ine eyali momolo e unu, po e bohengesi. 13La hoyo, bonangele, aine bohukoli unu a menyoko me Yesu a tsina te boyale aisiaka katsi yenanga la monamu tango ene lokumu lokolua. 14La betangakulu unu po e lina li Klisto, bonangele, po ine molimo u lokumu la molimo u Mongalima ebayi likolo ya ino.15Ta mito omoyi e unu, atsinyokwame a ine moholaki, wiya, mito o mesala bibe pe atsiyaholesa a mesala i bangine. 16Kasi la mito enyokwama a ine moklisto, atsiyale a osembo nga ine ekumesa Mongalima po e lina lilahe.17Po ine tango e bosambisami ekobanda nga a mbele e Mongalima. Kasi, la nga usu ekobanda, iya ekoyala mwasa u suka po e bane betsitosa liohi li monamu e Mongalima? 18Pe la mito o semba akahuma a lumbe, mito e basumu ekoyala ndenge mbi? 19Kwa isiaka, bane behena lumbe po e bohumi bo Mongalima bahulesi bomito bo ibo ngi mokeli, la bokelake ine iyali wali.

Chapter 5  
1Po emoli, le aesa bafulaku bane beyali o kati e ino, malako ene, po ngo pe lebayi lifulaku ine bo, pe motatoli i minyoko e Klisito, he he ano eoko ukola kembo ene eoko enana: 2Bokenge yetanga ye Mongalima ene akaesa a ndala e ino, botsi helanesi, kasi la motema emoyi, une Mongalima; etsi yali po e bokundji litomba yéebe, kasi po e boyaesi; 3Botsi ya komesi ba lifulaki li bane beyali a libula li Mongalima, kasi bo bie nde ndakisa i y'etonga. 4Pe ene tango mokengeli lifulaku u pate eoko enana polele, bookosila ndole u kembo ene etsi fengi5Ndenge ko emoyi pe, onu balengela, bo isele felo e ngalasaka. Atsi nga onu ngia boyale a ezalali e boiselesi okati e ino; po Mongalima a emalele ba nguna elaho, kasi etsi baane boya issesi ene sala boo boboto yefulaku. 6Boya isesi sese e nguya i lifindji li Mongalima po a lilesi onu a tango ene eitani. 7lo tango bo filinge bakanisi ngia ko la batungisi e ino a bafindji o hahe , po ine ye ebayi eto susa.8Boya iseesi, zabolo, monguna e ino, kosi e lela, epala nda a momatake. 9Bo moemaeli la boinoli solo, la bolembeli te banginena o ino beya nyokwama a mwano.10Mongalima bo ngolu lifulaku, ane eetaki onu la lina li Yesu klisito a ngolu elahe bo seko la seko, mbuse e boeni pasi baose ofela, eo ko kenga onu, eoko aesa onu ngolu, eoko lengesa onu baito bane betsi tsangana; 11laa ahe ngulu mokama na mokama, ko hoyo!12Se po e Silife, ano a baiso baha ebayi mongo owa u sembo, nde nga komela onu ene liohi, po e bolongi onu pe boheli onu et ngolu e Mongalima ene e bwani onu eyali la soolo. 13Ekelesia la baponami la Babilona baka aesi onu mbote, la pe Malako, mona owa o holome. 14Bo yaesi mbote bamoyi la basiaka a lokundo. Bo hai boyale la hino ngia baane bebayi a Klisito.

## 2 Peter

Chapter 1  
1Simoni Petelo, mosaleli pe apostolu u Yesu Klisito, la bane bete ukola ba ka faka ba boyambi la lounobo bomoyi o iné osu, la bosembo bo Mongalima wa iso pe u mumesi Yesu Klisito. 2Ine ngolu pe kimia usameli onu kwa lindji la bo lembesami bo Mongalima pe la Yesu Kolo e iso!3Lokola ngolu elahe ika tuaesia bine ngia bi bakesia a bomoyi pe la ngolu, a lolenge lo bolembeli ngo ano eto etaki la ngolu elahe pe la mbeko ndjali i hahe, 4Bine bi aesia kimia a ndolé e lahe, bine bi fulaku pe bilaka bi talo po ine la ye bane besangani u Mongalima, la bo tsili kanyaka ine boko bia elongo emoyi la mwano ibayi a mwano la bikobo,5A emoli ndenge, kela ngulu ihaho ngia po ine a sanganesi boinoli bo haho la ngolu, a ngolu la bolembeli, 6La bolembeli a bwango, la bwango a bosongesi, la bosongesi a lo banginena, a loondo 7La botondi, la botondi la lokundo lo banginena, po ine labio bima bi ka bia nginope bibayi lindji itsi eko tsikala lokundo ngu baito basia.8La bio bima bibayi kati e ino, pe bibayi lindji betsi o kobia mbese ata bane betsi ota po e bolembeli Kolo e iso Yesu Klisito. 9Kasi ano etsi bayi la bio bima elumbi ba iso, etsena yesika, pe aka lendanesia bolimbisami bo masumu ba hahe ba felo.10A po emoli, bangwaya, bo yaesi mingi pe bo yalesi bo etaki pe boponami bo haho; likita ine, la bokeli hoyo, oko tsi homa. 11La hoyo solo lio holi a bokondji bo seko bo Kolo e iso, pe moumesi wa iso Yesu Klisito ye eoka yasemela onu lindji12Lita po emoli le sila ombé bokebi e bokaneseli onu bio bima, po ine bo lembeli pe bo emale a bosembo bo sikane. 13Pe la elitsi oine yesili la yenina yefulaku bune ebayi ngo a line lianda e humaka ounu laba kebesi; 14E likita le lembeti ine be tsika ombé pwasa, la ine e iso Kolo Yesu Klisito ete lembelesi. 15Kasi leko lohala, mbuse e bokei boha bokoki bo kanesa ba ose ngia bio bima.16itsi bayi po ine la bolandi isuma la bitoeli bi tulu bine bikengi onu, tote yekolisaka onu ngolu pe mbeko i Kolo e iso Yesu Klisito, kasi o ine bo eni lokundo lo hahe a baise ba iso. 17Po ete ukola ngu Mongalima Aha bomengo pe nkembo, yenina kembo eitanake ekokokesi la mengongo une utehaka ine: ano ebayi Mona owa e lokundo, la ye esi ngo lokundo lo laa ko lotu. 18Pe tote okoka umoli mongongo bo lui likolo,yenina ye te biaka osu la ye likolo li itsikolo mosantu.19Pe tombwi solo solo liohi li basakoli, la limoli bokela bokebi, o ine la mwinda une u toongana a ilongo i ndjima, tee ko mwasa winoi pe ine lotondofi lo kombe u emale a motema mi ano: 20lembela felo oye mangine ata bosakoli , ata bomoyi bo likomi itsi koki yema yemoi ye belenganesi a ndenge esia; 21Po ine, etsi bayi likita li bokanesi ba mito nde bosakoli boto tweli, kasi isukumelami la Molimo Moantu ine ite eka baito a ndole e Mongalima.

Chapter 2  
1Ibiana katsi e baito ba Polofeta ba isuma, pe iokobia e mbe ndenge emoyi katsi e ino ba lokotolo ba isuma, bane bekoholisia bilenge baito bikekeli bibitshi mbeko, pe bane feti molakesi une utetusia boo, ekeluta ngi bo bombengesami bo lipuluusa. 2Lindji li aito lionga ombe boo elo ekotsangana boo, pe molongo u liekela bekokela bo bekokitakela bo mbeko po e ibo. 3A mbeko mbe yaibo bekahelesia baito meto e baki ba isuma, boo pe betungesami yenina yefulake bokosesi bo pe botsangani botsioko nanga liso.4Po ine Mongalima etsokeli bandjelu bowa ane etekela bo basumu, kasi ye etefilinga bo a liana li ndjima pii eiteli bo lisambesi; 5la ye etsitokela mwano u felo bowa, kasi eteumesa Nowa, ye baito ye mwambe e basakoli ba bosembo, ata ngo ano elwei felo a mwano mbeko mbe, 6etekosesa botsakatsaki pe akale ngia mwitu yekolo ye Sodomo pe ye Gomolo, bakaesia lokola ndakisa mbeko mbe ine yokolwa.7Pe eteumesa boyengebeni Lota, ano eteyalaka ekoka bowa a yelenge baito belumbi boyakengi pe bakatsangana. 8Po ine ubayi liekela wo moyengebene uteyalaka katsi e ibo, eteaka ehelesi baose ngia motema o wae boyengebene po e bakita eteyaka ena bo pe ekoki mbeko ngia iolakabo baito. 9Kolo ekoki etwesio mito a bomekami bo baito ba peto, pe ekoita baito ba mbeko mbe po ine akwesa bo yetumbu mwasa wo osambisami.10Bane bekia pendja mbuse e posa e bilongo pe befetsi bokundji baito baopomapomi mingi, pe baito ba ndjombo pe bobwi ndundu bokumu. Baito ba kandja pe la bane ba yahuli, betsiaeki beyanga bosekakoli kembo, 11kasi bandjelu, bane bebayi likolo a lukulu pe a nguya betsikela bo bosambesi yo ndenge i mbeko i bosekaki felo e Kolo.12Kasi bo, behunganani a baito bane beyatsiki po e posa e bilongo pe bo beotami po ine basile bo pe bambengesi bo, bo yebehekeli ya ibo ye bosekakoli yene etsilembelani. betsiyalembeli pe behunga ombe po e kanyaka ya ibo angine. 13Bakukola lifutsi li mbeko mbe lya ibo, behukoli yenangeli a boyaesi a yenangeli bakita ba bosoto a mwasa loola ate; baito ba yauli bembengesami; beyelanesi a mbeko ye isuma, bekokela la ino o ine bekundji onu. 14Baiso ba ibo beyali a pite pe basumu, bekitaka baito bane betsilembeli boyambi metema mya ibo me lyali a bo palani mbela; bebayi bana a libebi.15Mbuse e ibo bohokoyi a ndole e wali, bo betehunga a bohongi ndole e Balama, mona o Bozolo ano etekunda lifutsi li bokeseni. 16Kasi ano etaesia bo yetumbo po e bouni mobeko: punda ano etsiheka, akatusesia aloba ye mito, yene ekatungesia loko lo polofeta .17Bo baito bebayi oyine likaka lilumbe baye, ndjima pii besuseli bo yefofo yene yebila lipata. 18Boo bopomapomi bolumbi tsina, boliali a bakita bekundji posa e bilongo, la botsangani, bo ane belwi sikane botsili baito bane bihuma katsi e bokeseni. 19Behekeli bo ine, bobayi basomi, ainde bo angine metuke me kanyaka, po ine mito a mito ebayi motuke a mbeko ine ekundji ye.20Po ine, la, ane akafeta oye mbeko ombe i mwano, okalembela Kolo pe Mobikesi Yesu Klisto, ye akalenga mito sika pe bo bakalonga, yelenge yaibo ye mbuse iyeteli yene ye felo. 21Po ine ebayi wali po e ibo batsilembele mbeko ndjali, ine batsike mbuse e bolembeli mebeko e santu ine iteaesia bo. 22Bekatumani a yekwe yeitanake: Mbwa akalengela bima biselaki ye, pe ndehe akayasoa akayafilinga aisia a loteke.

Chapter 3  
1Lita felo, bakundami baha, mokanda u mbala eyele ene e komeli ngoo unu. Kati kati eemoi pe kati kati aesika leepaine e bola mukisi a babokebisami a bayele baino bilu mbi mbeko mbe, 2Po ine boyanisele bakita biekami felo a basatu basakoli, pe a botomami u Nkolo pe moumesi,3Esakami a batoma, le mbela felo ngia te kati ebaose basuka, bekolua baito baholi la litsiho, boyeli a ndenge e posa eibo a ngine, 4Pe beeka kohe elaka e bolui bohahe? Zambi, koetetsua baise, ngia ibai sanga ndenge e tebandaka lboo a bokelami5Bekundji balendanesi, la boye, te likolo iyalaki ndenge e felo a liloba li Mongalima, ndenge e moli kwa mbu e lutami a baye pe ikengami a ndole e baye,6Pete a boo bakita u mwano u bebe e lindame a haye, 7Zoka nde, sanga a liloba limoli, likolo pe se a sikane ilengelami pe ibatelami po eyohe, po e mwasa e osambisi pe e libebi e boito betsiinoli Yesu;8Kasi ibai yema emoi, bakunda baha, te botsilendanesi, te, felo e Nkolo, mwasa umoi ibai aine mbula koto, pe mbula koto aine mwasa umoi. 9Nkolo etsikongi te kati e bokokesi bilaka, aine baito emoi bekanisa; kasi ekeela motema bosa po ine etsikundji mito omoi afenge, kasi ekundji te baito ngia balue a bolenge.10Mwasa u Nkolo uyeli aine bwiba, mwasa umoli likolo likoela a etole, bima binangani biokonangwa, pe la mbu a mesala memolingi meokowambaka.11Po ine boo bima ngia ekoki etsinane, etsiyale bosatu e boyelesi eino pe la bolumbi litsio. 12Zaka nde bokongi pe luwele bolui u mwasa o Mongalima atina emoli likolo liokohiaka etsenana pe bima biangani bioko nagwa! 13Kasi tokongi, a ndenge e bilaka bihahe, likolo lisika pe mbu e sika esikani e koyala bosembo.14Po emoli, bakundami baha, a bokongaka loo bakita, oyaesi boyali a botumani lahe soli tono pe bine bifetisi boo kati e kimia.15Inola te bolumbi bokeli boo yema e Nkolo eiso ebai boumi, bo, ino, aine mokundami wali mongoaya Polo ekomeli unu, lalolenge lo bweli etemwesamela ye. 16I moli ikela ye a mekanda mehahe ngia, kohe ebeka a bio bima, kati emoli ibai a basikani lotsili a bososoli, a baito betsilembeli yema pe betsi lakisami wali belengesi a ndole aine ndenge bakomi esiaka po e libebi eibo angine.17Unu sikane, bakundami, ano eteekelamaki, isa isikani botaleli unu boangi a bopusami a boungesi mito libebi, bo tsitelua aboisesi a bonangi. 18Hola kati e ngolu pe kati e lisosoli li Nkolo eiso pe moumesi Yesu klisto ano esameli kembo, sikane pe po e seko.

## 1 John

Chapter 1  
1Ane eteyalaka ko felofelo, pe eteyakoka osu ano eteyanesa osu a baiso e iso, ano etehenaki osu pe la bafindji e iso, eyali liekela a bumake, 2po ine bumake eteyaenesia osu, pe eteyaenesia osu la boyali temo e lae, po e boheki likita li bumake e libela.3Ane etanesiake osu la bokoki, tohekeli osu, oye pe, po e ino lokola ayale esikani umoyi e iso. ine bomoyi e iso ebayi kwa Aha la Mona o wae Yesu Klisto. 4Pe tokomi yo bakita, po ine yenanga e iso eyitane.5Yo mboli ano etehokoka osu po e lae, pe ano etehekelaki osu, aine Mongalima ebayi mwendji, po e lae ndjima etsi bayi. 6Kasi toheka ine toyali esikani emoyi e lae, po ine toyali katsi e ndjima. Boheki isuma, pe totsiheka liekela. 7Po ine toyali katsi e bongengi, ndenge ye matuke eyali katsi e bongengi, toyali a bomoko a litumano, pe ngelo ye Yesu mona owae eka topetola a basumu e iso.8La toheki ine totsibayi a basumu, toyakosa usu angine, pe liekela etsi bayi katsi e iso. 9La toyamboli basumu e iso, ebayi wali pe sembo po e bolimbesi e iso, la bopetoli osu a bosoto la bakita ngia. 10La toheki ine totsi bayi baito e basumu, toheka isuma, lo liekela etsi bayi katsi e iso.

Chapter 2  
1Bana bake baha, le komela onu bio mbeko, po e ino, botsi kele masumu. Pe la omoyi aka kela masumu, toyali la mosambeleli wa iso ngi Aha, Yesu Klisito mito semba. 2Ebayi ye matuke moimbaneli po e basumu ba iso, so saka po e ine yaiso, kasi po e bine bi moki ko motu. 3La osu to ita mebeko me ahe la ewolo tolembeli ine tote molembela.4Ano e beka: Lete molembela, pe etsi ita mebeko meyahe, ebayi mito o masumu pe bosolo botsi bayi katie lahe. 5Kasi ano e ita liohi li lahe, lokundo lo Mongalima lo bayi liekela so liunga kati elahe. 6Ano ebeka ine etsikali kati elahe esengeli la boyeli a isiaka une ete yela ye matuke.7Ba-lokundo, etsi bayi mobeko mo sika mone mokomela ngo onu, kasi mobeko umoyi u kala mone mote ukola onu tee ko libandela; yoo mobeko mo kala obayi liohi line li teokoka onu. 8Nzoka ibayi mobeko mo sika mone mokomela ngo onu ine ibayi liekela katsi elahe pe katsi e ino, zambi ndjima e limwa pe bongengi bo liekela bo tsui kala.9Ano e beka une ebayi katsi e bongengi, pe ano ebayi la findji la monginena, ee koyala katsi e ndjima. 10Ano ekundji monginena etsikala katsi e bongengi, pe so libia li bokwei limoyi litsi bayi katsi elahe. 11Kasi ano ebayi la findji e monginena, ebayi katsi e ndjima, e yela katsi e ndjima, pe etsi lembeli ane e kia ye, po ine ndjima eka moolaka baiso ba ahe.12Le komelaonu, ba Aha, po ine bolembelaki ano ebayi tee ko libandela. 13Lete komela onu, bana ba holome, po ine bo te longa mito o bayelembe. Lete komela onu, bana bake, po ine bo te lembela Aha. 14Lete komela onu, ba aha, po ine bote lembela ano ebayi tee ko libandela. Lete komela onu, bana ba olome, po ine bo potsi, pe ine liohi li Mongalima itsikale katsi e ino, pe onubo te longa mito o bayele.15Bo tsi kunde mwano, so bima bine bibayi katsi e mwano. Laa omoyi ekundji mwano, lokundo lo Aha lotsi bayi katsi elahe; 16Zambi ko itu ine ibayi katsi e mwano, kamo e bilongo, kamo e baiso, pe la mondandalia u bo umake botsi lwa ngi Aha, kasi bolui a mwano. 17Pemwano u eta pe la kamo iyahe a isiaka; kasi ano e kela mokano mo Mongalima etsikala seko la seko.18Bana bake, ibayi ngonga e suka, pe une etelembela onu molamboli Klisito: omoyi e lwa, ibayi sikane bofela o balamboli Klisito: laa aho tolembeli ne ibayi ngonga e suka. 19Betsui katsi e iso, kasi betsi te yalaka ba iso; zambi la beteyalaka ba iso, ko bete tsikala ba iso, kasi yoo itsi te kelama po ine yeenani aine boo kwatu betsi bayi ba iso.20Po e ino, bo te ukola lihamboli li molimo ngu ano ete pekwama pe onu kwatu bobayi la bolembeli. 21Le te komela onu, te ine botsi lembeli liekela, kasi po ine bolembeli yo, pe po ine isuma imoyi itsi itama katsi e liekela.22Nda ebayi mito isuma, soko ano elambola Yesu ano ebayi Klisito? Ye aho ebayi molambole u Klisito, ano elambola a isiaka Aha. 23Mito soko mito elambola Mona etsi bayi lo Aha; mito soko mito ano e yambola Mona ebayi pe la Aha.24Mina bine bi te okokaka onu ko a libandela litsikale katsi e ino. La bine bitsi okokaki onu kwa libandela litsikali katsi e ino, bookotsikala katsi e Mona pe katsi e Aha. 25Pe la elaka ene ete twaeseka ye osu, ebayi boumake boo seko. 26Etekomela onu yo mbeko a tsina e bane e unganesa onu.27Po e ino, boutakelami lihambo li molimo line li te ukola onu litsi tikali katsi e ino, pe botsi bayi la bosenga po ine bahane onu, kasi kune lihamboli li molimo li hana onu, yo mbeko kwitu pe libayi li liekela pe a ine litsi bayi isuma, otsikale katsi elahe engebene la bahano bete aesaka ye onu. 28Pe sikane, bana bake, bitsikale katsi elahe, po ine, ane eko tsua ye, toyale la ba inoli ba boukoli pe a yeleko ye bolengi boo ane totsi yale la bosambo pe boyali esika eyahe. 29La bolembeli ine ebayi semba bo inole ine mito ko mito esalela bosembo eotami lahe.

Chapter 3  
1Lita ndenge elukundo lo ise etatola usu, po te toyali boetami bana a Mongalima! pe toyali. Lamwano utsitolembeli, iba ine betsilembeli kwa yee. 2Bakundami baha, tobai sikane bana a Mongalima pe ndenge e koyala usu etenanaka, kasi tolembi ine tango e koenana we, tokoungana lahe, po to koenena ndenge ebai ye. 3Ano ebai a elikia oyo aya pupole, aine ye mangine eye peto.4Ano ekeli lisumu a kauna mobeko, pe lisumu eyali bouni o mebeko. 5Zoka nde, bolembeli, Yesu eheneni po e bokofesi basumu, pe etsibai a lisumu ngwaye. 6Ano ekoumoha kati elahe etsikeli lisumu; ano ekeli lisumu betsimweni pe betsimolembeli.7Balengela bake, mito atsipengole unu. Ano ekeli boyengebene ebai moyengebene aine ye matuke ebai moyengebene. 8Ano ekeli lisumu ebai e satana, zambi satana e tesumuka kua ebandeli. Mono o Mongalima enani po ine afengesi misala me satana.9Ano eotami a Mongalima etsikela lisumu, po ine mbeko e Mongalima ibai ngwaye pe etsikoki, bosumuki, po ine eotami a Mongalima. 10Alhoo ekolembelesa bana a Mongalima pe bana a satana: Ano etsikeli boyengebene etsibai e Mongalima ta kuano etsikundji monginena.11Zambi yene etekelaka unu pe yene eteokoka unu kwa ebandeli, ebai te tokundane la bamoi la baosiaka, 12pe etounganesi a kaina, ano eyalaki a mayele mabe, pe akaolaka monginena. Pe po embi eholaki ye? Po ine mesala mehahe me tsiteitana, pe bine bi monginena biyalaki sembo.13Botsibalime, ba ngwaya, la muano ufeti unu. 14Tolembeli ine te tuetsi a loko a bumi, po ine tokundji bangwaya, ano etsikundji ekoumoha kati e loko. 15Ano e tsikundji monginena ebai moholaki, pe bolembeli te atamoholaki umoi eyali a boumi bo seko bokoyala lahe.16Tolembeli bolingo,a boesaka bomoi bwa he po eiso; osu pe lokola, tokoki toesi bomoi bwaiso po e bangwaya. 17La omoi ebai a bima i muano, pete, eini monginena kati e bosenga, e monangeli mesolo, ndenge mbi lokundo lo Mongalima lo koyala lahe? 18Bana bake so kunda a baloba pe a elala, kasi a bikela pe a sembo.19Ahe moli tokolembela te tobai a sembo, pe toidi metema meiso felo e Mongalima. 20Zambi la mitema meiso metokokweisi, Mongalima eeteli bokolongake e metema meiso, pe elembeli bakita ngia.21Bakundami baha, la metema meiso metsitokeisi to bai a boyasuki felo e Mongalima. 22Ayema mbi tokomuhola, tokoukola ngwaye, po te tobateli mebeko me heha pe te tokela yene yemonangelesi.23Pe ine mobeko uhahe: te toinoli a lina li mona ohahe Yesu klisto, pe te tokundani omoi la basiaka, a ndeke e mobeko etuesi. 24Ano eko batela mebeko ekoumoha a Mongalima, pe Mongalima laye, pe tolembeli ebai a iso a molimo une etuesi.

Chapter 4  
1Ba-lokundu, so bakesia bwinoli a molimo kutu, kasi meka melimo, po e bolembeli amba mebayi me Mongalima, tsina ine bofela bo ba polofeta imbembe ilwei katsi e mwano. 2Lembela ine Molimo u Mongalima, molimo ngia une uyambola Yesu elwei a bo mito ebayi o Mingalima; 3pe molimo ngia une utsiyambola Yesu utsibayi u Mongalima, ubayi une u mito etsi hinoli Klisto ano eokokaki onu bolwei, pe sika ene ebayi kala katsi e mwano.4Onu bana bake bobayi ba Mongalima, pe bwinolesi wo, po ine ano ebayi ngi ino eheteli ano ebayi a mwano bonene. 5Wo bebayi ba mwano; tsina e motsi eheka wo a yelenge ye mwano, pe mwano wokoki wo. 6Osu tobayi ba Mongalima, ano elembeli Mongalima etokoki osu; ano etsibayi o Mongalima etsitokoka osu; la eelo nga elembela osu molimo u liekela pe molimo u mbembe.7Ba-lokundo, tokundane bamoyi la basiaka; po ine lokundo lobayi lo Mongalima, pe mito soko mito ekundji eotami ngi Mongalima pe elembeli Mongalima. 8Ano etsi kundji etsilembeli Mongalima, po ine Mongalima ebayi lokundo.9Lokundo lo Mongalima lwenanaki ngi iso la tsina ine Mongalima akatoma Mona o wae ko omoy a mwano, po ine osu tume laye. 10Pe lo lokundo lolitsi ta po ine osu tokundaki Mongalima, kasi la ine etekunda osu pe ete toma Mona o wae aine mwimbaneli u basumo ba iso.11Ba-lokundo, la Mongalima e tetokunda osu bune, tokoki pe bokundani osu bangine bamoyi a basia. 12Mito so mwasa etena Mongalima; ekumoa boyali ngi iso, pe lokundo lo lae botsibayi a liunga katsi e iso. 13Tolembeli ine tumoyi boyali katsi e lae, pe ine ye umoyi boyali katsi e iso, a yelenge ye tetwaya ye Molimo u wae. 14Pe osu to tena pe tokinola ine Aha etetoma Mona aine Mumesi u mwano.15Ano ekoyambola ombe ine Yesu ebayi Mona o Mongalima, Mongalima umoyi boyali ngae, pe ye ngi Mongalima. 16Pe osu, tolembelaki lokundo bwiki Mongalima po e iso, pe osu tomwinoelaki. Mongalima ebayi lokundo; pe ano ekumoa a boyali katsi e lokundo umoa katsi e lae.17Ko une eyali ye, ko une osu lokola katsi e une mwano: aimotsi ine lokundo ngi iso lotsiyali a liunga, po ine toyale la bwinolami a mwana u yesambi. 18Boangi botsiyali a lokundo, kasi lokundo lolimbi liunga lokofia bowa; po ine boangi bokanesa yetumbo, pe ano e anga ebayi liunga katsi e lokundo.19Po e iso, tomokundji, po ine etetokunda osu mito felo. 20La mito omoyi akaeka: Lekundji Mongalima, pe ine ebayi a findji e monginena, ebayi mito o isuma, po ine ano etsikundji monginena ano ena ye, iya ekoki ye bokundji Mongalima ano etsena ye? 21Pe twiki mbeko uwae une : Mina ine ano ekundji Mongalima akunde monginena lokola.

Chapter 5  
1Mito ano mwinoli Yesu e bai klisito eotani a Mongalima pe moti komotu ebai a lokundo a no etekelaki ine mbotama iyaye e kundji boito pe olembeli ine eteyaka ye e kundji mito oano e botami la ye. 2Tolimbeli te tokundji bana ba Mongalima ine osu pe tokundji Mongalima, oine te tokamokeke la a mibeko. 3Lokundo lo Mongalima eenesi ine totose bane biyahe mibeko miyahe.4Po ine ano e tomi mongalima eteli a moki; bokona ngela moki, boinole e lahoo. 5Nda mito akauhola moki ano etena ine te Yesu etsibai mono e Mongalima?6E bai, Yesu klisito mito elui boyesesi kwaye botoenesi likengeli biyahe e kundaki kala kebo; 7Tsibai a baye baye ekundake akembo e bai molimo eesa ndjimbola litatoli po e molimo li bai kosolo po ine yema isaso e kayesa litatoli. 8Molimo, bayekola ine esengeli kwitu isaso ebai a bokokani.9La otsikundji bokokani litatoli limito, litatoli li Mongalima ebai efulake ine te litatoli liMongalima a kayaenesa aine ndeke elitatoli aiseye amono awahe. 10Mito ano emoinoli mono emongali ma esili litatoli po e yaye mangine mito ono eko kunda mwinaye Mongalima pe eko mokunda mito oesuma tsimoinoli.11Kolalitatoli eesi ngo a Mongalima ekotoesa bomoi useko bomoi uelimo ebai kati omono o wahe 12Mono mito etsibai mono oahee o bomoi ano mito tsibai ano o Mongalima tsibai elahee.13Ekomeli ounu likita line ebai bolembele a bakita baino bana a Mongolima. 14Tomoesesi motema ine tomwesaka ye ebai yema ndengenini tokoki ine tokokane a mokano liyahee eekokoka osu. 15Tolembele ine te tokoka ohe mailikita ine toko mohenesa, mbele ine toko moluhola betehongi.16Lamito omoi a kakia ngi moenga a kakela lisulu line e koki te kufa elahee, ine to sambele Mongalima amwesi bomoi elahee mobimba pe amoi si yema emoi ene yema e komokofesa a lisumu ebai a lisumu emoi eke mito lisumu ete kwa; etsi bai po e losambo a kele lisumu. 17Botsokoki ngia e bai lisumu, esika etisitoma mito a bowo.18Tolembeli ine te mito kwitu ano eotami a Mongalima etsikela lisumu, kasi ano eotami a Mongalima e tekelaka mito ene e bitake e tsi mobwa. 19Tolembeli ine te tolui ngi Mongalima kasi moki kwitu tsi umi a ngolu e mito e bitake.20Kasi tole mbeli ine te mono Mongalima elui, pe ano esumba membale mito e bosembo, a ndole e mona oaye Yesu klisito; yenga Mongalima solo pe boumake u seko. 21E bai Mongalima usolo, pe bumake boseko. banake, bayakenga bikeko.

## 2 John

Chapter 1  
1Ngalusa, Kylia bominoli la bana ba lae, ano le mokundji katsi e liekela, ano ta ngo mangine nga lemokundji, kasi ba ano etelembelaka liekela, 2Po e boheki liekela ano eyali aiso po e seko. 3Pe lisungi, bowaowa la bo hai eyale aino po e Mongalima Aha pe la Yesu Klisto, Mona o Aha, katsi o liekela pe la lokundo!4Le yalaki a bosembeli boeni lo mona boyeli katsi liekela, po emibeko ano tohukolaki ngi Aha. 5Pe sikasikane, ano le longomu, Kylia, ata ine ekomamaki lo a mebeko e sika, kasi ahune etsiulakesi tee a ebandeli ine lokundo ba emoyi la basia. 6Pe lokundo lolitsi a boheli engebene a lo mebeko. katsi ine ukokimu boheleli, ine ekokakinu tee felo.7Po ine bisuma ofela betehola katsi u moki, betsikundji boyamboli ine Yesu Klisto etelua a mosuni. Ano eyali lo ndenge, eyali mito isuma la mito etsi hinola ine Yesu ebayi Klisto. 8Boya kengi inu angine, po ine botsilumbe mboma yeisili e lao, kasi oukole litomba a lo esili.9Mito sanga mito ekokia felo pe ane etsikoyala katsi mateya u Klisto etsikokoyala a Mongalima, ano ekoyala katsi mateya kwa Aha la Mona. 10La mito emoyi akalua ngi u wao pe etsiki lo liteya, so mwinola katsi e mbele e laho, pe so mwekela ine: Okalo! 11Po ine ano emohekeli: Okalo! Akahola lo mbekombe.12Ata ine liki bima lindji a bokomeli onu, ndjikundji a bokomi a papiye la keleyo; kasi lekanesi ine bokei ngino pe le bahekele a mowa e monwa, po ine sai e iso elumbe libunga. 13Bana ba moseka u wao bominolami bakamwaya okalo.

## 3 John

Chapter 1  
1Moholo, Kaliusu, mokundami, ano bekundji a soolo. 2Mokundami, le mwekela ine o tsikale a bima ngia pe yala a ilongo ihitani, kwine e tsikali bomito e laho. 3Liteyaka a yenanga ofela, tango ete twanaka bangamwe pe bakahekela po e bo soolo ine eyali ngao, ndenge yeheleli hoye katsi e bo soolo. 4Letsiki bofela u enenga nga okoki ine bana owa behela katsi e bo soolo.5Mokundami, okela ko ndenge okelaki ngi bangoaya, pe aisiaka ngi bangoanwe ba ngemba, 6bane behekaki po e lokundo lo lao felo e lingomba. okokela wali po e lokundo lo ibo lohitani ngiMongalima. 7Po ine nga lina li Yesu Klisto beheki bo, so sila yema e bapakano. 8Tokoki bohinoli bo baioto, po e oyali bohi la ibo po e soolo.9Letekomaka isiaka baoyi lingomba; kasi Diyotelefe, ano ekundji boyali felo e ba moyi, etsisala osu. 10Nga po e emoli,la lekia bweni unu, lekomwekela mesala ikela ye, e boheki ndenge itsitani po e osu; totsinangela a lo, etsisila bangwao, la basiaka bane bekundji bokeli, efetesa wo la botsaki wo a lingomba.11Mokundami, so kela mbeko mbe, kela nga mbeko ndjali po ine ano ekela mbeko ndjali eyali e Mongalima; ano ekela mbeko mbe etsiheni Mongalima. 12Ngia, la bosoolo yemangine, beheka temo e monamu ngi Demeteliusu; osu pe, to mohulesela temo, pe olembeli ine temo osu eyali wali.13Le kohukola yefela i bima e bokomeli hoye, kasi ndji kundji okeli la mokeke. 14Le nangela bo mweni sikene, pe tokweka monwa a monwa. 15Bo hai uyale a lao! bangoanwe baka mweya okalo, okalwesi bangoaya, mito a mito ye mangine.

## Jude

Chapter 1  
1Yude, mosali u Yesu klisito, pe monginena oya Kobo, bane betetaka bo pe bekundami a Mongalima ise, pe bebatelami po e Yesu klisito: 2Te bowaowa, hai pe lokundo iyale i fule ngino.3Bakundami baa, bune e kundji ngo pe ndja bokomeli unu esali likita li boumake boiso bolisanga ngo ngokoka ine lekeele unu po e bolendisi bolani po e boinoli ine iteeisea bo a basatu boinoli po libela. 4Zambi baito bamoi betsi itani bakahola a sekele katikati eiso, bune e komi boo po e mokitesi tee kofelo, la bane bekela mbeko mbe eibo, pe belengesa ngolu e Mongalima oiso, a bokeli pite eibo pe a bowangani molakesi omoi oiso, pe Nkolo Yesu klisito.5Le kanesela unu, lane belembeli bakita bakita bane malamu mina Nkolo, mbuse boumesi baito pe bokofesi bo a moki iibo Ejipito, a kela kwalisiaka bombengesi bane betsi inoli; 6A kisa bo kelekele po ebosambisi bane bekoyala wasa umoli a bobila bo libela a ndjima, ba andjelu bane betisusaki bomoto boibo, kasi bete tsika isikani iibo yo boyali:7Mina sondomo pe gomola pe bangemba biyangani, bane baka yaisiya beyaisi oine bo a pite pe a bombengesi bilongo biibo a bakita ba mwano, bakayaisia ndakisa, bekofilinga bo a yohe ine etsilimala. 8Simi ko ngoyo, baito bo, bune e yaeesi bo a basema, beluesa bilongo mbindo, bembengesa lokumu pe pobotangoli lokulu.9Ndjokande, mokondji u bandjelu mikaele, une eekana ye a ndjabulu, po e bilongo bi Mose pe belutana, e tsimotangakoli, emoli e moekeli sanga ine: Nkolo e mopamale! 10Bo, a bokesini, beeka a ndenge e batangakoli bane betseyembeli yema, pe beyafuta la bane beembeli a bokanesi pamba oine lifuti. 11Bawaowa a bo, zambi bakabila ndole e kaina, beyafingi po e lifuti kati e boungesami i Balama, betayaungesa po e te tomboka bo i kola.12Bayali baito ba boeisi ane e hola bo a bafete ine i kela bo feti a esikani etsokoyala bosambo, pe kanesa sanga sanga likita liibo batuke. I yali ba loola lone lolumbi baye, mopepe nde eelesa wo; imoli iyali oine mote etiota simi ngonga e booti mbuma, mbala yele bowei, e kopikolama: 13Oine baye ba mokwa lieli, botusesi mbeo iibo isoni; iyali oine tontofi li boelali to bisikani kwitu, imoli Mongalima a kakenga isika bo eibo seko katikati e lilima line lisusami po elibela.14Po e moli Enoka mito e sumba tuele pe a Adama, e tesakola ine: lita Nkolo e yeli a basatu bwaye kotu. 15Po bakele basambisi baito kwatu, pe boisi bane beyali a mbeko mbe a kati eibo, a bakita kwitu i mabe ikeli bo pe baoi i botangakoli bone botetanga kola bo ye i ya sumu. 16Beyali baito bane bei mama, bane bayeka sanga bo batuke beeyala sanga a biposa biibo batuke, amenua biibo baloba bookosi, beinola baito basiaka po elifuti.17Kasi unu, bakundani baha, bokanesi baoi eteka felo a ba postolu ba Nkolo eiso Yesu klisito. 18Bete eekela unu ine abaose bambuse yokoyala baooli beyeli, bekoyela sanga a biposa iibo i mabe; 19Baye bane betoesesa bo fakani, boito betsikoli molimo.20Po eino, bakundani baa, boyalendesi unu batuke likolo li boinili bosatu boino, pe bosambeli a molimo mosatu, 21Simiko ane unu kati e lokundu lo Mongalima a bokongaka bowaowa bo Nkolo Yesu klisito po e boumi boseko.22Bokokele bane ulesela bamoi bane beemaeli; 23Oumesi bamoi a batusesi a yowe; pe po a basiaka lokola, bokele oyo a boangi, bebai a sembo beyangani a boangi boini tiii a tulu ine ibebi a monio24Ndjokonde, a lano e koki bobateli unu a bokwei kwitu pe bokeli boenesi unu felo kembo lilahe line li tsokowa pe kati ebonangeli. 25A Mongalima ye matuke, e tumesi, boumesi boiso a Yesu klisito Nkolo ieso, bangale a lokulu pe nguya bandafelo e tango ngiaa pe sikane pe kati ebikeke ngiaa. Kooyo

## Revelation

Chapter 1  
1mpe le enaki, pe le okokaki mohehe u bofela bo banzelu kelekele li keka e bokumi mpe bikelamu mekeleka li bomoi mpe myewolo pe motango yeibo itebyaka ba miliale a miliale, mpe nkoto la nkoto. 2beteyaaka boeki a mohehe makasi oine: mona o'mpate, une etewaka, ekoki bohukoli nguya, mongumoi, la bwanya, lokulu la nkembo, pe mapamboli.3mpe so mito katsi e loola, likololi mwano, la sese u mwano, etsikoki bouwoli lo buku la bosusi.4O mbale-emoi aka utaka keni elahe likolo li libange lifulaku, Efrate. Pe baye baye baka omela, po ine ndole i bakumi ine elwa muku u esti ekengelane. 5Pe nga ena botswi katsi e monwa u fele e yohe pe katsi e monwa u nama, pe katsi e monwa u ba profeta ba isuma , melimo mesaso me bitsi, me ulani la lika. 6Po ine me bai melimo me zabulu, mene me kela bikamwisi, mene meki ngia, bokumi bo mbu ngia, po e bosangesi boo po7Letekomaka isiaka baoyi lingomba; kasi Diyotelefe, ano ekundji boyali felo e ba moyi, etsisala osu. 8Nga po e emoli,la lekia bweni unu, lekomwekela mesala ikela ye, e boheki ndenge itsitani po e osu; totsinangela a lo, etsisila bangwao, la basiaka bane bekundji bokeli, efetesa wo la botsaki wo a lingomba.9Mito ano mwinoli Yesu e bai klisito eotani a Mongalima pe moti komotu ebai a lokundo a no etekelaki ine mbotama iyaye e kundji boito pe olembeli ine eteyaka ye e kundji mito oano e botami la ye. 10Tolimbeli te tokundji bana ba Mongalima ine osu pe tokundji Mongalima, oine te tokamokeke la a mibeko. 11Lokundo lo Mongalima eenesi ine totose bane biyahe mibeko miyahe.12Kasi unu, bakundani baha, bokanesi baoi eteka felo a ba postolu ba Nkolo eiso Yesu klisito. 13Bete eekela unu ine abaose bambuse yokoyala baooli beyeli, bekoyela sanga a biposa iibo i mabe;14Polo, bobwani bo Yesu Kilisito, pe mongwaya Timote, la Filemo, ba-lokundo lo iso pe mwinina o iso o mesala, 15A moseka owa Apia, Archipe, mwinina owa o tuma, pe la yekelesia yene ye bai katsi e mbele elaho; 16mina ine ngolu pe hai i yaesameli onu la bine bilui ngi Mongalima Aha o iso pe ngi Kolo Yesu Kilisito.17Bete eekela unu ine abaose bambuse yokoyala baooli beyeli, bekoyela sanga a biposa iibo i mabe;18A moseka owa Apia, Archipe, mwinina owa o tuma, pe la yekelesia yene ye bai katsi e mbele elaho;19Po bakele basambisi baito kwatu, pe boisi bane beyali a mbeko mbe a kati eibo, a bakita kwitu i mabe ikeli bo pe baoi i botangakoli bone botetanga kola bo ye i ya sumu. 20Beyali baito bane bei mama, bane bayeka sanga bo batuke beeyala sanga a biposa biibo batuke, amenua biibo baloba bookosi, beinola baito basiaka po elifuti.

Chapter 2  
1Mpe moki u sese mbu ukasunga mwali mpe sese e mbu ekuwola monwa uwae mpe akamela liange litetusiaka dragona a monwa uwae. 2Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.3O mbale-emoi aka utaka keni elahe likolo li libange lifulaku, Efrate. Pe baye baye baka omela, po ine ndole i bakumi ine elwa muku u esti ekengelane. 4Pe nga ena botswi katsi e monwa u fele e yohe pe katsi e monwa u nama, pe katsi e monwa u ba profeta ba isuma , melimo mesaso me bitsi, me ulani la lika. 5Po ine me bai melimo me zabulu, mene me kela bikamwisi, mene meki ngia, bokumi bo mbu ngia, po e bosangesi boo po e tuma e mwasa u fulaku u Mongalima u eteli lokulu.6Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 7Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.8Mwanze emoyi e nguya akasila limukeli limoi yangami a limukeli likolongake pe aka filinga a liange, akaeka: oyo ekoyala bofilingia lokulu Babilona, engumba efulaku pe etsiokoukolama a lingina. 9pe betsiokoka a lingina ngwao lolaka lo baofi e mmoliki, baofi e musike, la baofi e pololo a kelelo, etsiokoukamela ngwao, ata mito omoi e yesili ye ndala betsiokoka ngwao yetole e motute.10Pe ika tswa mebeli-beli, mehehe, kaki pe bonongi bo mbu bopotsi, ine itsi te yalaka ko felo tee ko ane ete yalaka mito likolo li mbu, loo kinda e bonongani. 11Pe lohia lofulaku loka fakana la bilingi bisaso, pe hia i fulaku i meki ika lwa, pe Mongalima, aka enesa Babilone efulaku, po e bo aesi keni elahe e fino e bwango bo potsi.12Mwanze emoyi e nguya akasila limukeli limoi yangami a limukeli likolongake pe aka filinga a liange, akaeka: oyo ekoyala bofilingia lokulu Babilona, engumba efulaku pe etsiokoukolama a lingina. 13pe betsiokoka a lingina ngwao lolaka lo baofi e mmoliki, baofi e musike, la baofi e pololo a kelelo, etsiokoukamela ngwao, ata mito omoi e yesili ye ndala betsiokoka ngwao yetole e motute.14Ena, lelwa aine mito o bwiba, ayale la yenanga ano etsi engala, pe ano e kenga tulu iyahe, po ine atsi yele bolimbo pe ine batsi ene bolimbo bo ahe! 15Baka sangesa boo isikani ine i etaki boo la monwa u hebreo "Harmaguedon".16Mpe anzelu akaekele: Roma: yesengo a bane beetakami a lipatsi li yendangelo ye liala li mona o Mpata! Mpe akaekele: bane bohohi bebayi bohohi ba liekela ba Mongalima. 17Mpe ngakwa a mekele meyae bomokumesi, kasi akaeka la ngo: Sokela boyo! Lebayi soko mwinina owao o yesili, mpe ano o banganohe bane bebayi a yesili ye botangoli bakita ba Yesu. Kumesa Mongalima.Fuko ine botangoli bahohi ba Yesu bobayi yelimo ye bosakoli.18Mpe anzelu akaekele: Roma: yesengo a bane beetakami a lipatsi li yendangelo ye liala li mona o Mpata! Mpe akaekele: bane bohohi bebayi bohohi ba liekela ba Mongalima. 19Mpe ngakwa a mekele meyae bomokumesi, kasi akaeka la ngo: Sokela boyo! Lebayi soko mwinina owao o yesili, mpe ano o banganohe bane bebayi a yesili ye botangoli bakita ba Yesu. Kumesa Mongalima.Fuko ine botangoli bahohi ba Yesu bobayi yelimo ye bosakoli.20esumba membalu a lolaka makasi, eeka: ekakwa, ekakwa, Babylona efulaku ekakwa, isikani yeoyali e ba demo, isikani e melimo ndenge a ndenge e mbindo, isikane e banole pe mbindo pe metungisi, 21po ine liota ngia bakanua baana u kanda e boseka pe ine bakonzi e mwano bakaesia lahe po e seko, pe ine baito a mombongo u mwano bakakwesa bajui a nguya e mwali22Ena, lelwa aine mito o bwiba, ayale la yenanga ano etsi engala, pe ano e kenga tulu iyahe, po ine atsi yele bolimbo pe ine batsi ene bolimbo bo ahe! 23Baka sangesa boo isikani ine i etaki boo la monwa u hebreo "Harmaguedon".24Bima bi wolo, mbela, baabanga ba motuya, ba peele, tulu petepeke, pulupe e likunya e bongengi, a ndenge ngia ene aine e setela, a ndenge ngia e bima e baino e soku, a ndenge ngia e mete mefulaku e lohuno e tairaine, e ebende pe e malabe. 25e kinamono, a amomo, a mpaka e malasi, ko la mola, ko la libana, ko la vinyo, ko la baina, ko la moteke u mwali, ko la fate, ko laa ngombe, ko la mpate, ko la mbalata, ko la makalo, bilongo mpe melimo e baito.26Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi. 27Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 28Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.

Chapter 3  
1Pui nga ena katsi e lifinzi li lilome yeano eteyalaka likolo likeke buku emoyi bekomi a momolo pe a ewolo, binengi a bilembo ombaitwele. 2mpe nga ena mwanze u nguya umoi, ano e hama a mohehe e lokulu: nda eyali a makoki e bouwoli buku, mpe la botenakoli melembo?3Mpe moki u sese mbu ukasunga mwali mpe sese e mbu ekuwola monwa uwae mpe akamela liange litetusiaka dragona a monwa uwae. 4Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.5O mbai-twele aka utaka keni elahe katsi e yefofo. Pe ika tswa katsi tempelo, katsi e keka e bokumi, mohehe upotsi une u beka: Ika kelama. 6Pe ika tswa mebeli-beli, mehehe, kaki pe bonongi bo mbu bopotsi, ine itsi te yalaka ko felo tee ko ane ete yalaka mito likolo li mbu, loo kinda e bonongani.7Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 8Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.9O basaso aka utaka keni elahe katsi e babange pe katsi e bakaka ba baye. Pe bika lenga ngelo. 10Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi. 11Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo.12Mpe tuma ekalana a loola Mikaele mpe ba anzelu bawae bakalana la Dragona. Mpe Dragona la ba anzelu bawae bakalana tuma,13Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi.14pe behama a boheni mene me boambwani boibo. Yo engumba e umaki a engumba efulaku? 15Befilinga mbu a meto meibo, belela pe beyalaki a engonda, behama pe beeka: bowa! bowa! engumba efulaku eelo bayakwesa bajui bane a bomengo a bane ngia babayi mekoka likolo li liange, a yekeleko yemoi iyokobita! 16Likolo, nangela po elahe, pe onu bansatu, bantoma pe basakoli, nangela pe lokola. po Mongalima ekeli onu sembo e bosambesi.17Mbuse emoli, ngaokoka a loola aine lolaka lopotake lo yetuluku ye baito bofela boeki: Alleluia! Bumake! Nkembo! mpe nguya ibayi a Mongalima waiso, 18fuko ine boteni bo bakita a bisambi biyae bobayi liekela mpe boyengebeni, fuko ine esambesi mwali ndumba ano embengesaki moki u sese la boseka bowae, mpe akinesia mofela u ngelo i metuke meyae la ndala yaho mwali19Ena, lelwa aine mito o bwiba, ayale la yenanga ano etsi engala, pe ano e kenga tulu iyahe, po ine atsi yele bolimbo pe ine batsi ene bolimbo bo ahe! 20Baka sangesa boo isikani ine i etaki boo la monwa u hebreo "Harmaguedon".21Mpe tuma ekalana a loola Mikaele mpe ba anzelu bawae bakalana la Dragona. Mpe Dragona la ba anzelu bawae bakalana tuma,22Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi.

Chapter 4  
1mpe so mito katsi e loola, likololi mwano, la sese u mwano, etsikoki bouwoli lo buku la bosusi. 2Pe leokolela ofela po ine so mito omoi etsitekokaka bouwoli yoo buku sumi ko bosusi. 3Pe umoi e myewolo akaekele ngo: so lela; lita, kosi e liota li Yudea, mona e liota li Dawidi, etelonga po e bouwoli yoo buku, pe yoo melembo ombaitwele.4Pe leokolela ofela po ine so mito omoi etsitekokaka bouwoli yoo buku sumi ko bosusi. 5Pe umoi e myewolo akaekele ngo: so lela; lita, kosi e liota li Yudea, mona e liota li Dawidi, etelonga po e bouwoli yoo buku, pe yoo melembo ombaitwele.6Pe umoi e myewolo akaekele ngo: so lela; lita, kosi e liota li Yudea, mona e liota li Dawidi, etelonga po e bouwoli yoo buku, pe yoo melembo ombaitwele.7Pe leokolela ofela po ine so mito omoi etsitekokaka bouwoli yoo buku sumi ko bosusi. 8Pe umoi e myewolo akaekele ngo: so lela; lita, kosi e liota li Yudea, mona e liota li Dawidi, etelonga po e bouwoli yoo buku, pe yoo melembo ombaitwele.9mpe so mito katsi e loola, likololi mwano, la sese u mwano, etsikoki bouwoli lo buku la bosusi. 10Pe leokolela ofela po ine so mito omoi etsitekokaka bouwoli yoo buku sumi ko bosusi. 11Pe umoi e myewolo akaekele ngo: so lela; lita, kosi e liota li Yudea, mona e liota li Dawidi, etelonga po e bouwoli yoo buku, pe yoo melembo ombaitwele.

Chapter 5  
1Pui nga ena katsi e lifinzi li lilome yeano eteyalaka likolo likeke buku emoyi bekomi a momolo pe a ewolo, binengi a bilembo ombaitwele. 2mpe nga ena mwanze u nguya umoi, ano e hama a mohehe e lokulu: nda eyali a makoki e bouwoli buku, mpe la botenakoli melembo?3mpe so mito katsi e loola, likololi mwano, la sese u mwano, etsikoki bouwoli lo buku la bosusi. 4Pe leokolela ofela po ine so mito omoi etsitekokaka bouwoli yoo buku sumi ko bosusi. 5Pe umoi e myewolo akaekele ngo: so lela; lita, kosi e liota li Yudea, mona e liota li Dawidi, etelonga po e bouwoli yoo buku, pe yoo melembo ombaitwele.6Pe nga ena, a momolo e keka pe baito ba bomoi mekeleka pe momolo e myewolo, mona o'mpate umoi eteyalaka aho aine ewei, eyalaki a baseke ombaitwele mpe baiso ombaitwele, ine iyali melimo ombaitwele e Mongalima bitomami a mwano kwitu. 7akaene, pe akasila yoo buku a lifinzi lilome ye aono eteyalaka likolo li keke.8yekeleko etesilaka ye lo buku, baito mekeleka e bomoi pe myowolo ntuku yele a mekeleka bakafukama felo u mona o'mpate, mito a mito ambwaki lifili pe babakuli u wolo iliali a mpaka e malasi, ine bebayi mabondeli u basantu9Pe ba amba liambo limoi lisika, beeka: oyali semba e boukoli buku, pe bouwoli melembo, poine otewaka, pe oteyatambesa po e Mongalima a ngelo elao ngi baito ba bikolo kweitu, ba menwa kweitu, pe meki kweitu; 10otekela a wobokumi emoi pe bonganga nzambe po e Mongalima eiso, pe bekokengela mwano.11mpe le enaki, pe le okokaki mohehe u bofela bo banzelu kelekele li keka e bokumi mpe bikelamu mekeleka li bomoi mpe myewolo pe motango yeibo itebyaka ba miliale a miliale, mpe nkoto la nkoto. 12beteyaaka boeki a mohehe makasi oine: mona o'mpate, une etewaka, ekoki bohukoli nguya, mongumoi, la bwanya, lokulu la nkembo, pe mapamboli.13Mpe bikelamu kweitu bine biyali a loola, likolo li mwano, sese e mwano, likolo li liange pe bine kweitu biyali momolo, nga baokoka beeka: ano eyali likolo li keka e bokumi, mpe la mona o'mpate abye lipamboli, lokumu mpe nkembo mpe nguya po e bikeke la bikeke! 14Pe bikelamu mekeleka e bomoi beeka: kooyo! pe myewolo bakafukama mpe bakamokulesia.

Chapter 6  
1Mpe bikelamu kweitu bine biyali a loola, likolo li mwano, sese e mwano, likolo li liange pe bine kweitu biyali momolo, nga baokoka beeka: ano eyali likolo li keka e bokumi, mpe la mona o'mpate abye lipamboli, lokumu mpe nkembo mpe nguya po e bikeke la bikeke!2Pe bikelamu mekeleka e bomoi beeka: kooyo! pe myewolo bakafukama mpe bakamokulesia.3Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko. 4Tsina emotsi bonangele, loola, mpe onu bane beyali a loola.Bowawa a moki u sese mpe a liange lifulaku! Fuko ine djabulu akisela ngino a molema ufulaku a bolembeli ine etsibayi a yekeleko bofela aisia.5Mpe bikelamu kweitu bine biyali a loola, likolo li mwano, sese e mwano, likolo li liange pe bine kweitu biyali momolo, nga baokoka beeka: ano eyali likolo li keka e bokumi, mpe la mona o'mpate abye lipamboli, lokumu mpe nkembo mpe nguya po e bikeke la bikeke6Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.7Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.8Mpe bikelamu kweitu bine biyali a loola, likolo li mwano, sese e mwano, likolo li liange pe bine kweitu biyali momolo, nga baokoka beeka: ano eyali likolo li keka e bokumi, mpe la mona o'mpate abye lipamboli, lokumu mpe nkembo mpe nguya po e bikeke la bikeke9Mpe bikelamu kweitu bine biyali a loola, likolo li mwano, sese e mwano, likolo li liange pe bine kweitu biyali momolo, nga baokoka beeka: ano eyali likolo li keka e bokumi, mpe la mona o'mpate abye lipamboli, lokumu mpe nkembo mpe nguya po e bikeke la bikeke10Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.11Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.12Mbuse emoli, nga ena banzelu mekeleka behemali likolo a kelekele mekeleka e mwano, benangi bifofo mekeleka u mwano, poine yefofo itsiete likolo li mwano, li liange, ata likolo li mote, 13mpe nga ena usiaka anzelu, ano elila muku likolo li mwasa, mpe ano embwei melembo u Mongalima e bomoi, aka hama a mohehe efulaku ngi banzelu mekeleka ano eteaseka yee makoki e bokeli mbe a mwano mpe a liange, mpe akaeka: 14otsikele mbeko mbe a mwano, la liange, sumi nga a mete, tee kwa yekeleko ene eokwisa osu bilembo a bosio be metuke e Mongalima yeiso.15Mbuse emoli, nga ena banzelu mekeleka behemali likolo a kelekele mekeleka e mwano, benangi bifofo mekeleka u mwano, poine yefofo itsiete likolo li mwano, li liange, ata likolo li mote, 16mpe nga ena usiaka anzelu, ano elila muku likolo li mwasa, mpe ano embwei melembo u Mongalima e bomoi, aka hama a mohehe efulaku ngi banzelu mekeleka ano eteaseka yee makoki e bokeli mbe a mwano mpe a liange, mpe akaeka: 17otsikele mbeko mbe a mwano, la liange, sumi nga a mete, tee kwa yekeleko ene eokwisa osu bilembo a bosio be metuke e Mongalima yeiso.

Chapter 7  
1Mbuse emoli, nga ena banzelu mekeleka behemali likolo a kelekele mekeleka e mwano, benangi bifofo mekeleka u mwano, poine yefofo itsiete likolo li mwano, li liange, ata likolo li mote, 2mpe nga ena usiaka anzelu, ano elila muku likolo li mwasa, mpe ano embwei melembo u Mongalima e bomoi, aka hama a mohehe efulaku ngi banzelu mekeleka ano eteaseka yee makoki e bokeli mbe a mwano mpe a liange, mpe akaeka: 3otsikele mbeko mbe a mwano, la liange, sumi nga a mete, tee kwa yekeleko ene eokwisa osu bilembo a bosio be metuke e Mongalima yeiso.4Mpe nga okoka metangolo me baane betehukola bilembo nkoto nkama umoi a metuku mekeleka a mekeleka, e bikolo kwitu i balengeli u ya Isalaele. 5A yekolo u Meyuda, baito nkoto laawo a yele behukolaki bilembo, yekolo ye Rubenia, nkoto laawo a yele, yekolo ye Gadane, nkoto laawo e yele, 6Yekolo ye Azeria, nkotolaawo a yele, yekolo ye Nephthalia,nkoto laawo a yele, yekolo ye Manasea, nkoto laao a yele,7Yekolo ye Simeona, nkoto laawo a yele, yekolo ye Lewi, nkoto laawo a yele, yekolo ye Isacar, nkoto laawo a yele, 8yekolo ye Zabulonia, nkoto laawo a yele, yekolo ye Yosefu, nkoto laao a yele, yekolo ye Benzamina, nkoto laawo a yele, beisamaki bilembo.9Mbuse emoli, ngalitangela, mpe akena, iteyalaka yetukulu emoi lifulaku, ano mito ta omoi ekoki botangi, meki kwitu, bikolo kwitu, mito komotu, mpe menwa kometu. bakayangana felo e keke u bokumi mpefel u mona o'mpate, betoli lobe yefufuake, mpe bahanga ba mbila a bafinzi byeibo. 10mpe bakahama a mohehe umoi e lokulu,akaheka: lilonga libayi ngi Mongalima eiso ane ebayi likolo li keka li bokumi, mpe a mona o'mpate.11Mpe banzelu kwatu bakayangana kelekele e keka e bokumi mpe mwioholo mpe bikelamu mekeleka u bomoi, mpe bakayahimbama a bosio bowae felo e keka i bokumi, mpe bekumesia Mongalima, 12bakaeka: kooyo! lipamboli la nkembo, bwanya la matondi, lokumu la nguya mpelokulu libayi ngu Mongalima eiso bikeke la bikeke kooyo!13Mpe emoi e myeholo akasila liekelo mpe akaekela ngo: bane betoli lobe lifufuake, beyela la ba nda? mpe beyeli kohe? 14Nga moekela: nkolo ela, olembeli, mpe akaekele ngo: bebayi bane baito belwei a menyoko lifulake; bakasowa tulu yeibo, mpe bakalengesa yoo pee a ngelo e mona o'mpate.15Nga po emoli beyali felo u keka e bokumi u Mongalima, mpe bemokehela yesali mwasa la botsio katsi e mbele elae. Ano eyali likolo li keka e bokumi eekofuka mbele elae likolo li eibo 16betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe. 17Po ine mona o'mpate une eyali momolo u keka e bokumi eokobakamba mpe eokokia la bo a liziba li loyee e bomoi, mpe Mongalima eokokofesia pizoli kwitu a baiso biaibo.

Chapter 8  
1betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.2Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.3Nga po emoli beyali felo u keka e bokumi u Mongalima, mpe bemokehela yesali mwasa la botsio katsi e mbele elae. Ano eyali likolo li keka e bokumi eekofuka mbele elae likolo li eibo 4betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe. 5Po ine mona o'mpate une eyali momolo u keka e bokumi eokobakamba mpe eokokia la bo a liziba li loyee e bomoi, mpe Mongalima eokokofesia pizoli kwitu a baiso biaibo.6betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.7Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.8betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.9Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.10betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.11Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.12Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.13Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.

Chapter 9  
1betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.2Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.3betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.4Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.5betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.6Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.7betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.8Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.9betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.10Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.11Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.12Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.13Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.14Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.15Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.16Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.17Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.18betsiokoka semba, betsiokoka yeposa, mpe mwasa etsiokobaofa a bosio, ta sumi ko lumbe.19Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.20Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.21Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.

Chapter 10  
1Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.2Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.3Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.4Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.5Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.6Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.7Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.8Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.9Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.10Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.11Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.

Chapter 11  
1Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.2Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.3Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele. 4Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.5Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele.6Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele. 7Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.8Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele. 9Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.10Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele. 11Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.12Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.13Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele. 14Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.15Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.16Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele. 17Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.18Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.

Chapter 12  
2Eteyalaka a lieme, mpe eamata a yefefe ye bwando.3Yemoi yelembo yekatwa kwaisia a loola, mpe lita, ibayi fele e dragona e langi e ngelo, e meto mbaitwele mpe baseke labo, mpe likolo li meto moyae baseke mbaitwele. 4Lokondoka lolae loluta yelingi yemoi sese e bisaso bi lotondofi i loola, mpe lofilinga yo tondofi sese e mbu. Dragona eemali felo e mitowali ano ekia bokaotsi, tsina ine ale mona owae ene eokoota yee.5Akaota mona olome, ano eokoyelesia meki ko metu la fimbo e yebende. Mpe mona owae akalila ngi Mongalima mpe a keka elae. 6Mpe mito owali akatsila a moki ulimbi mete, kohe eyalaki yee a isikani ilengelami a Mongalima, tsina ine alesame bima baose koto emoi la mekama miele la metuku mbalemoi.7Mpe tuma ekalana a loola Mikaele mpe ba anzelu bawae bakalana la Dragona. Mpe Dragona la ba anzelu bawae bakalana tuma, 8Kasi betsiyalaki a lokulu mpe betsiyalaki a isikani aisia a loola. 9Mpe efilingamaki Dragona ene enene, fele e kalakala, etomi lina djabulu mpe satana, ano ekosa moki u sese ngia, efilingami a mbu, mpe ba anzelu bawae befilingami la yee isikani imoi sese e mbu.10Mpe ngokoka a loola mohehe u mwamatsi upotake boeki: Yene yekeleko bumake bokalwa, mpe lokulu, mpe bokumi bo Mongalima waiso, mpe bokumi bo kilisito elae; fuko ine akalwa a mbu, mofaki u banginena baiso, ano efakaki wo felo e Mongalima waiso mwasa la botsio11Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko. 12Tsina emotsi bonangele, loola, mpe onu bane beyali a loola.Bowawa a moki u sese mpe a liange lifulaku! Fuko ine djabulu akisela ngino a molema ufulaku a bolembeli ine etsibayi a yekeleko bofela aisia.13Mpe anzelu akaekele: Roma: yesengo a bane beetakami a lipatsi li yendangelo ye liala li mona o Mpata! Mpe akaekele: bane bohohi bebayi bohohi ba liekela ba Mongalima. 14Mpe ngakwa a mekele meyae bomokumesi, kasi akaeka la ngo: Sokela boyo! Lebayi soko mwinina owao o yesili, mpe ano o banganohe bane bebayi a yesili ye botangoli bakita ba Yesu. Kumesa Mongalima.Fuko ine botangoli bahohi ba Yesu bobayi yelimo ye bosakoli.15Mpo a monwa uwae, fele ekatusia baye aine liange mbuse e mwali, tsina ine alinde a liange. 16Mpe moki u sese mbu ukasunga mwali mpe sese e mbu ekuwola monwa uwae mpe akamela liange litetusiaka dragona a monwa uwae. 17Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.18Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.

Chapter 13  
1Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.2Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.3Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.4Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.5Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.6Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.7Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.8Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.9Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.10Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.11Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.12Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.13Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.12Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.13Mpe moki u sese mbu ukasunga mwali mpe sese e mbu ekuwola monwa uwae mpe akamela liange litetusiaka dragona a monwa uwae. 14Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.15Mpe moki u sese mbu ukasunga mwali mpe sese e mbu ekuwola monwa uwae mpe akamela liange litetusiaka dragona a monwa uwae. 16Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.17Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.18Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.

Chapter 14  
1Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.2Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.3Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi. 4Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 5Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.6Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.7Bakamolonga tsina e ngelo i mona o pata mpe tsina e lyoi li yekeli yaibo, mpe betsikundaki bumake bwaibo tee la bwangi loko.8Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi.9Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 10Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.11Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi. 12Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo.13Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.14Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi. 15Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 16Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.17O basaso aka utaka keni elahe katsi e babange pe katsi e bakaka ba baye. Pe bika lenga ngelo. 18Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi.19Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 20Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.

Chapter 15  
1Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.2Mpe dragona akoka nkanda ngi mwalimpe akakia bokalanesi bana bawae, la bane besusi melembo me Mongalima mpe bane bebai a lyoi li Yesu.3Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 4Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.5O basaso aka utaka keni elahe katsi e babange pe katsi e bakaka ba baye. Pe bika lenga ngelo. 6Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi.7Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 8Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.

Chapter 16  
1Pe nga okoka mohehe umoi une ute tswa katsi e tempelo, pe ute bekela ba anzelu mbai-twele: Boke pe bo utake likolo li mbu bakeni mbai-twele i bwango bo Mongalima.2O felo akakia pe aka utaka keni elahe likolo li mbu. Pe limbo libitsi pe li pasi lika tatesa baito bane bete yalaka la yelembo ye nama pe bane be kumesa yelima-lima ye ahe.3O baele aka utaka keni elahe katsi e libange li mokwa. Pe lika lenga ngelo, kune e ene ngelo i lokoo; pe yema ye umake ngia ye ka wa, ine ngia i te biaka katsi e libange li mokwa.4O basaso aka utaka keni elahe katsi e babange pe katsi e bakaka ba baye. Pe bika lenga ngelo. 5Pe nga okoka anzelu o baye ano e beka: o bai semba, Oye ano eyali, ete yalaka; po ine obai tsanga, po ine oka kela yoo yesambi. 6Po ine baka utaka ngelo i ba tsanga pe i ba profeta, pe okaesa boo ngelo po e bonoyi: be koki la yoo. 7Pe nga okoka meza me losambo mene me beka: Koyo, Kolo Mongalima e eteli la lokulu, bisambi bi aho biyali liekela pe sembo.8O mekeleka aka utaka keni elahe likolo li mwasa. Ika mo aesanela bo ambaki baito la yohe, 9pe baito baka hiakana la lumbe lo eteli pe baka sekakola lina li Mongalima ano ebai la bokumi likolo li bio menyoko, pe betsi lengesa motema po e bo mo lilesi likolo.10O hoomoi aka utaka keni elahe likolo li keka e bokumi li nama. Pe bokumi bo ahe boka likama la nzima pe baito baka ya mata lolame po e pasi, 11pe baka sekakola Mongalima u likolo, po e tsina e pasi yaibo pe bolimbo bwaibo pe betsi lengesa motema po e mesala me aibo.12O mbale-emoi aka utaka keni elahe likolo li libange lifulaku, Efrate. Pe baye baye baka omela, po ine ndole i bakumi ine elwa muku u esti ekengelane. 13Pe nga ena botswi katsi e monwa u fele e yohe pe katsi e monwa u nama, pe katsi e monwa u ba profeta ba isuma , melimo mesaso me bitsi, me ulani la lika. 14Po ine me bai melimo me zabulu, mene me kela bikamwisi, mene meki ngia, bokumi bo mbu ngia, po e bosangesi boo po e tuma e mwasa u fulaku u Mongalima u eteli lokulu.15Ena, lelwa aine mito o bwiba, ayale la yenanga ano etsi engala, pe ano e kenga tulu iyahe, po ine atsi yele bolimbo pe ine batsi ene bolimbo bo ahe! 16Baka sangesa boo isikani ine i etaki boo la monwa u hebreo "Harmaguedon".17O mbai-twele aka utaka keni elahe katsi e yefofo. Pe ika tswa katsi tempelo, katsi e keka e bokumi, mohehe upotsi une u beka: Ika kelama. 18Pe ika tswa mebeli-beli, mehehe, kaki pe bonongi bo mbu bopotsi, ine itsi te yalaka ko felo tee ko ane ete yalaka mito likolo li mbu, loo kinda e bonongani. 19Pe lohia lofulaku loka fakana la bilingi bisaso, pe hia i fulaku i meki ika lwa, pe Mongalima, aka enesa Babilone efulaku, po e bo aesi keni elahe e fino e bwango bo potsi.20Pe bisanga ngia bika tsila, pe bitsikolo bitsi ukolani. 21Pe limukeli li monele, line li menele me kekeli me lihi lopalata lomoi, loka kwa likolo li baito; pe baito be lefola Mongalima, po e tsina e menyoko mete yalaka mefulaku.

Chapter 17  
1Pe ika tswa mebeli-beli, mehehe, kaki pe bonongi bo mbu bopotsi, ine itsi te yalaka ko felo tee ko ane ete yalaka mito likolo li mbu, loo kinda e bonongani. 2Pe lohia lofulaku loka fakana la bilingi bisaso, pe hia i fulaku i meki ika lwa, pe Mongalima, aka enesa Babilone efulaku, po e bo aesi keni elahe e fino e bwango bo potsi.3O mbai-twele aka utaka keni elahe katsi e yefofo. Pe ika tswa katsi tempelo, katsi e keka e bokumi, mohehe upotsi une u beka: Ika kelama. 4Pe ika tswa mebeli-beli, mehehe, kaki pe bonongi bo mbu bopotsi, ine itsi te yalaka ko felo tee ko ane ete yalaka mito likolo li mbu, loo kinda e bonongani. 5Pe lohia lofulaku loka fakana la bilingi bisaso, pe hia i fulaku i meki ika lwa, pe Mongalima, aka enesa Babilone efulaku, po e bo aesi keni elahe e fino e bwango bo potsi.6Pe ika tswa mebeli-beli, mehehe, kaki pe bonongi bo mbu bopotsi, ine itsi te yalaka ko felo tee ko ane ete yalaka mito likolo li mbu, loo kinda e bonongani. 7Pe lohia lofulaku loka fakana la bilingi bisaso, pe hia i fulaku i meki ika lwa, pe Mongalima, aka enesa Babilone efulaku, po e bo aesi keni elahe e fino e bwango bo potsi.8Pe lohia lofulaku loka fakana la bilingi bisaso, pe hia i fulaku i meki ika lwa, pe Mongalima, aka enesa Babilone efulaku, po e bo aesi keni elahe e fino e bwango bo potsi.9A mbuse ngena bwiseli likolo osiaka mwanze ebayi a bokonzi bofulake pe mbu ingengi a nkembo elahe. 10esumba membalu a lolaka makasi, eeka: ekakwa, ekakwa, Babylona efulaku ekakwa, isikani yeoyali e ba demo, isikani e melimo ndenge a ndenge e mbindo, isikane e banole pe mbindo pe metungisi,11po ine liota ngia bakanua baana u kanda e boseka pe ine bakonzi e mwano bakaesia lahe po e seko, pe ine baito a mombongo u mwano bakakwesa bajui a nguya e mwali12A mbuse ngena bwiseli likolo osiaka mwanze ebayi a bokonzi bofulake pe mbu ingengi a nkembo elahe. 13esumba membalu a lolaka makasi, eeka: ekakwa, ekakwa, Babylona efulaku ekakwa, isikani yeoyali e ba demo, isikani e melimo ndenge a ndenge e mbindo, isikane e banole pe mbindo pe metungisi, 14po ine liota ngia bakanua baana u kanda e boseka pe ine bakonzi e mwano bakaesia lahe po e seko, pe ine baito a mombongo u mwano bakakwesa bajui a nguya e mwali15A mbuse ngena bwiseli likolo osiaka mwanze ebayi a bokonzi bofulake pe mbu ingengi a nkembo elahe.16Fuko ine basumu eibo ekahumana pe Mongalima akakundola masumu bwaibo. 17Enda aine endaki bo, pe mohuleselia mbala iyele a ndenge e mesala meyahe, katsi e kopo eelo ehutaki ye, mohutakela mbala iyele.18A mbuse ngena bwiseli likolo osiaka mwanze ebayi a bokonzi bofulake pe mbu ingengi a nkembo elahe.

Chapter 18  
1A mbuse ngena bwiseli likolo osiaka mwanze ebayi a bokonzi bofulake pe mbu ingengi a nkembo elahe. 2esumba membalu a lolaka makasi, eeka: ekakwa, ekakwa, Babylona efulaku ekakwa, isikani yeoyali e ba demo, isikani e melimo ndenge a ndenge e mbindo, isikane e banole pe mbindo pe metungisi, 3po ine liota ngia bakanua baana u kanda e boseka pe ine bakonzi e mwano bakaesia lahe po e seko, pe ine baito a mombongo u mwano bakakwesa bajui a nguya e mwali4Pe ngokoka eelo likolo osiaka lolaka eeka: tsua katsi eibo, baito baha, po ine botisangane a lisumu li ibo, pe ine botsiyale a elingi emoi a loo ndumbakeli. 5Fuko ine basumu eibo ekahumana pe Mongalima akakundola masumu bwaibo. 6Enda aine endaki bo, pe mohuleselia mbala iyele a ndenge e mesala meyahe, katsi e kopo eelo ehutaki ye, mohutakela mbala iyele.7Mbala yenga eya ndambola pe boyafilingi katsi e bomengo, ekoki ine omwaesi bolnga lengi pe yengonda, po ine eeki a motema uwae: lebayi mokonzi u mwali, ndji bayi mwali ano eweli molome, pe totsiokoyena yengonda. 8po emli, a mwasa umoi, eelo ndumbakeli eokolwa, loko, yengonda pe semba iokoihakema a yohe, po ebayi a nguya, Nkolo Mongalima a sambisa owa.9pe bakonzi ngia ba mwano, bane beteaesaki lahe a ndumba pe a bomengo beekolela pe bekotungisama a tina emoli, yekeleko bekolingela meye me bokulani myeibo. 10Baakemala esika katsi e bohangi, bondumbakeli eibo, beeka! bowa! lohia lo mbau lofulaku, Babilona, lohia lo mbau e nguya, a yekeleko emotsi ekokwa esambiseli elaho!11pe beyeli a mwano belela pe bebayi katsi e yengonda a tsina elahe, po mito etikola alngina bima biyahe. 12Bima bi wolo, mbela, baabanga ba motuya, ba peele, tulu petepeke, pulupe e likunya e bongengi, a ndenge ngia ene aine e setela, a ndenge ngia e bima e baino e soku, a ndenge ngia e mete mefulaku e lohuno e tairaine, e ebende pe e malabe. 13e kinamono, a amomo, a mpaka e malasi, ko la mola, ko la libana, ko la vinyo, ko la baina, ko la moteke u mwali, ko la fate, ko laa ngombe, ko la mpate, ko la mbalata, ko la makalo, bilongo mpe melimo e baito.14Huma ekundaki motema uwao ukakia yesika elaho; pe bima e mbembe ngia, pe eitani ngia ukaunga po elaho, pe otsokoukola alingina.15Bane beyeli aa bima bimoli, bakakwa bajui a emoli, beekoemala yesika, katsie bohangi endumbakeli eibo beekolela pe beekoyala a yengonda. 16Pe beekokeka: bowa! bowa! lohia lo mbau lofulaku, etolesamaki a tulu e petepete, a ulu ehamake enohoni pe tulu ehamake, ene pe ekembeli bilongo e wolo la mabanga e motuya pe e mangiliti! a lo yekeleko, boo bojui iokobita. 17pe boyelesi ngia bo noli e mendele, bane ngia beyeli yoo isikani, bane beyeli bopahani a lo liange, beemalaki yesika.18pe behama a boheni mene me boambwani boibo. Yo engumba e umaki a engumba efulaku? 19Befilinga mbu a meto meibo, belela pe beyalaki a engonda, behama pe beeka: bowa! bowa! engumba efulaku eelo bayakwesa bajui bane a bomengo a bane ngia babayi mekoka likolo li liange, a yekeleko yemoi iyokobita! 20Likolo, nangela po elahe, pe onu bansatu, bantoma pe basakoli, nangela pe lokola. po Mongalima ekeli onu sembo e bosambesi.21Mwanze emoyi e nguya akasila limukeli limoi yangami a limukeli likolongake pe aka filinga a liange, akaeka: oyo ekoyala bofilingia lokulu Babilona, engumba efulaku pe etsiokoukolama a lingina. 22pe betsiokoka a lingina ngwao lolaka lo baofi e mmoliki, baofi e musike, la baofi e pololo a kelelo, etsiokoukamela ngwao, ata mito omoi e yesili ye ndala betsiokoka ngwao yetole e motute.23Bongengi u mwinda etsiokotongama ngwao pe lolaka lo molome pe lo mwali etsiokokana ngwao, po ine bayelani bawao beyalaki ba lifulaku a mbu, po ine bikolo ngia besumuki sese e bokonzi e soloka. 24pe po ine bakaukola ngwae ngelo e basakoli pe e basantu pe a bane ngia bete tenaki gingo ane sese.

Chapter 19  
1Mbuse emoli, ngaokoka a loola aine lolaka lopotake lo yetuluku ye baito bofela boeki: Alleluia! Bumake! Nkembo! mpe nguya ibayi a Mongalima waiso, 2fuko ine boteni bo bakita a bisambi biyae bobayi liekela mpe boyengebeni, fuko ine esambesi mwali ndumba ano embengesaki moki u sese la boseka bowae, mpe akinesia mofela u ngelo i metuke meyae la ndala yaho mwali3Mpe bakaeka mbala e yele: Alleluia! ...mpe moye uwae ulile bikeke la bikeke. 4Mpe meoholo metuku myele a mekeleka mpe bikelamo mekeleka me bumi mekisa baluwi a mbu mpe bakakumesa Mongalima uyali a keka e bokumi, la boeki: kooyo! Alleluia!5Mpe lolaka lokatsua a keka e bokumi, boeki: Aambela Mongalima waiso baambo, onu metuke meyae ko metu, onu bane bemwanga, baito bakeeke mpe bane enene!6Mpe ngokoka lolaka lomoi lo baito bofela, aine lokito lo baye baenene mpe aine mwamatsi ufulake u kake, boeki: Alleluia! fuko ine Nkolo Mongalima waiso weteli lokulu akahola a bokumu bowae bo boelesi.7Tonangele mpe toyale a yenanga ta yemoli, mpe tomwayi lokumo, fuko ine yendangelo ye liali li mona o Mpata yekatwana, mpe mwali eyalengeli ala, 8Mpe bakamwaya ndole ine atole tulu e lini pepele e bongengi, epemi pee, fuko ine lini pepele, ibayi nga meala ine boyengebeni me batsangisami.9Mpe anzelu akaekele: Roma: yesengo a bane beetakami a lipatsi li yendangelo ye liala li mona o Mpata! Mpe akaekele: bane bohohi bebayi bohohi ba liekela ba Mongalima. 10Mpe ngakwa a mekele meyae bomokumesi, kasi akaeka la ngo: Sokela boyo! Lebayi soko mwinina owao o yesili, mpe ano o banganohe bane bebayi a yesili ye botangoli bakita ba Yesu. Kumesa Mongalima.Fuko ine botangoli bahohi ba Yesu bobayi yelimo ye bosakoli.11Mbuse ngena loola lokuwoa, mpe lita punda oùoi efufoake ekatsua. Ano etelilaka likolo li punda eetakemi Sembo mpe liekela, mpe esambesa mpe elana tuma la boyengebene. 12Baiso bawae bebayi aine lolame lo yohe; a moto uwae membutu bofela, ebayi a lina limoi lihomami, line litsilembeli mito ata omoi, litsibayi ko yee mangine; 13Mpe etoli tulu e langi e ngelo. Lina lilae libayi Lyoi li Mongalima.14Bibolo bi basola bibayi a loola bemobila likolo li punda ifufoake, betoli tulu e lini e pepele, efufoake, pee. 15Mopanga utwake ukatwa a monwa uwae fuko e bofi mekili; eholesa wo la fimbo e yebende, mpe ekouwela yetuka ye pombo ye wango bofulaku bo Mongalima u lokulu lweteli. 16A tulu mpe yekemba yeyae lina limoi likomami: kumi efulaku e bakumi mpe Nkolo e ba Nkolo.17Mpe ngena Anzelu eemali kati e liso liose. Mpe akaamata a lolaka lofulaku boeki a noli kwitu iteaka ihumboa kati e loola: lwa ni, boyale isikani imoi fuko e bolei lipatsi li enene li Mongalima, 18Fuko e bolei menyo me bakumi, menyo me bakumi bo basola, menyo me baito ba bofala, menyo me bipongele mpe me bane belili likolo li lipongele, menyo me baito kwatu, melombo metuke, baito bakeke mpe baneenene.19Mpe ngena nama, mpe bakumi ba mwana, mpe bituluka bi basola baibo bisangani fuko e bolani tuma laano eyali likolo li yepongele mpe la yetuluka ye basola bawae. 20Mpe nama ekabwama, mpe laye mosakoli u bofota, une utekelaka felo elae bakita bane betelangoesaka bane baito betesilaka yelembo ye nama mpe betekumesaka yelilingi yeyae. Betefilingamaka wo kwatu baele ko mosuake a litumbo li yohe mpe li sufulu.21Mpe basiaka bakaolaka wo la mopanga une utwei a monwa wano eyali likolo li yepongele; mpe noli kwitu ikaliala la menyo myaibo;

Chapter 20  
1Bibolo bi basola bibayi a loola bemobila likolo li punda ifufoake, betoli tulu e lini e pepele, efufoake, pee. 2Mopanga utwake ukatwa a monwa uwae fuko e bofi mekili; eholesa wo la fimbo e yebende, mpe ekouwela yetuka ye pombo ye wango bofulaku bo Mongalima u lokulu lweteli. 3A tulu mpe yekemba yeyae lina limoi likomami: kumi efulaku e bakumi mpe Nkolo e ba Nkolo.4Mpe nama ekabwama, mpe laye mosakoli u bofota, une utekelaka felo elae bakita bane betelangoesaka bane baito betesilaka yelembo ye nama mpe betekumesaka yelilingi yeyae. Betefilingamaka wo kwatu baele ko mosuake a litumbo li yohe mpe li sufulu.5Pe aka enese ngo liange li bomoi, sangi sangi oine nele, etsua ngu keke ye Mongalima la mpata. 6Kati kati i yesikani i hia lifulaku pe mbale a mbale ye liange, uteyalaka mote e bomoi, e hota mbuma mbala laho la iyele, e aesa mbuma elahe sanza kwitu, pe nkasi iyahe eumesa miki.7pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 8Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.9pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 10Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.11Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.12Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio,13Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 14pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 15Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.

Chapter 21  
1Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 2pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo.3Kasi akaekele: So kela woo akita! lebayi mwinena owao e yesali, pe ye banginena li ba polofeta, pe ye baane be batela bahoyi be ane buku. Kumisa Mongalima.4Ngo ano Yoane, ano eokoki pe eeni woo bakita. Pe yekeleko eokoki pe eeni ngo, le yafilingaki a mekele me'anzelu ano bemwenesi ngo po e bo mokumesi.5Ngo ano Yoane, ano eokoki pe eeni woo bakita. Pe yekeleko eokoki pe eeni ngo, le yafilingaki a mekele me'anzelu ano bemwenesi ngo po e bo mokumesi. 6Kasi akaekele: So kela woo akita! lebayi mwinena owao e yesali, pe ye banginena li ba polofeta, pe ye baane be batela bahoyi be ane buku. Kumisa Mongalima.7Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio,8Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio,9Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 10pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo.11Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 12pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 13Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.14Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio,15pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo.16Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 17pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo.18Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 19pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 20Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.21pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 22Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.23Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 24pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 25Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.26Pe aka enese ngo liange li bomoi, sangi sangi oine nele, etsua ngu keke ye Mongalima la mpata. 27Kati kati i yesikani i hia lifulaku pe mbale a mbale ye liange, uteyalaka mote e bomoi, e hota mbuma mbala laho la iyele, e aesa mbuma elahe sanza kwitu, pe nkasi iyahe eumesa miki.

Chapter 22  
1Pe aka enese ngo liange li bomoi, sangi sangi oine nele, etsua ngu keke ye Mongalima la mpata. 2Kati kati i yesikani i hia lifulaku pe mbale a mbale ye liange, uteyalaka mote e bomoi, e hota mbuma mbala laho la iyele, e aesa mbuma elahe sanza kwitu, pe nkasi iyahe eumesa miki.3Boteni yelambo botsiokoyala.Keka ye Mongalima pe ye mpata eokoyala momolo e hia lifulaku; metuke meyahe beokomokeela yesali pe beokomwena a bosio, 4pe lina lilahe eokoyala likolo li bosio yeibo. 5Otsio etsiokoyala; pe betsiokoyala a yeposa ye ifefene ata ye bongengi, fuko ine Mokonzi Mongalima eokobaesia mwenzi. Pe beokoyala a keka bikeke la bikeke.6Pe aka ekele: baane bahoyi bebayi bo liekela, pe Mokonzi, Mongalima me melimo mo ba polofeta, etomaki moanze owae po e boenesi la metuke meyahe bakita bine bilwa sikane. 7Pe lita, leyeli sikane. yenanga ano ebateli bahoyi bine beteekaka felo felo la ano buku8Ngo ano Yoane, ano eokoki pe eeni woo bakita. Pe yekeleko eokoki pe eeni ngo, le yafilingaki a mekele me'anzelu ano bemwenesi ngo po e bo mokumesi. 9Kasi akaekele: So kela woo akita! lebayi mwinena owao e yesali, pe ye banginena li ba polofeta, pe ye baane be batela bahoyi be ane buku. Kumisa Mongalima.10Pe aka ekele: so susa bahoyi bine beteekaka felo felo b'ine buku. Fuko ine yekeleko yeka belema. 11Ano etsiki boyengebene atsikale la bolimbi boyengebene, ano ebayi a mbindo ayapule kwa ituta; pe moyengebeni akele kwa ituta boyengebeni, pe ano ebayi mosantu aya tsangesi kwa ituta.12Lita, leyeli sikane, pe lifutsi lila libayi ngwa, po e boaesi mito la mito ndenge ekeli ye. 13Lebayi mito'o felo mpe li sukaka, bofelo pe mbuse, obandeli pe b'otungi.14Yenanga la baane besoha kanzo yeibo, po ine baukole ndingisa li mete e bomoi, pe ba hole a mosela momolo u hia lifulaka! 15A heholo, mbwa, baane beluta baito, baane bekela boseka, baane beolaka, baane bekumesa bikeko, pe baane bekundji pe beeka isuma!16Ngo, Yesu, letomaki anzelu ela po eboekeli onu baane bakita a bisambo bieino. Lebayi bolengela pe liota li mbuse li Dawidi, ngiengi u ikombekombe.17Pe Molimo pe mwali beeka: lwa. Pe ano eokoki eeka: lwa. Po ine ano epala baye alwe; pe ano ekundji, asile baye ba bomoi, atsiende.18Le eka la mito ngia ano eokoki bahoyi bine beteekaka felo felo e ine buku: La mito ak'isayema yesiaka, Mongalima eokomofa a bakita mbe ndenge ikomami a ene buku; 19pe la mito ak'okofesia mai peni e yene bahoyi bo buku le bakita beteekaka felo felo, Mongalima eokokofesia biyae bi mote e bomoi pe ye hia lifulaku yesantu, ndenge ikomami momolo e ene buku.20Ano eeka ene bakita akaeka: Ngi'nola, le lwa sikane. ko oyo! Lwa, Mokonzi Yesu! 21Ngolu e Mokonzi Yesu eyale la ino kwetu.